SCOTT COUNTY
VIRGINIA
CEMETERY RECORDS
VOL. 3 & 4

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

BK 6461
CR TN-312286
975.5732 V3pt.3-4
BC-1036171
OB 7738
Cat 4465

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

975.5
V3w
Vol 3-4

Scott County Va.
Cemetery Records

COMPILED BY
PHYLLIS LOUISE WILLITS PETERSON

Vol. 3

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/scottcountyvacem03pete

Scott County Va. Cemetery Records

COMPILED BY
PHYLLIS LOUISE WILLITS PETERSON

Vol. 3

FUGATE CEMETERY
Clinchport #13 pgs 78 & 79

RUFUS B. FUGATE (right)
Sept 8 1828 - Dec 1 1903

SARAH JANE FUGATE (left)
Dec 17 1829 - Aug 25 1919

photo by
Kenneth L. Kirkland

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to all genealogists that are working in this area, whether it be hobby, family or profession. It is their time, talents and efforts that will preserve the history of Scott Co. Virginia and records of the families from there.

Copyright 1984
By Phyllis Louise Willits Peterson

Library Of Congress
Catalog Card Number: 80-110692

All rights reserved

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This volume, a continuation of the previous volumes, is set in the same manner as the first two. This is a result of many people interested in preserving their family names and these cemeteries that may some day be gone. I received letters with their own listings in them from so many people, that I decided not to return to Scott Co. and copy the tombstone inscriptions, but to compile these lists from the families of those listed in this volume. Many have gone out to copy the cemeteries that have not been covered and are not their family. To those, I would like to thank for their extra efforts along with the many that submitted their own lists.

This book is laid out in the same format as Volumes I & II. It is in six sections. The maps, List of Cemeteries covered in this volume by Map Numbers, Cemetery lists, Corrections and Additions, Cemetery Index, and Name Index. The maps are basically the same as before with the exception of Looneys Gap. There were so many additional cemeteries that it had to be expanded to a full size page, including the neighboring areas, Lee Co, Va., Hancock and Hawkins Co. Tn. Also the maps are updated with new locations given. There are 24 maps, some of which are a part of the two sections, north and south. There is a Map Key which gives the names of the maps and their location and proportion to the entire Scott Co. In addional to the previous volumes, this key also shows the major roads and highways. At the end of the maps, is a list of all the Cemeteries that are covered in this volume, by map and cemetery number for easy identification. The Cemetery lists are arrnaged by Cemeteries in Numerical order of the map that they are located on. The names are not in alphabetical order, keeping the family plots and names together. Many times the person submitting the list will add their own family records and knowledge. This is in ( )'s. Some of the cemeteries are submitted by more than one person. When I receive them, I compared and included a consolidated list with everything given. When there are more than one interpretation of a person or date, they are listed with a / showing both names or dates. Example: (pg 94) ARLEY/ARLIE RAY WILLIAMS When there is a date like : "Aug 14 1883 - " It shows the tombstone a birth date but no death date. When it is "Aug 14 1883" only, (no dash after the date), that is the only date that shows on the stone. Where

there is a 19--, or Sam--l, it is because the date or information that was there was too badly worn to be readable. When there is the word "marker" after the date, it shows that there was only a funeral home marker. These markers are approximatly 6x4 inches, made of metal, and the infomration is given in two ways. They have letters that fits into a groove which makes up the words and dates. Most of the time, it will give the name and years only. Many times, some of the letters will come out of the groove and only part of the information is found. The other marker is the same size, with a glass over the front, protecting a piece of paper with the name and years given. This is even more vulnerable to its exposure. The seal leaks, water gets under the paper and the ink will run, the sun will fade the lettering out, or the glass brakes and the information is destroyed.

The lettering *in italics* refers to a previous volume. Some times there will be <u>underlining</u> showing a correction. The names in [ ] are the ones giving the information in the ( )'s.

In this volume, there are 314 cemeteries listed. 244 are completed new lists, 24 updates of Vol 1, 23 updates of Vol 2, 5 corrections, and 18 are new cemeteries that are incomplete. The Holston View Cemetery which is Weber City #14 is not included in this volume. It is of such magnitude it will be in a volume of its own to be Volume 4. There are 19 cemeteries in Tennessee that are not mapped out. These were close to the Scott Co. Va. line and many of the names are either from Scott Co, or the same surnames as the Scott Co. people.

The index of the females are by all known Surnames. If there were more than one surname by marriage, she would be listed under each surname.

It has been suggested several times for me to include the addresses of those who submitted listings for this volume, for the readers to be able to contact them concerning their family lines. The following is a list of those people, their address and known lines they are related to:

1) JOSEPH N. ADAMS, 116 Regent Cir., Oak Ridge, TN 37830
ADAMS, BELLAMY, CARTER, DARNELL, FRANCE, GILLENWATER, GILLIAM, HAMMOND, JENNINGS, McCONNELL, McDAVID, LAWSON, LOWE, PENDLETON, PENLEY, PETERS, TAYLOR, TIPTON, WILLIAMS, LANE

2) RANDY M. BAIRNSFATHER, 1 Copley St., Winchester, MA 01890
SALLING & HARRIS

3) HUGH W. BLESSING, P.O. Box 246, Collinsville, VA 24078
BLESSING

4) NANCY CLARK BAKER, Box 1128, Wise, VA 24293 (Co-Publisher of The Southwest Virginian)

5) RHONDA S. ROBERSON, 1046 Spruce Street, Norton, VA 24273 (Co-Publisher of The Southwest Virginian)

6) GLADYS JULIAN STALLARD, 111 Virginia Ave, Norton, VA 24273

7) Mrs. IVAH JANE RUST PISTONO, 504 W. Jones St., West Frankfort, IL 62896
RUST (Cousin of HAZEl V. HOUSER)

8) HAZEL V. HOUSER, 331 West Chicago St., Eaton, OH 45320
SALLEY, SALLEE, TURNER, RUST, FELTY, SHEELEY, HUNSUCKER, GREEN, BAKER, GARLICK, GROVES, GARDNER, RINGLEY

9) DARRELL J. RYAN, 125 Legion St. Weber City, VA 24251
RYAN, DINGUS, DEAN, MARSHALL, SMITH, MOORE

10) JEAN K. HORTON, 948 Melody Lane, Kingsport, TN 37665
HORTON, KINSLER

11) CHARLOTTE NICKELS, P.O. Box 184, Dungannon, VA 24245

12) CARL P. EPPERSON, Rt 2 Box 191, Clinchport, VA 24244
EPPERSON

13) HELEN H. PEOPLES, Rt 1 Box 244, Trevilians, VA 23170
HORNE, KILGORE, FUGATE, GODSEY

14) ROBERT & LORRIENE CULBERTSON, Rt 1 Box 382, Gate City, VA 24251
CULBERTSON, CROOKE

15) JONATHAN (JON) PIERSON, Rt 1 Box 254A, Ft. Blackmore, VA 24250
PIERSON, SANDERS, HAGAN

16) JAMES I. WOOD, Rt 1, Hiltons, VA 24258
WOOD

17) MYRTLE K. WILSON, 5325 Ash Lane, Da-las, TX 75223
HAMMOND, TAYLOR, POE, JENKINS, LYONS, JENNINGS, SPIVEY, MORRELL, TIPTON, SPEER, FLANARY, LANE, WOLFE, BROCK, CARTER, HORTON, TYLOR, TYLER

18) Mrs. ALLIE HAYNES, Rt 7 Box 23, Kingsport, TN 37660
Friend of MYRTLE K. WILSON with same lines

19) ALVALENE McNAMARA, 5163 Gatecity Highway, Bristol, VA 24201
Friend of HAZEL V. HOUSER, working on the same lines. RUST

20) CARSON E. WILLIAMS, Rt 1 Box 389, Gate City, VA 24251
FALEN, WINENGER, WINEGAR, WINIGER, FALIN

21) CLARENCE E. SHEPARD, 2641 Delmonte Ave, Dayton, OH 45419
HOWARD, ELLIOTT

22) DIANA ROBERTS, P.O. Box 463, Woodburn, OR 97071
RAMEY, OSBORNE, ADDINGTON, HUTCHINSON, GREEN, JONES, FLANERY, VANZANT, CRAIG, ADKINS, MASON, TODD, PENNINGTON, CROMWELL, PATTON, MILES

23) HAROLD B. PETERS, Rt 4 Box 680, Jonesville, VA 24263
PETERS, PEARSON, PIERSON, DARTER, FRANCE, PENLEY, CARTER, BAILIE, BAILEY, LANE

24) IRIS NEWTON, Rt 4 Box 75, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(Submitted SALLING Cemetery)

25) THOMAS F. NORRIS JR., Rt 2 Box 156, Harding, VA 24101
PANNELL

26) BERNICE PETERS McKEAN, 25571 Ryan Road, Warren, MI 48091
PETERS

27) EULA MAE LYON McNUTT, General Delivery, Gate City, VA 24251
FUGATE, LYON, WILLIS, ROGERS, HURD, McMILLIAN, KILGORE, PETERS, PAYNE, MINOR, GAINS, CULLINS, McCONNELL, EDEN, MONEYHUN, ENGLAND, WINSTON, ROLLER, LAWSON, MITCHELL, McKENZIE, ANDERSON, BOWEN, VANZANT, JOHNSON, GILLIAM

28) A. B. HICKAM, 198 N. Purdue Ave #105, Oak Ridge, TN 37830
HICKAM (Covered Holston View Cemetery)

29) NOVELLA F. STILTNER, 7512 Hopkins Road, Richmond, VA 23237
PEARSON, PIERSON, BARNETT, SLOAN, WILLIAMS

30) ORVILE A. HOLLEY, Rt 1 Box 1740, Sutherlin, OR 97479
FRAZIER, SLOAN, BENTON, HEAD, BARNETT

31) THOMAS B. HAMRICK, Box 937, Staunton, VA 24401
CULBERTSON, GIBSON, MANN, DUNCAN, WOOD, FRAZIER, WHITE, HICKS, COX, CARTER

32) LILBERN G. GILLIAM, Box 455 Rt 1, Gate City, VA 24251
GILLIAM, McDAVID, LANE, STARNES, PETERS, STIDHAM, CASTEEL, BOWEN, BLOOMER

33) VONDA M. DAVIS, Rt 4 Box 181, Clinchport, VA 24244
PIERSON, FLANARY, STALLARD, CARTER

34) CECILE CARROLL, Rt 10, Rock Springs Rd., Kingsport, TN 37664
ELLIOTT

35) Mrs. VIVIAN GREEAR, C/O CECILE CARROLL, Rt 10, Rock Springs Rd, Kingsport, TN 37664 ELLIOTT

36) ELVA ANN BISHOP (Mrs. JOHN A.), 3026 Freeman St., San Diego, CA 92106
LAWSON, CARTER, DOUGHERTY, HAMILTON, COMPTON, SALLING, HILL, RHOTON, STEWART, TAYLOR, HALL, McCONNELL, McCLELLEN, DINGUS, COX, ELLIOTT, STRONG, FIELDS, PENDLETON, LANE

37) (Compiler) PHYLLIS LOUISE PETERSON, 704 E. Highland, Hermiston, OR 97838
PIERSON, JENKINS, SPEER, WADE, JOHNSON, JENNINGS, FLANARY, LANE, BAILIE

38) EULOLA D. ROBINETTE, 212 Lakeview Dr., Chatsworth, GA 30705
LANE, JENNINGS, HORTON, PENDLETON, ROBINETTE, DEZARN

I would like to thank all those who helped on this volume. Many hours, days, and months are represented of hard work to make this volume possible. Because I have not checked any of these cemeteries out myself, I have compiled only what was submitted. Therefore, I take no responsibility of any errors in the transcribing. If you have any corrections, or additional information, please send them to me. Write to: Mrs. PHYLLIS PETERSON, 704 E. Highland, Hermiston, Oregon 97838.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS iii

MAP KEY. 1

MAPS 3-24

Big Stone Gap 3
East Stone Gap. 4
Fort Blackmore. 6
Dungannon 8
Moll Creek. 10
Stickleyville 11
Duffield. 12
Clinchport. 14
Gate City 16
Hilton. 18
Mendota 20
Looneys Gap 21
Plum Grove. 22
Church Hill 23
Weber City. 23
Indian Springs. 24
Blountville 24

CEMETERY NAMES and NUMBERS 25-28

CEMETERIES by MAP LOCATIONS . . . . . .

East Stone Gap. 29-32
Fort Blackmore. 33-43
Dungannon 43-54
Stickleyville 54-65
Duffield. 65-77
Clinchport. 77-99
Clinchport Area 100
Gate City 100-120
Hilton. 120-137
Mendota 137-139
Mendota Area, Washington County 139-143
Looneys Gap 144-176
Looneys Gap Area. 176-178
Lee County by Scott County Border 178-184
Plum Grove. 184-186
Weber City. 187-188
Location Unknown. 188-192
Sullivan County, Tennessee. 192
Hawkins County, Tennessee 192
Franklin County, Tennessee. . . . . , 193
Hancock County By Scott County Virginia Border. . . . 193-199
Hawkins County By Scott County Virginia Border. . . . 199-201

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME 1 203

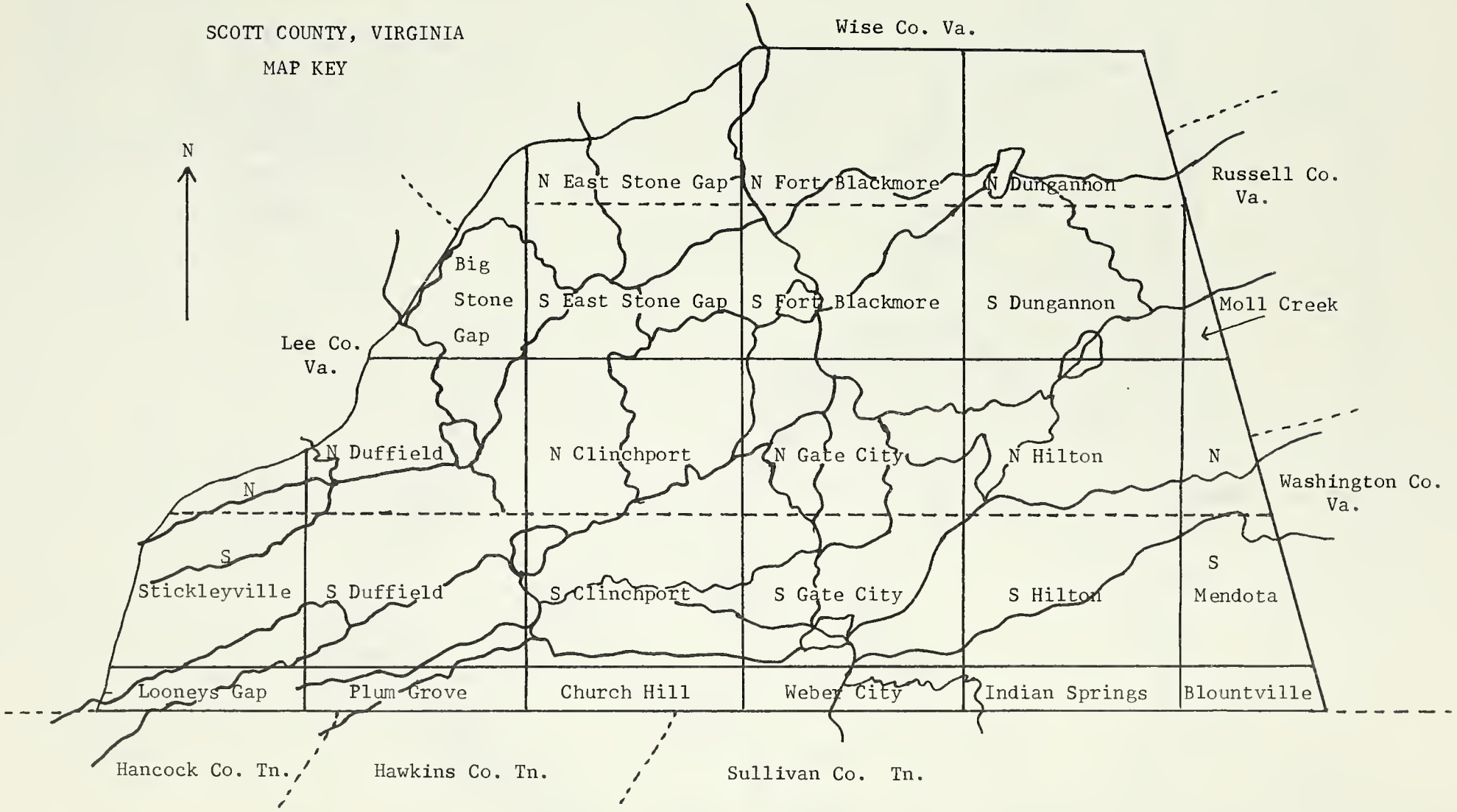
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME 2 203-204

CEMETERY INDEX 205-208

INDEX. 209-269

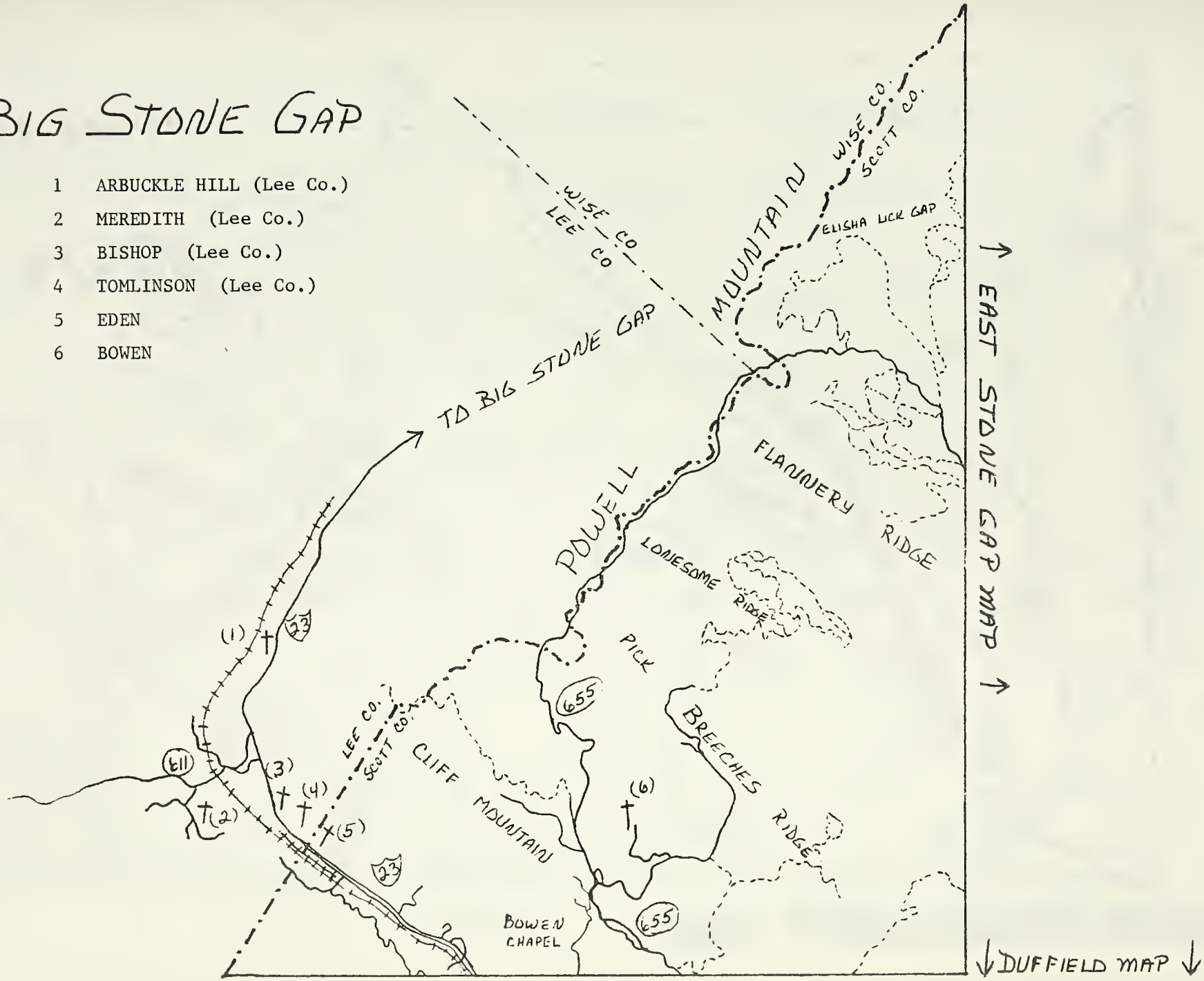
SCOTT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MAP KEY

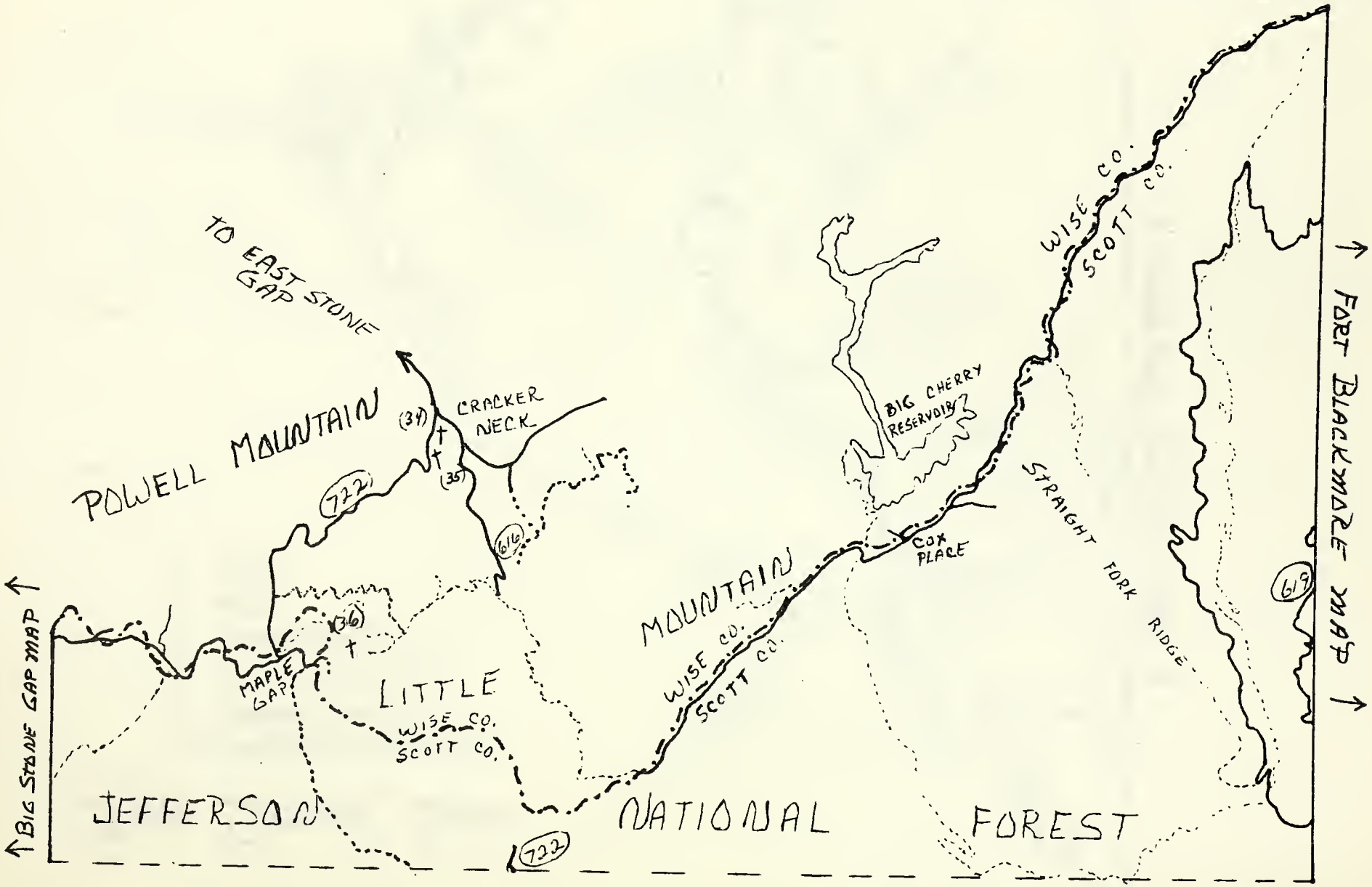


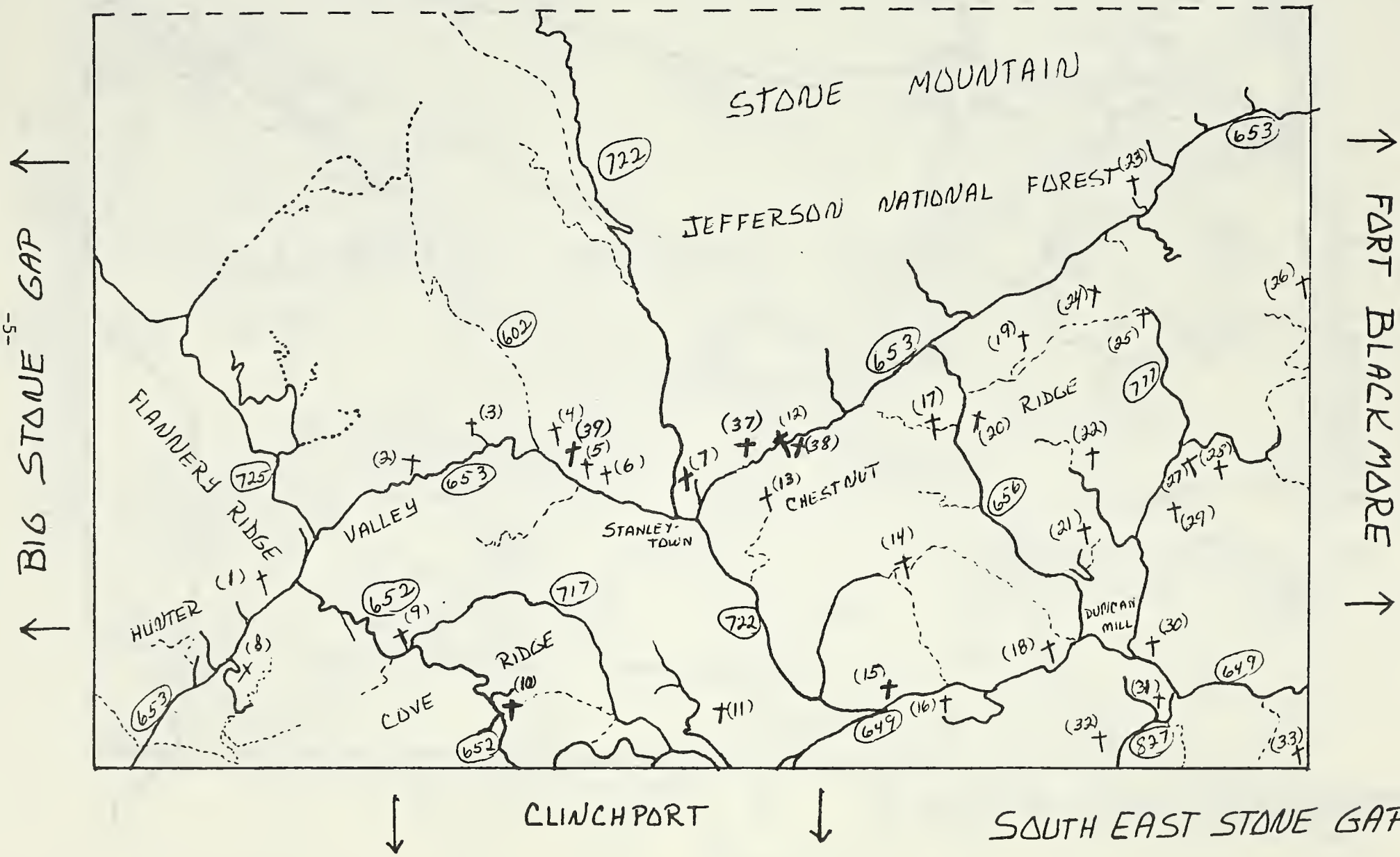
BIG STONE GAP

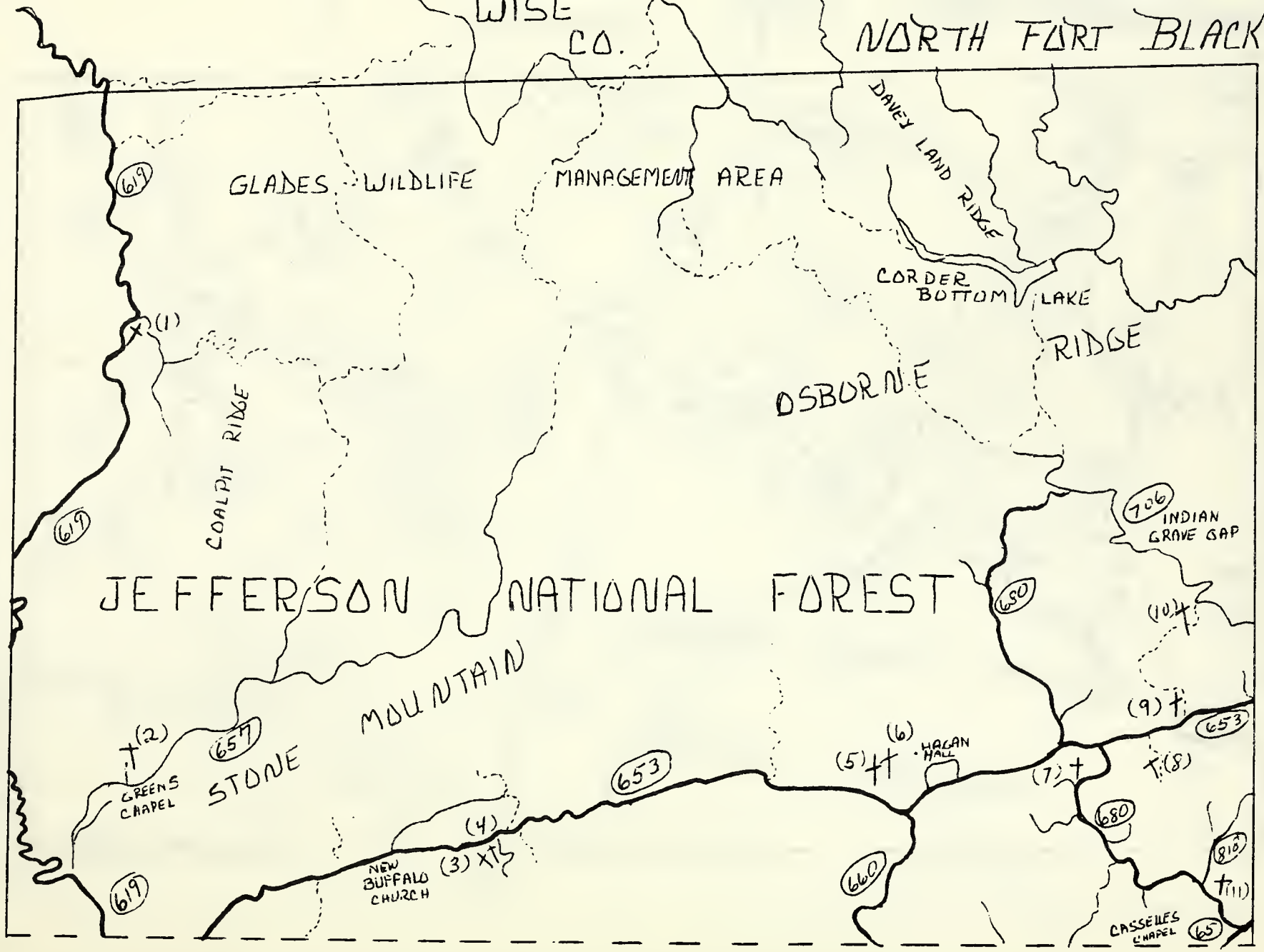
1 ARBUCKLE HILL (Lee Co.)
2 MEREDITH (Lee Co.)
3 BISHOP (Lee Co.)
4 TOMLINSON (Lee Co.)
5 EDEN
6 BOWEN

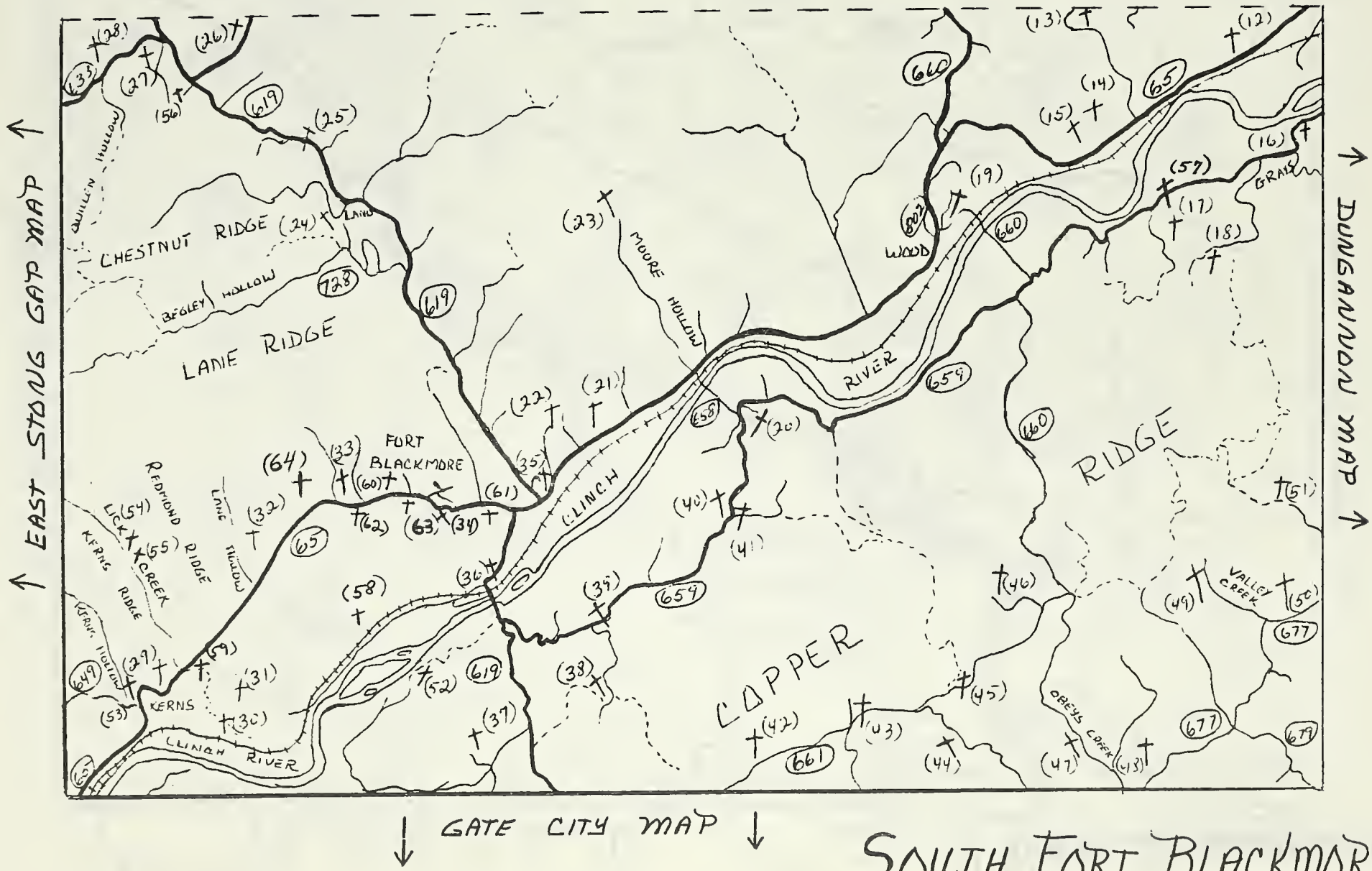


NORTH EAST STONE GAP

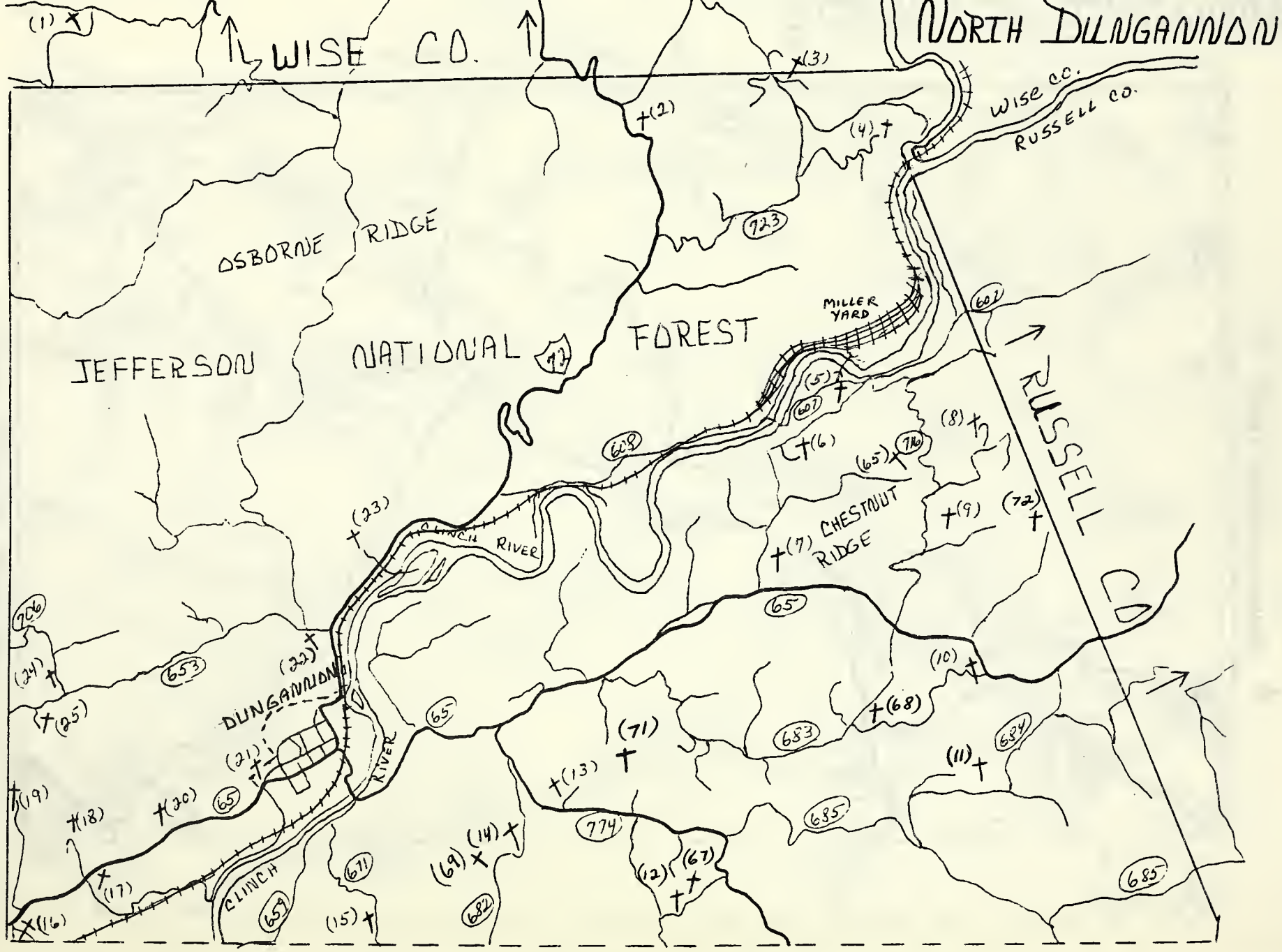


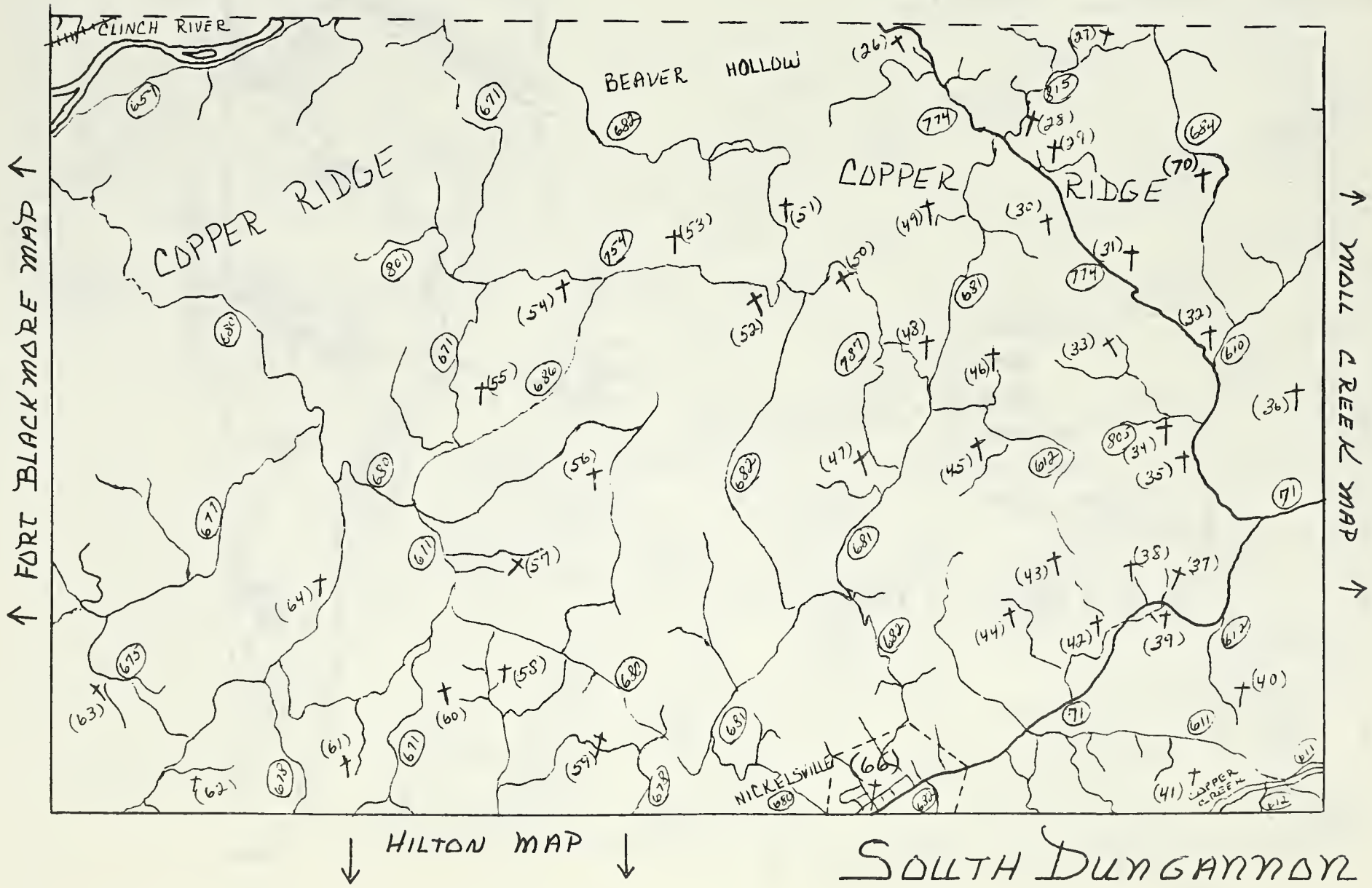

STONE MOUNTAIN
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
BIG STONE GAP
FORT BLACKMORE
CLINCHPORT
SOUTH EAST STONE GAP
FLANNERY RIDGE
VALLEY
HUNTER
COVE
RIDGE
STANLEY-TOWN
CHESTNUT
RIDGE
DUNCAN MILL
722
653
602
725
652
717
649
656
777
827

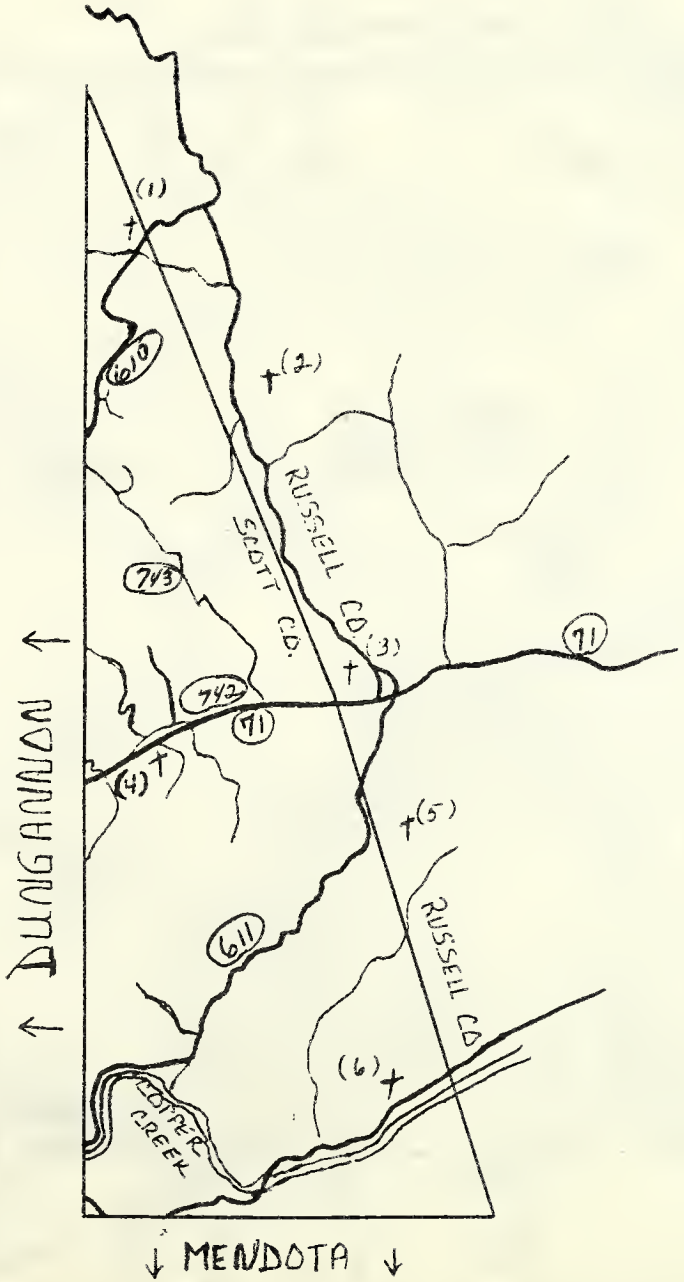

WISE CO.
NORTH FORT BLACKMORE
DAVEY LAND RIDGE
GLADES WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA
CORDER BOTTOM LAKE
RIDGE
OSBORNE
COALPIT RIDGE
INDIAN GRAVE GAP
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
STONE MOUNTAIN
GREENS CHAPEL
NEW BUFFALO CHURCH
HAGAN HALL
CASSELLES CHAPEL
EAST STONE GAP
DUNGANNON
619
657
653
660
650
706
680
810
65
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)
(8)
(9)
(10)
(11)



SOUTH FORT BLACKMORE

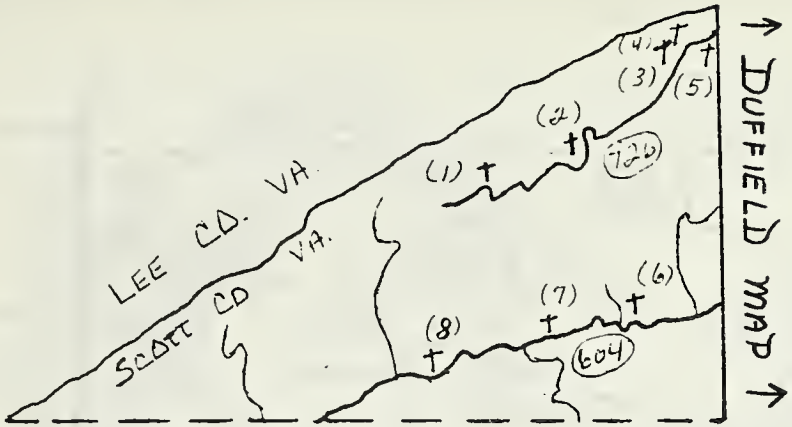

NORTH DUNGANNON
WISE CO.
WISE CO.
RUSSELL CO.
OSBORNE RIDGE
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
MILLER YARD
RUSSELL CO.
CHESTNUT RIDGE
CLINCH RIVER
DUNGANNON
CLINCH RIVER
FORT BLACKMORE


CLINCH RIVER
BEAVER HOLLOW
COPPER RIDGE
COPPER RIDGE
NICKELSVILLE
COPPER CREEK
FORT BLACKMORE MAP
MOLL CREEK MAP
HILTON MAP
SOUTH DUNGANNON



MOLL CREEK

1 SABRAS CHAPEL
2 not named
3 HARTSOCK
4 SKEEN
5 MEADE
6 BOSTIC



NORTH STICKLEYVILLE

SOUTH STICKLEYVILLE

STONE RIDGE

PINE HILL

THE SINKS

BUNKER HILL

NEWMAN RIDGE

FAIRVIEW

NORTH FORK

KNOBS

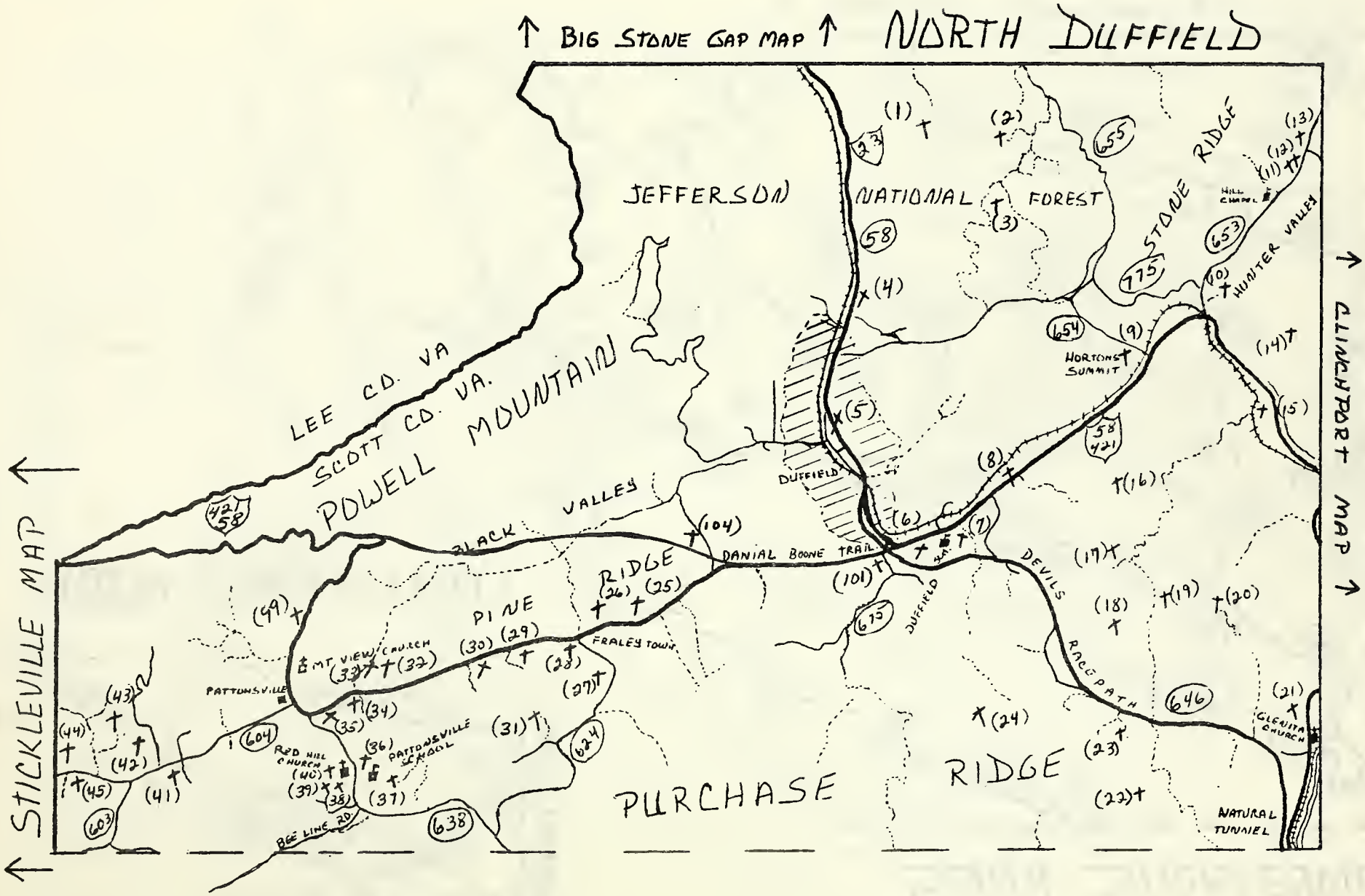
LEE CO

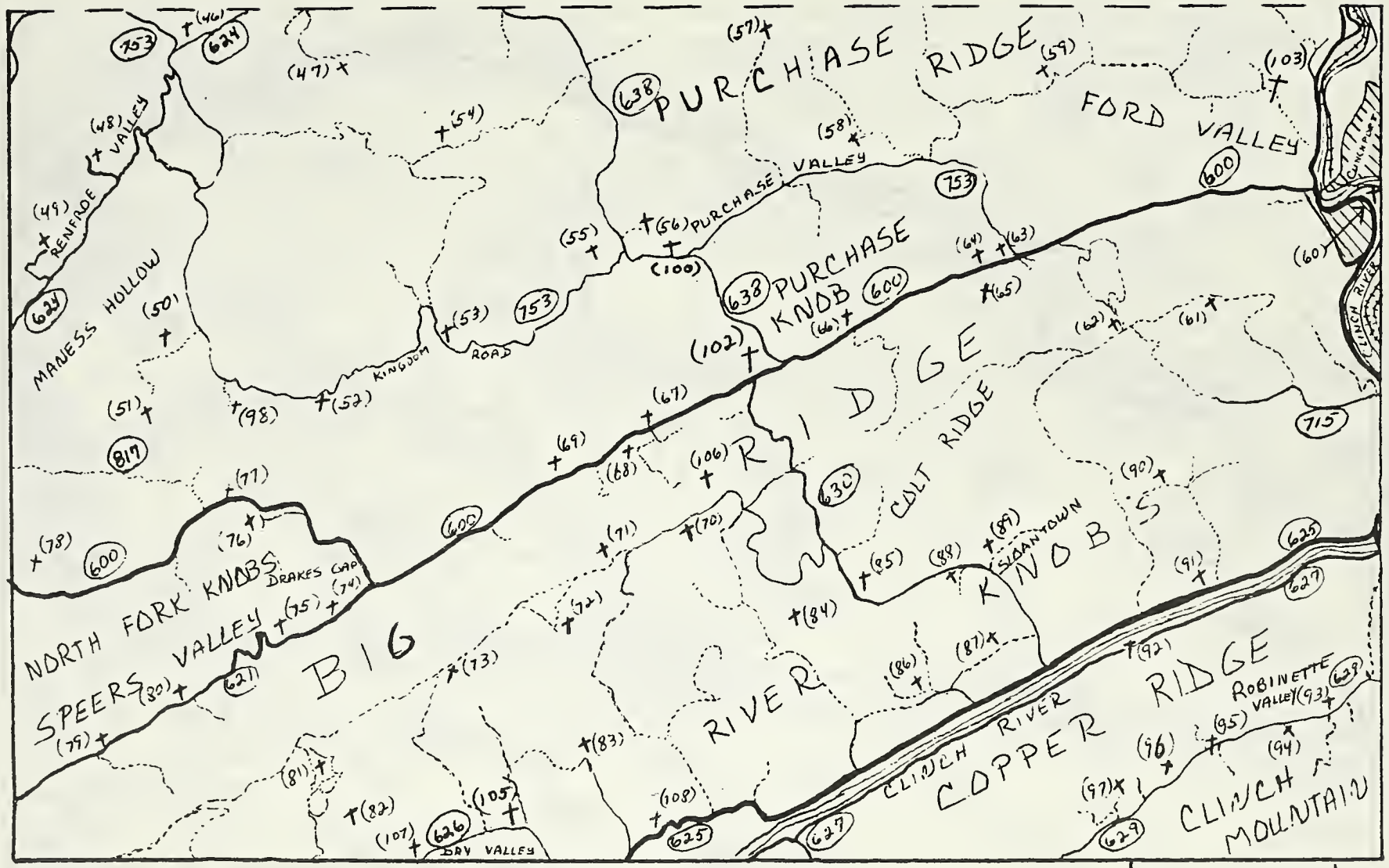
SCOTT CO

VA.

DUFFIELD MAP

LODNEYS GAP MAP


↑ BIG STONE GAP MAP ↑
NORTH DUFFIELD
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
STONE RIDGE
HILL CHURCH
HUNTER VALLEY
HORTONS SUMMIT
LEE CO. VA
SCOTT CO. VA.
POWELL MOUNTAIN
BLACK VALLEY
DUFFIELD
DANIAL BOONE TRAIL
DEVILS RACEPATH
PINE RIDGE
FRALEY TOWN
MT VIEW CHURCH
PATTONSVILLE
RED HILL CHURCH
PATTONSVILLE SCHOOL
BEE LINE
PURCHASE RIDGE
CLEMITA CHURCH
NATURAL TUNNEL
STICKLEVILLE MAP
CLINCHPORT MAP

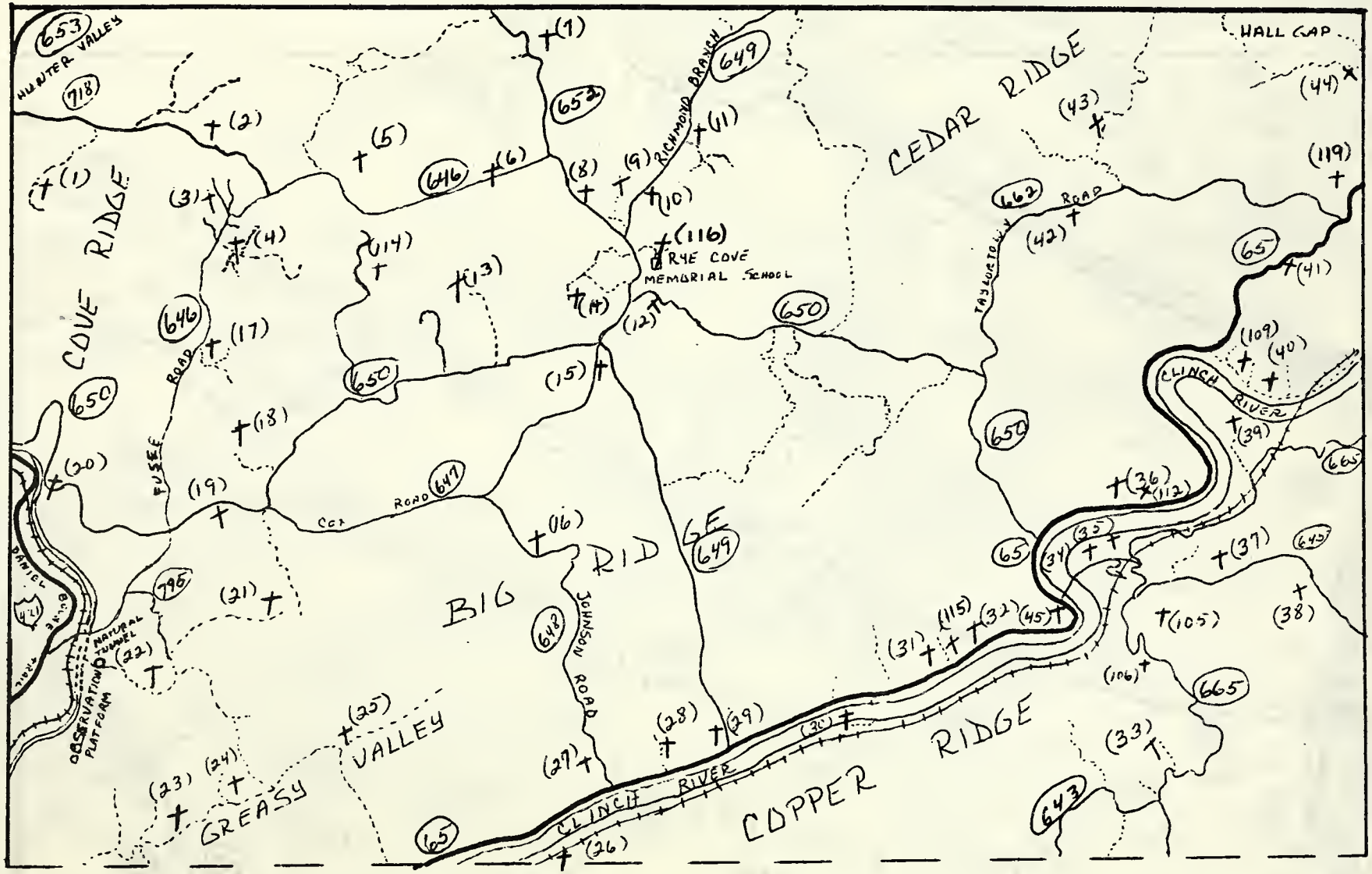

STICKLEVILLE MAP
CLINCHPORT MAP
PLUM GROVE MAP
SOUTH DUFFIELD
PURCHASE RIDGE
FORD VALLEY
PURCHASE VALLEY
PURCHASE KNOB
BIG RIDGE
COLT RIDGE
SLOANTOWN KNOBS
NORTH FORK KNOBS
DRAKES CAP
SPEERS VALLEY
BIG RIVER
CLINCH RIVER
COPPER RIDGE
ROBINETTE VALLEY
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
DRY VALLEY
MANESS HOLLOW
RENFROE VALLEY
KINGDOM ROAD
LYNCH RIVER
CLINCHPORT

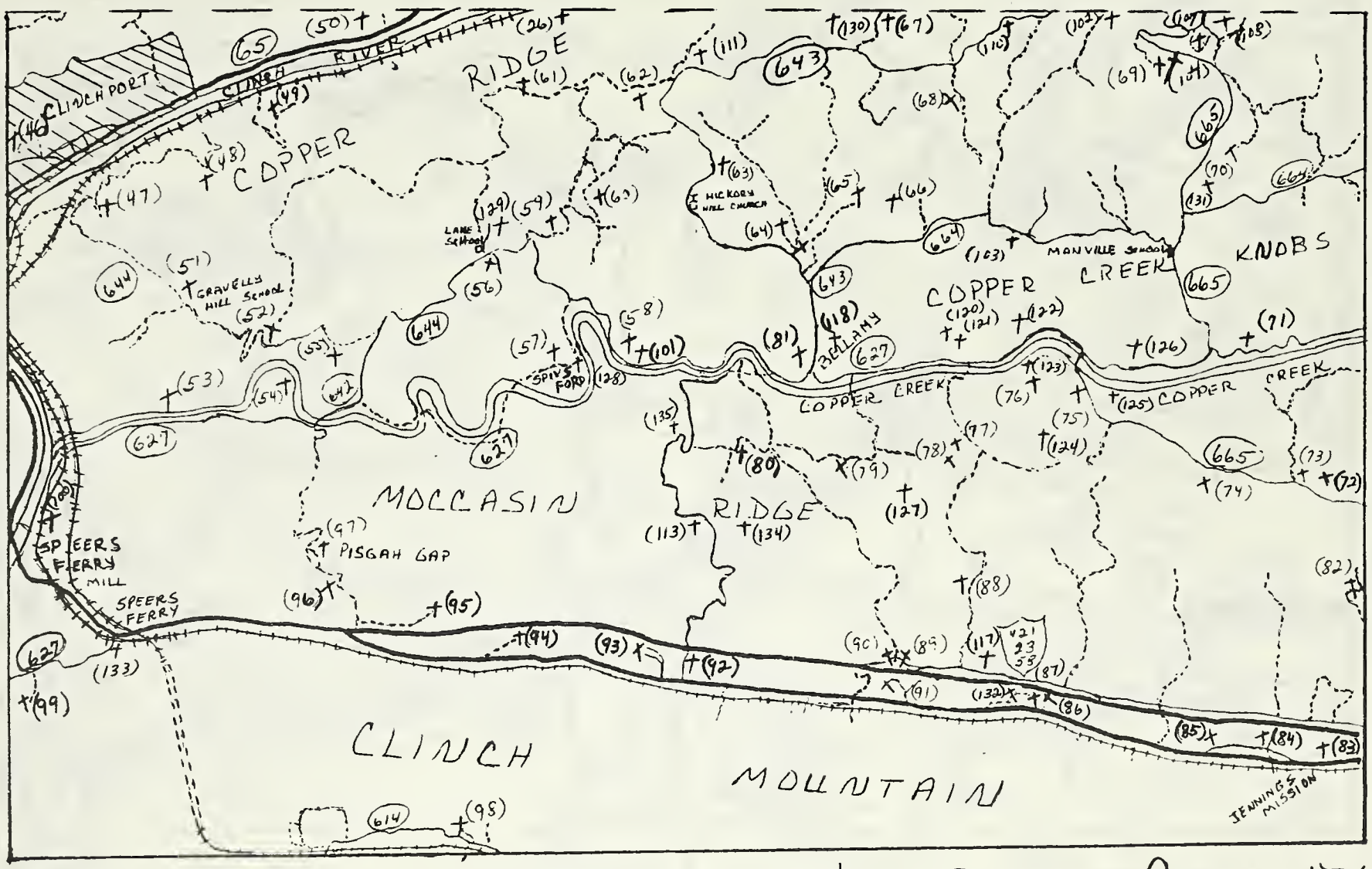
NORTH CLINCHPORT

↑ EAST STONE GAP MAP ↑

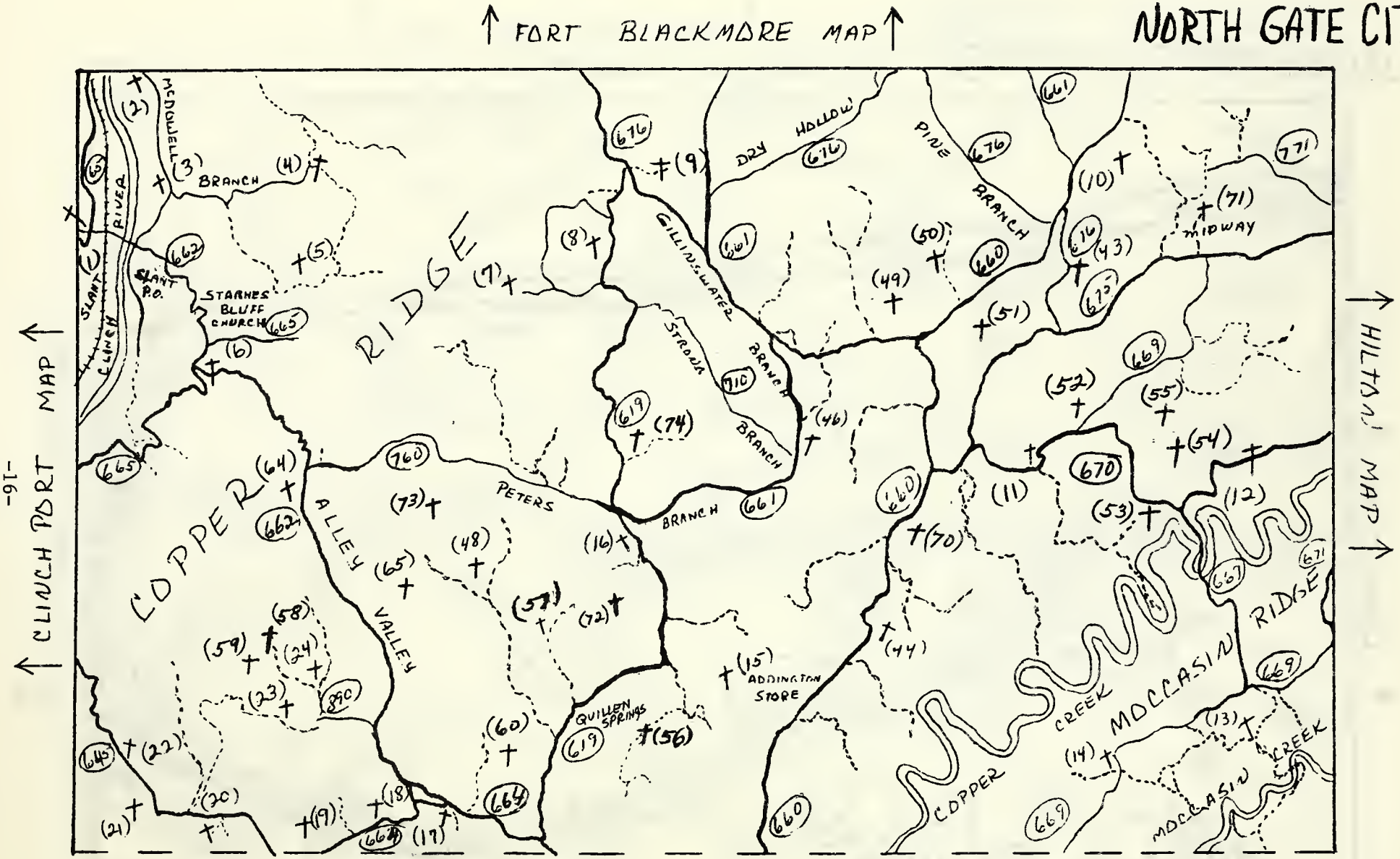
← DUFFIELD MAP ←

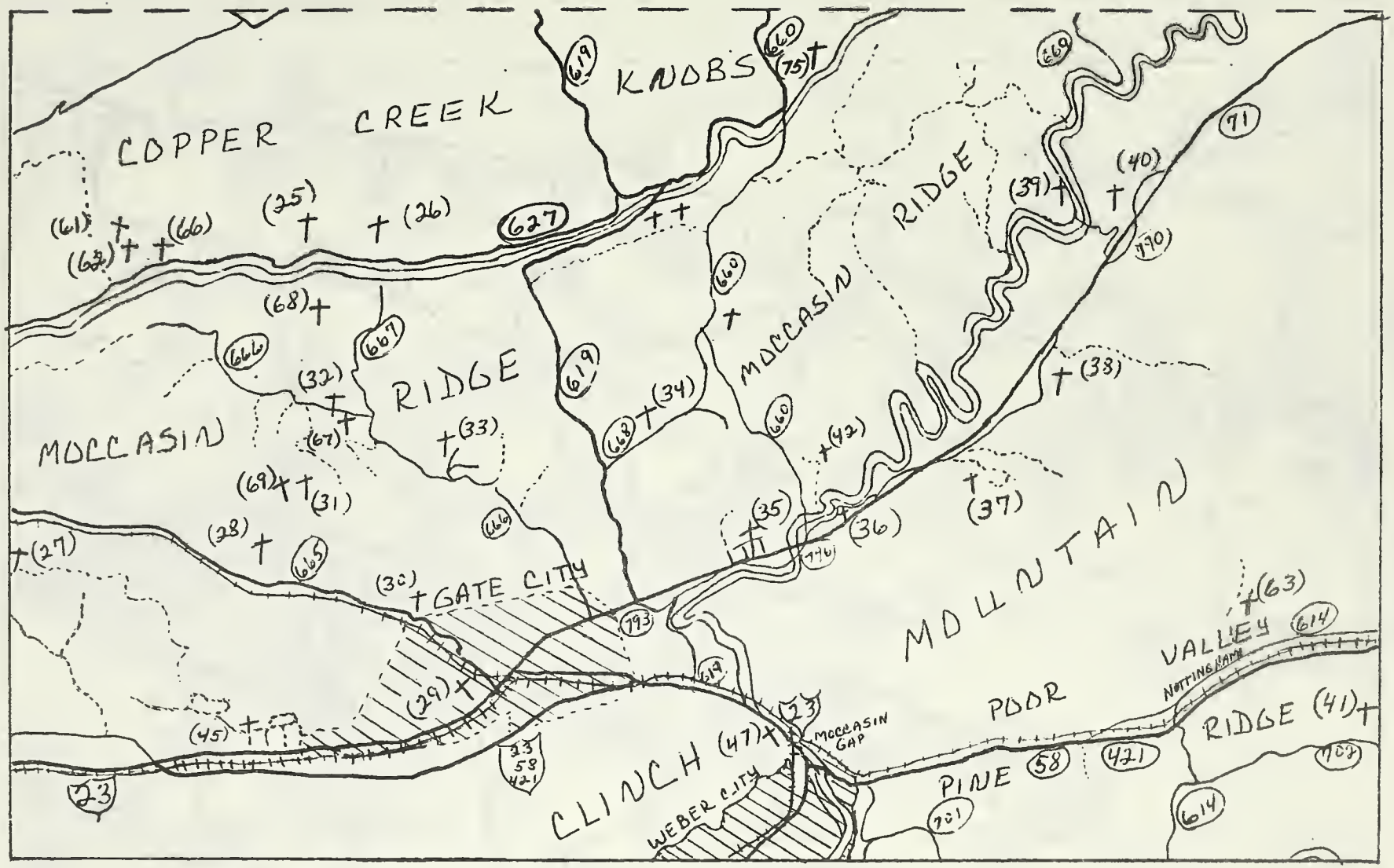
→ GATE CITY MAP →



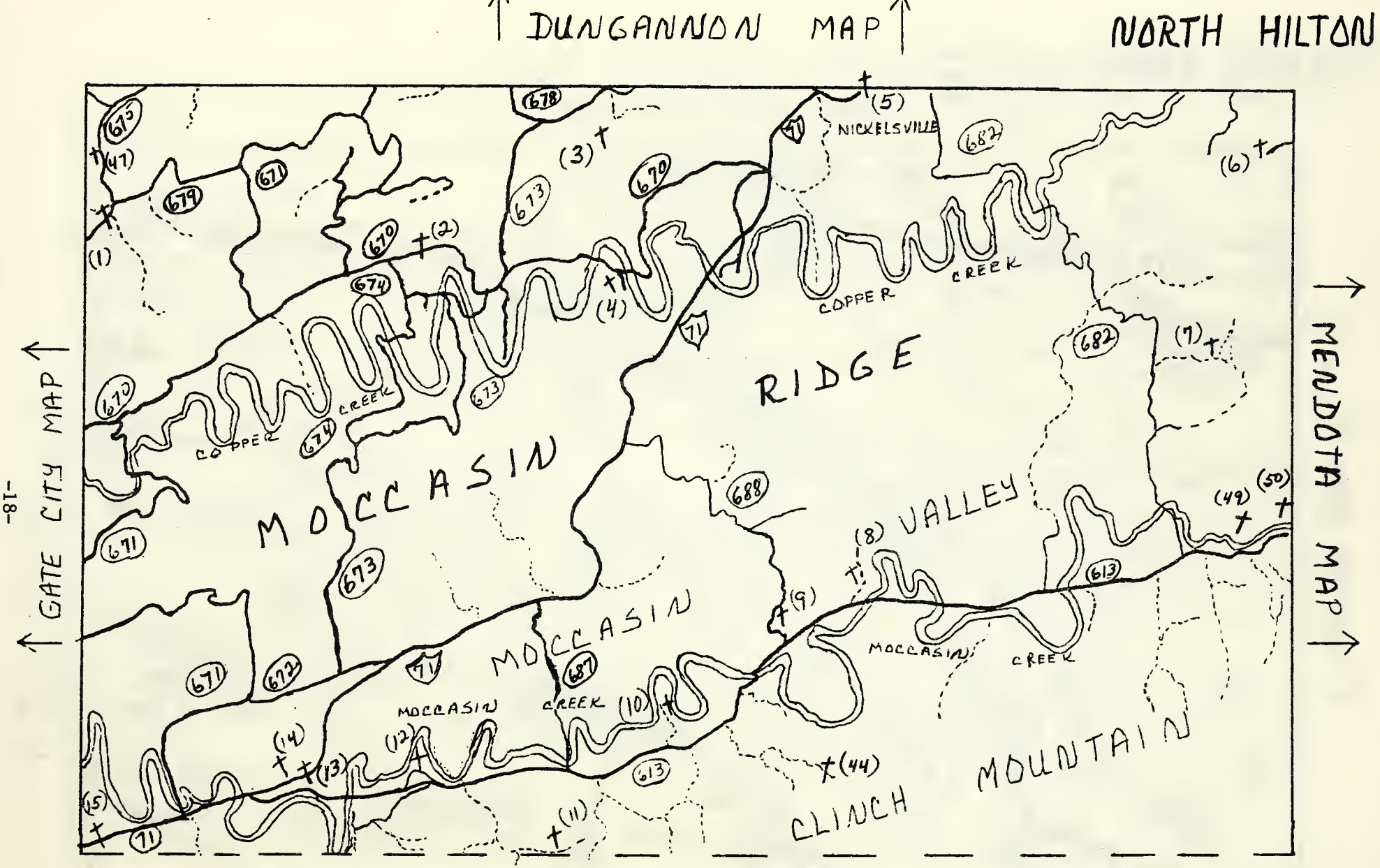

CLINCHPORT
CLINCH RIVER
COPPER RIDGE
LANE SCHOOL
GRAVELLY HILL SCHOOL
HICKORY HILL CHURCH
SPIVEY FORD
BELLAMY
COPPER CREEK
MANVILLE SCHOOL
KNOBS
MOCCASIN RIDGE
PISGAH GAP
SPEERS FERRY MILL
SPEERS FERRY
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
JENNINGS MISSION
DUFFIELD MAP
GATE CITY
CHURCH HILL MAP
SOUTH CLINCHPORT

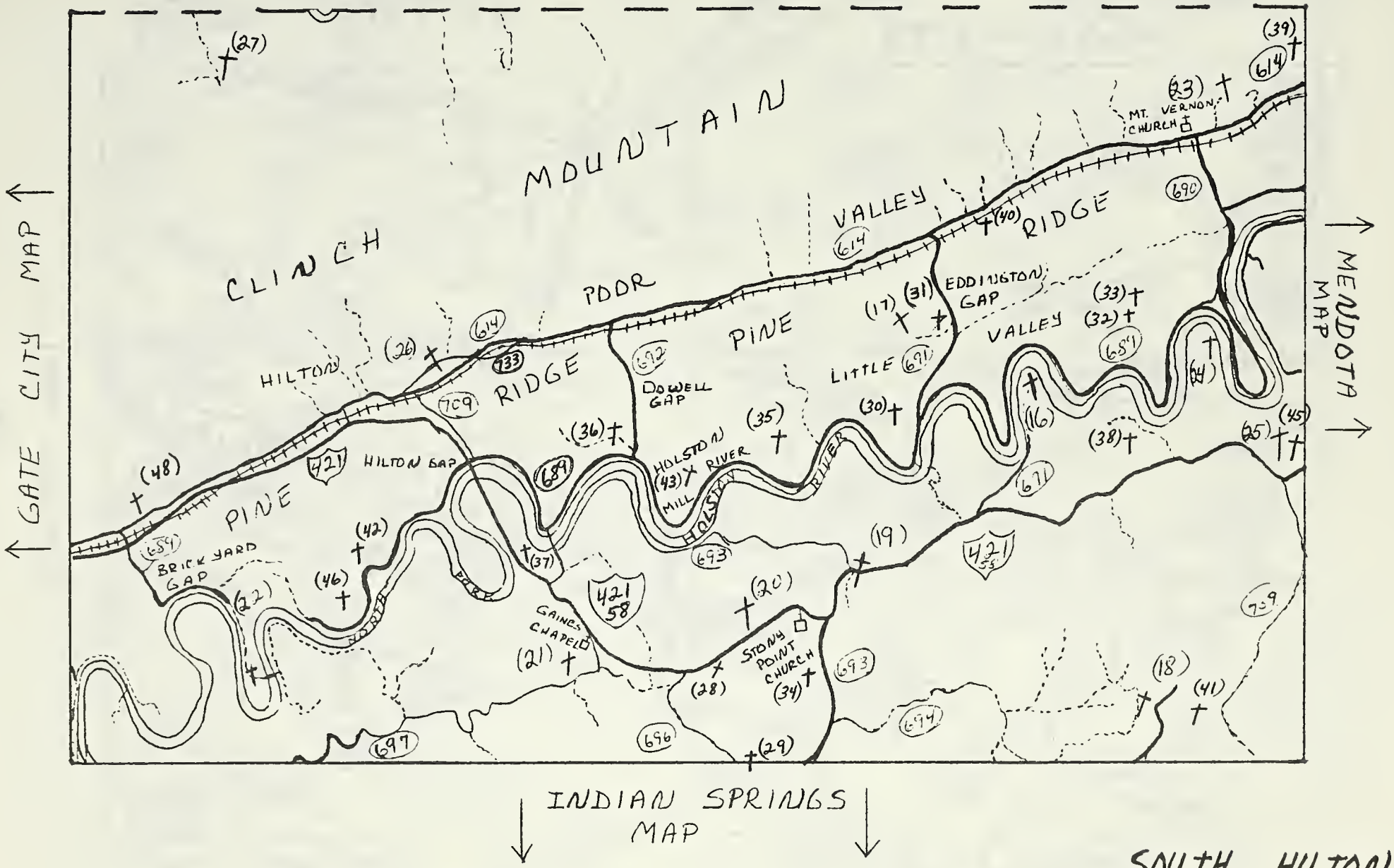
NORTH GATE CITY



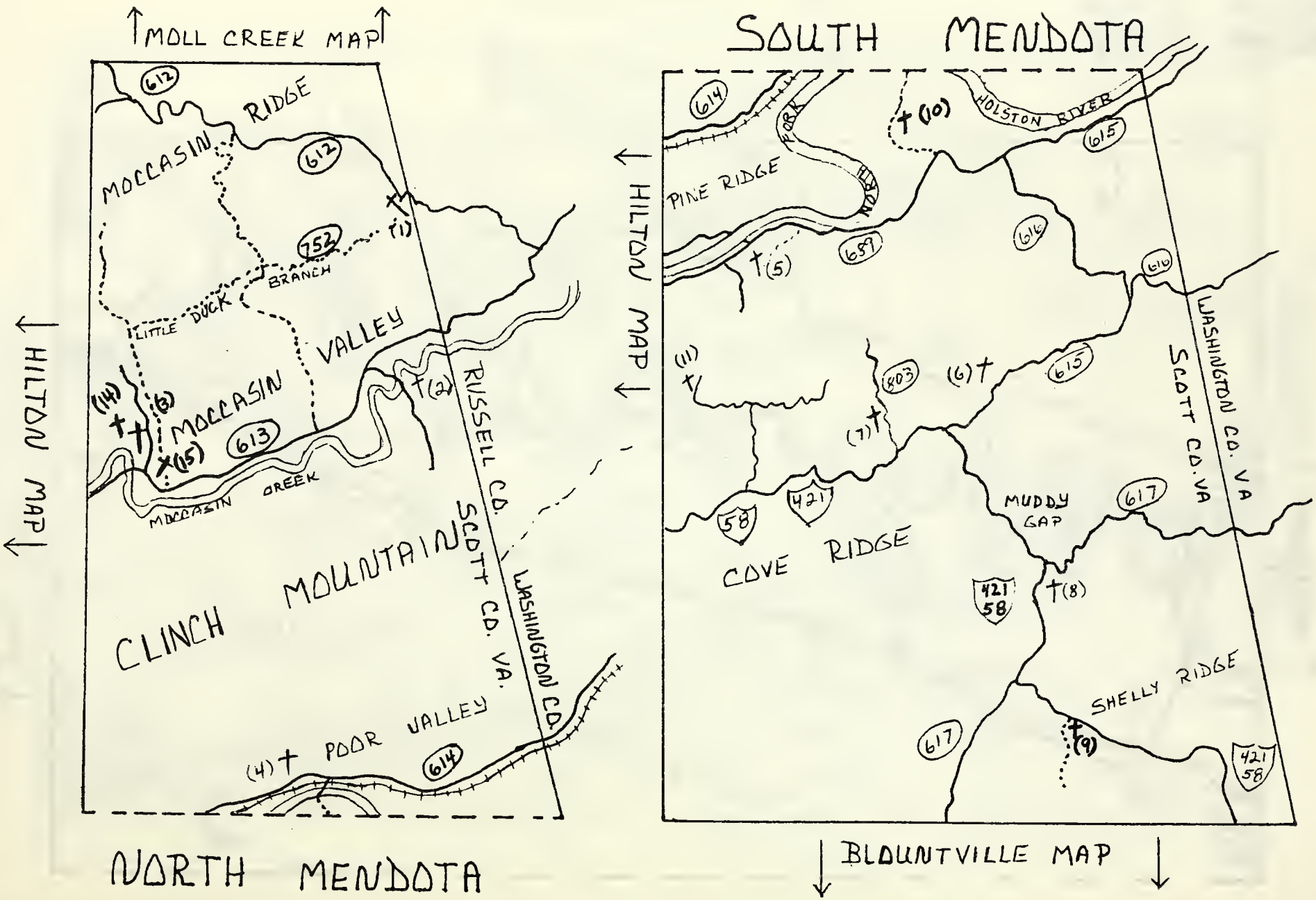


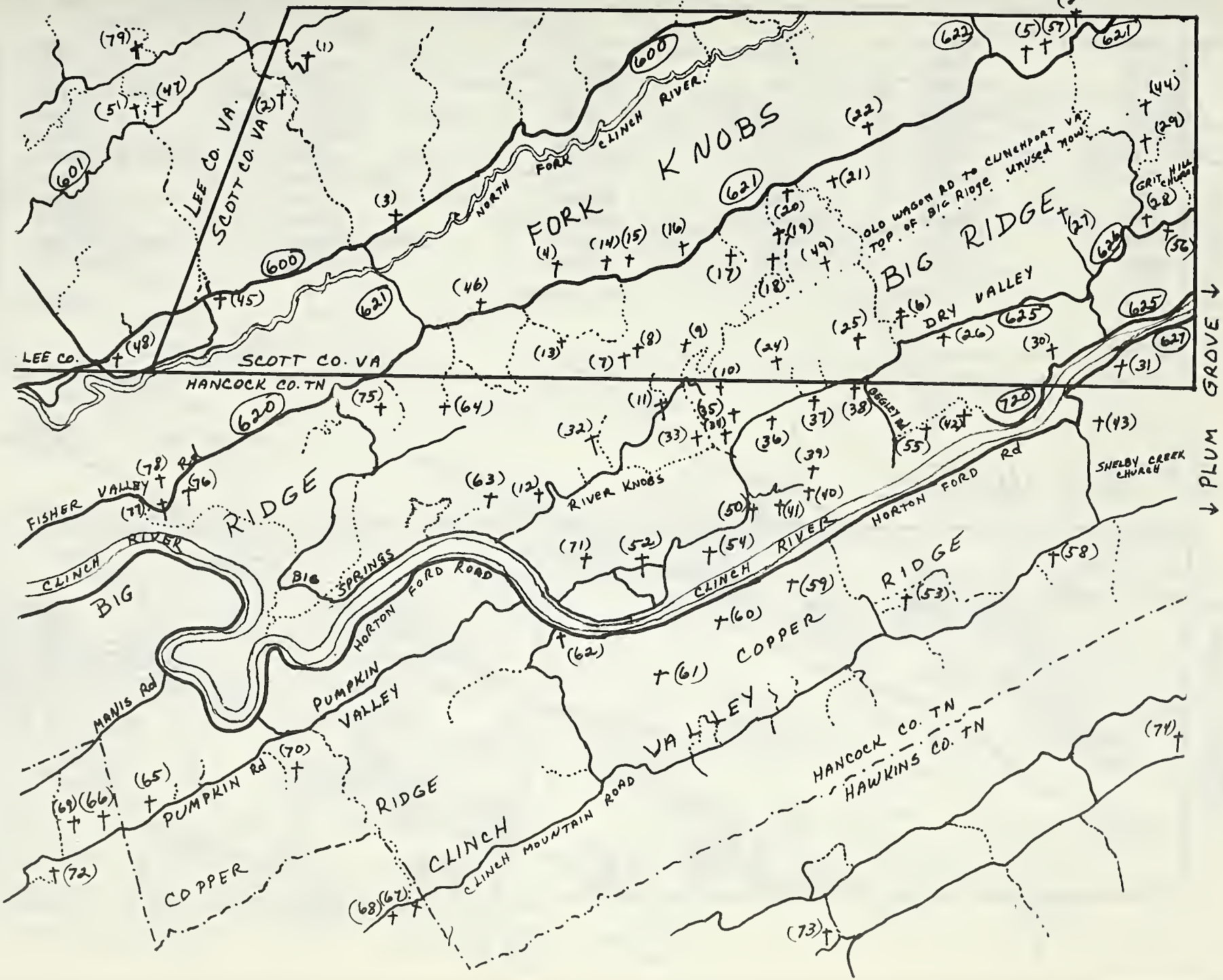
SOUTH GATE CITY

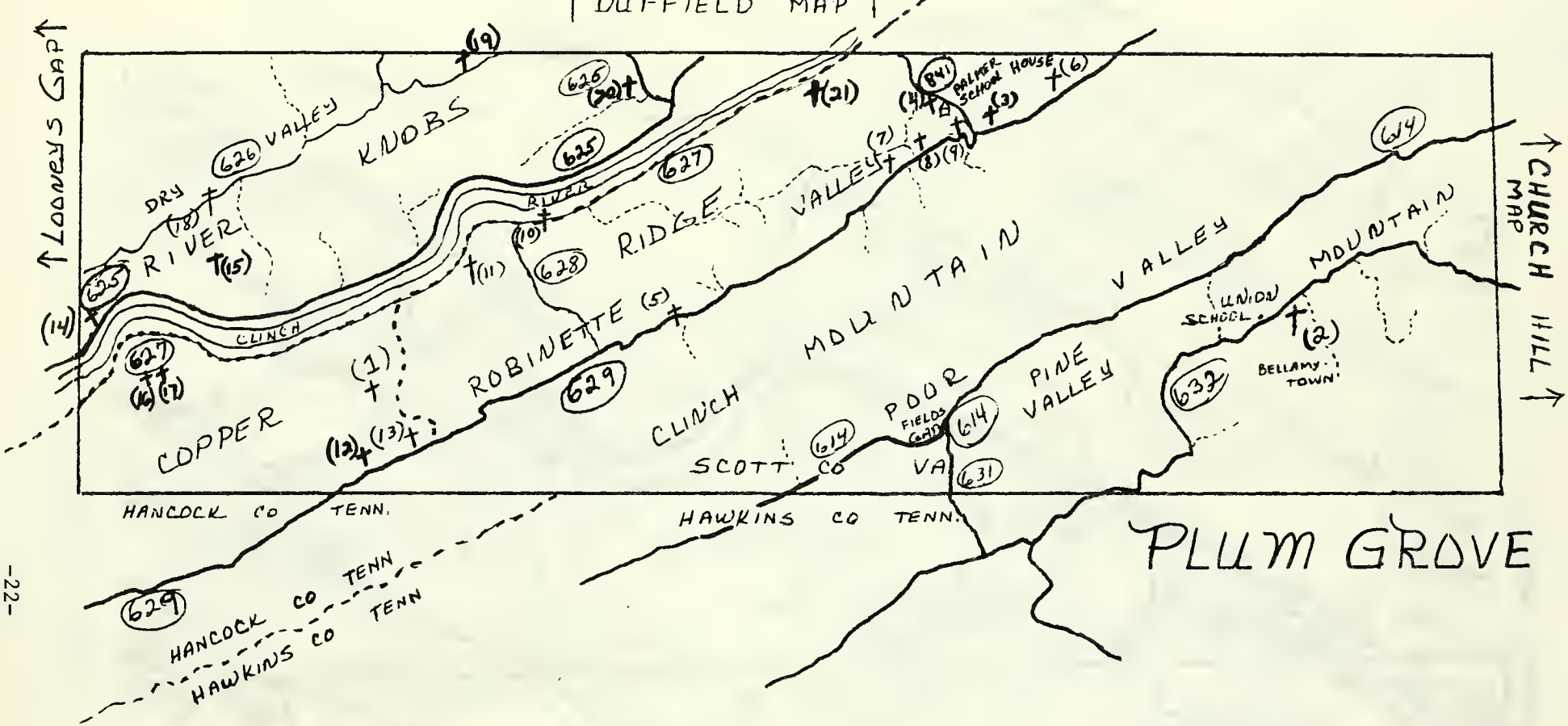

DUNGANNON MAP
NORTH HILTON
GATE CITY MAP
MENDOTA MAP
NICKELSVILLE
COPPER CREEK
COPPER CREEK
MOCCASIN RIDGE
MOCCASIN VALLEY
MOCCASIN CREEK
MOCCASIN CREEK
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)
(8)
(9)
(10)
(11)
(12)
(13)
(14)
(15)
(44)
(47)
(49)
(50)
671
672
673
674
678
679
670
682
688
687
613
71



SOUTH HILTON


MOLL CREEK MAP
HILTON MAP
BLOUNTVILLE MAP
NORTH MENDOTA
SOUTH MENDOTA
MOCCASIN RIDGE
LITTLE DUCK BRANCH
MOCCASIN VALLEY
MOCCASIN CREEK
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
POOR VALLEY
RUSSELL CO.
SCOTT CO. VA.
WASHINGTON CO.
PINE RIDGE
NORTH FORK
HOLSTON RIVER
COVE RIDGE
MUDDY GAP
SHELLY RIDGE
WASHINGTON CO. VA
SCOTT CO. VA
612
752
613
614
689
616
610
615
803
617
58
421
421 58


LEE CO. VA.
SCOTT CO. VA
NORTH FORK CLINCH RIVER
FORK KNOBS
BIG RIDGE
OLD WAGON RD TO CLINCHPORT VA TOP OF BIG RIDGE UNUSED NOW
GRIT HILL CHURCH
DRY VALLEY
LEE CO.
SCOTT CO. VA
HANCOCK CO. TN
FISHER VALLEY Rd
BIG RIDGE
CLINCH RIVER
BIG SPRINGS
HORTON FORD ROAD
RIVER KNOBS
HORTON FORD Rd
SHELBY CREEK CHURCH
PLUM GROVE
MANIS Rd
PUMPKIN VALLEY
PUMPKIN Rd
COPPER VALLEY
COPPER RIDGE
CLINCH MOUNTAIN ROAD
HANCOCK CO. TN
HAWKINS CO. TN



PLUM GROVE

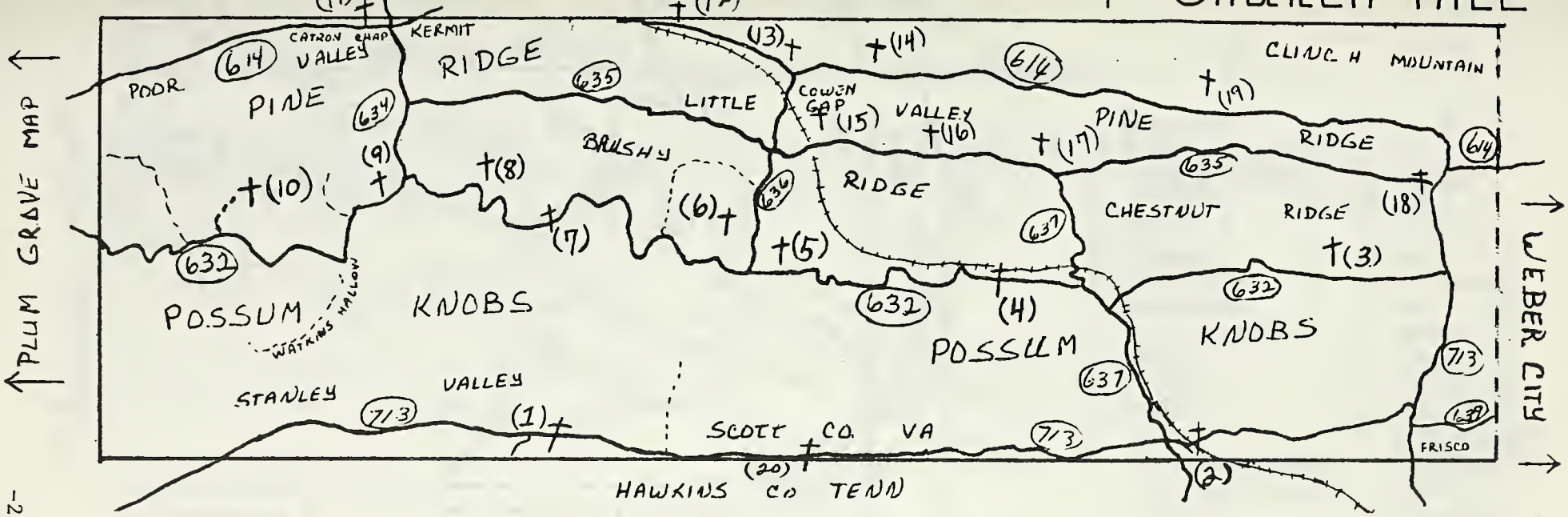
1	not named	12*	JOHNSON
2	BELLAMY-MOSLEY	13	WINEGAR-POWERS
3*	PALMER	14*	ROLLER
4*	POWERS	15*	NEELEY
5	GAMBLE	16*	NEELEY
6	ROBINETTE VALLEY	17*	NEELEY
7	RUSSELL	18	BENTON
8	MARRELL	19*	WILLIAMS
9	MONEYHUN-MARRELL	20*	HAMMONDS
10	not named	21*	HICKMAN
11	TATE		

CHURCH HILL

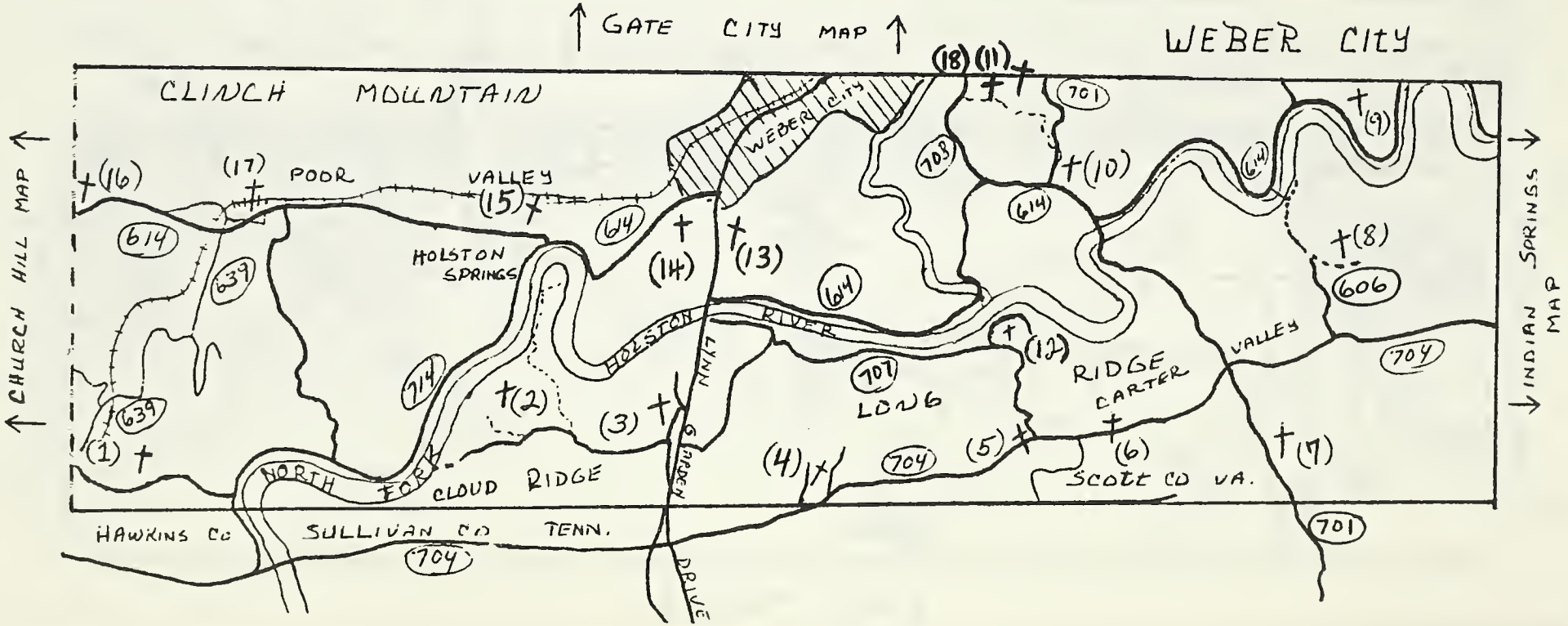
1	LARKIN	12	BELLAMY
2	SIVERT	13	ROGERS
3	HAYNES	14	FREEMAN
4	LARKIN	15	JONES
5	WOLFE	16	JONES
6	WININGER	17	WOLFE
7	JONES	18	WOLFE
8	JONES	19	TATE
9	CALHOUN	20	CHAPMAN
10	WININGER		
11	BRUNER		

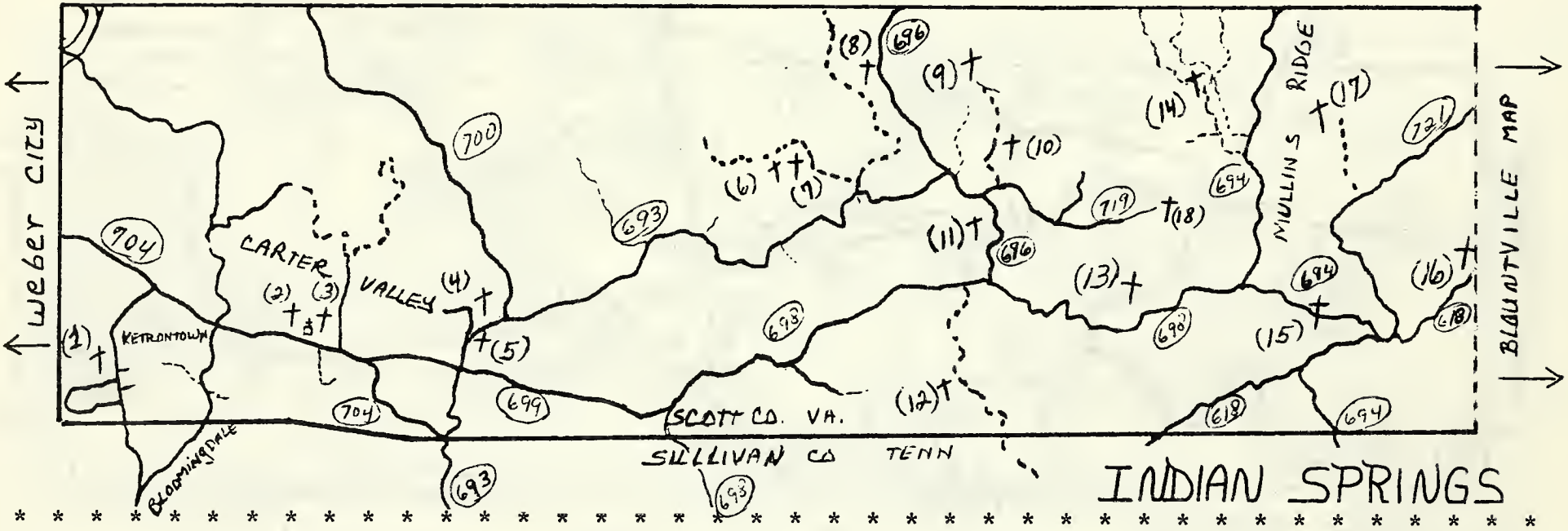
WEBER CITY

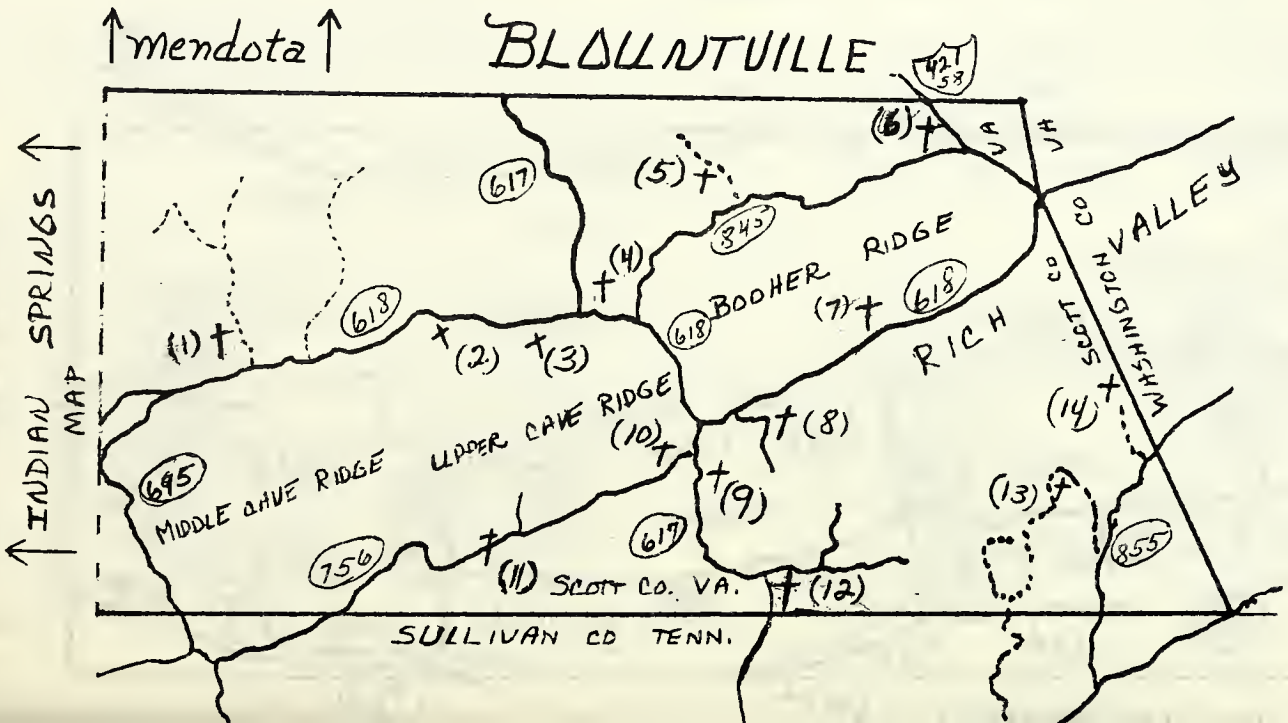
1	HASH	12	CLEEK
2	PRICE	13	WILHELM
3	AKARD	14	HOLSTON VIEW
4	BELLAMY	15	WOLFE
5	NEWLAND	16	OAK GLEN CHURCH
6	WALNUT CHAPEL	17	PROSPECT UNITED METHODIST
7	KETRON	18*	BRAY FAMILY
8	VINEYARD		
9	FREEMAN		
10	CLEEK		
11*	KETRON		


PLUM GROVE MAP
WEBER CITY
POOR
PINE
VALLEY
CATRON GAP
KERMIT
RIDGE
LITTLE
BRUSHY
COWEN GAP
VALLEY
PINE
RIDGE
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
RIDGE
CHESTNUT
RIDGE
POSSUM
KNOBS
WATKINS HALLOW
POSSUM
KNOBS
STANLEY
VALLEY
SCOTT CO. VA
HAWKINS CO TENN
FRISCO

* *


GATE CITY MAP
WEBER CITY
CHURCH HILL MAP
INDIAN SPRINGS MAP
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
POOR
VALLEY
WEBER CITY
HOLSTON SPRINGS
HOLSTON RIVER
LONG
RIDGE
CARTER
VALLEY
NORTH FORK
CLOUD RIDGE
SCOTT CO VA.
HAWKINS CO
SULLIVAN CO
TENN.
DRIVE





INDIAN SPRINGS	BLOUNTVILLE
1 HICKMAN	1 ANDERSON
2 W. of HERMAN CHURCH	2 SMITH
3 E. of HERMAN CHURCH	3 WILCOX
4 HICKAM	4 BOOHER CHAPEL
5 VINEYARD	5 FAULKNER
6 HENSLEY	6 PULLEN
7 GODSEY	7 COX
8 & 9 not named	8 BOOHER
10 HARKLEROAD	9 COX
11 McMURRAY	10 not named
12 BROWDER	11 COX
13 TAYLOR	12 PIPPIN
14 BRADLEY	13 BARR
15 GARDNER CHAPEL	14 SHAFFER
16 GOOD	
17 MULLINS	

NAMES OF CEMETERIES LISTED IN THIS VOLUME
Listed by Map Location

EAST STONE GAP MAP
7 CARTER
10 COX
12 OWENS
15 BERRY
37 STANLEY FAMILY
38 STARNES
39 YOUNG

FORT BLACKMORE MAP
2 DUNCAN
6 HAGAN FAMILY (Correction of Vol 1)
7 CORDER
11-A COX (Update of Vol 2)
17 GEORGE BANNER
18 GRAY
20 BEARD
21 BEGLEY
22 HORNE
23 MOORE
29 McCONNELL-JOHNSON (Update of Vol 1)
32 PIERSON (Update of Vol 2)
33 ESTEP
34 FORT BLACKMORE METHODIST CHURCH
36 COX
38 PETERS
39 QUILLEN
41 FRAZIER
47 McCONNELL
53 KERN (Update of Vol 1)
57 GILLIAM
58 COX-JONES
60 BEARD
62 SPANGLER
64 SANDERS

DUNGANNON
5 RAMEY-POWERS
9 SERGENT
10 PORTER
42 HILLMAN
51 COX
57 McCONNELL
58 MEADE
59 CULBERTSON
60 GILLESPIE
65 WOLFE
68 STAIR
69 BANNER FARM
70 DINGUS
71 RYAN
72 PRICE

STICKLEYVILLE
30 REUBEN STEELE
35 BERRY FAMILY
36 DAVID ROBINETTE FAMILY
37 ISAAC W. ROBINNETTE FAMILY
38 JOEL ROBINETTE FAMILY
42 ROBINETTE
48 SALLING (Update of Vol 2)
49 ROLLER
50 TEMPLETON
51 MANIESS
52 MOORE
53 MOORE
54 MARCUM
55 MOORE
56 BLEDSOE
57 MAINESS
61 LAWSON
62 BERRY

DUFFIELD
4 PETERSON
6 KANE
7 PANELL
9 HORTON
10 HORTON
34 ROBBINS (Update of Vol 2)
42 LEGG (Update of Vol 2)
44 ROGERS
45 ROGERS
70 BARNETT
77 HORTON
78 ROBINETTE
89 HORTON
103 PRIDEMORE
104 ADAMS
105 EPPERSON
106 PIERSON
107 WILLIAMS & SLOAN

CLINCHPORT
9 RIGGS
10 CARTER-DORTON (Update of Vol 1)
13 FUGATE (Update of Vol 2)
14 CARTER (Update of Vol 2)
24 REED
25 COOLEY TAYLOR
27 TAYLOR (Update of Vol 2)
29 SPIVEY
33 ERVIN (Update of Vol 1)
53 HORTON
54 BRAY (Correction of Vol 2)
61-A DUTT LANE (Update of Vo. 1)
66 PETERS-JENNINGS
68 HAMMONDS (Update of Vol 1)
71 TAYLOR (Update of Vol 1)

CLINCHPORT (Cont.)

74 SMITH CHAPEL
75 TAYLOR (Update of Vol 1)
76 SPIVEY (Update of Vol 1)
77 PETERS-McDAVID
78 GILLIAM
79 McDAVID (Update of Vol 1)
80 PIERSON (Update of Vol 1)
81 BELLAMY (Update of Vol 1)
86 PETERS (Update of Vol 1)
88 SPEARS
97-A ARNOLD
97-B PISGAH
101-A LANE (Update of Vol 1)
101-B LANE
101-C LANE
102 ADAMS (Update of Vol 1)
103 LANE-PENDLETON (Update of Vol 1)
110 CHRISTIAN (Update of Vol 1)
113 McNUTT (Update of Vol 1)
116 TIPTON
118 BATES
119 SALLING
120 LANE
121 LANE
122 TAYLOR
123 NEWTON
124 SPEARS
125 NOT NAMED
126 OSBORNE
127 WILLIAMS
128 GILLIAM
129 NOT NAMED
130 SMITH
131 CULBERTSON
132 FRAZIER ESTATE
133 HORTON
134 HAMILTON
- CARTER
SLANT AREA - LANE

GATE CITY

7 FRAZIER
8 STRONG
9 LANE
11 MT PLEASANT CHURCH (Update Vol 1)
12 DOUGHERTY
23 NOT NAMED (Not there)
24 WEBB
25 BLAIR
26 CARTER
31 COLEY
32 BENTON
34 STRONG
43 BLAIR-ELLIOTT (Update of Vol 1)
49 ELLIOTT
50 ELLIOTT
51 LANDON ELLIOTT
52 ELLIOTT
53 DAUGHERTY
54 ELLIOTT GRAVE
55 ELLIOTT
56 SALLING (Update of Vol 2)
57 HARRIS
58 CROOK
59 HAMMOND
60 QUILLEN
61 ERVIN
62 HERRON
63 NOTTINGHAM
64 HARRIS
65 QUILLEN
66 POFF
67 VINEYARD
68 JEFFRIES
69 JENNINGS
70 McCLELLAND
71 DOUGHERTY
72 CRAFT
73 KIMBLER
74 LEFORCE
75 MANN
76 LANE-DAVIDSON
77 PETERS
78 GIBSON

HILTON

1 McCONNELL (Update of Vol 1)
2 ERVINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
3 HARRIS
4 BROADWATER
5-A NICKELSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH (Correction of Vol 2)
7 DEAN
13 QUILLEN-OSBORNE
14 HORTON-BROADWATER
15 LAWSON CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL (Update of Vol 1)
19 GARDNER (Update of Vol 2)
20 RAMEY (Update of Vol 2)
23 MT VERNON CHURCH (Update Vol 1)
26 HILTON
28 LARKEY (Update of Vol 2)
46 DARNELL (Correction of Vol 2)
47 McCONNELL
48 PARKER FAMILY
49 JAMES M. WOOD
50 JAMES H. WOOD

MENDOTA

3 JONATHAN WOOD
9 TAYLOR (Update of Vol 2)
10 LIVINGSTON (Update of Vol 1)
14 FRANK CAMPBELL WOOD

MENDOTA (Cont.)
15 JAMES HARVEY WOOD

MENDOTA AREA (WASHINGTON CO.)
RUST
SPROLES
MOORE
TURNER
VALENTINE RUST
RUST
HUNSUCKER

LOONEYS GAP (* New on map, not in Vol 3)
3 LEWIS
4 BLAYLOCK
7 WILLIS (Update of Vol 2)
8 LYON (Update of Vol 2)
9 VANZANT (Update of Vol 2)
10 KILGORE (Update of Vol 2)
11 EDENS & HURD (Update Vol 2)
12 LYON & ANDERSON (Update Vol 2)
13 BLEDSOE
14 ENGLAND
15 PAYNE
16 McMILLION
17 ARWOOD
18 HORTON
19 BROTHERTON
20 FRAZIER
21 ROBINETTE
22 McMILLION
23 BLOOMER (Update of Vol 2)
24 BEGLEY
25 PAYNE
26 LAWSON
27* PATTON McCONNELL
28 HICKMAN
29 LAWSON
30* CLAY DILLION
31 CHURCH
32 HURD
33 FRAZIER
34 FIELDS
35 SLAVE
36 NEELEY
37 BEGLEY
38 BEGLEY
39 CHURCH
40 PURCELL
41 UNKNOWN
42 CHURCH
43 CHURCH
44* BARNETT
45 OLINGER
46 GARBOR
47 MANESS
48 ROBINETTE
49* INDIAN GRAVE
50* INFANTS-UNKNOWN
51* EMMETT & VIRGIE JOHNSON
52 ROGERS
53 SNAPP
54 HURD
55 UNKNOWN
56 LAWSON
57 BLOOMER
58 CHURCH
59* WILL JOHNSON
60 VAUGHN
61 CHURCH
62 HORTON
63* JAMES KILGORE
64* EDENS & WOOTON
65 JONES
66 JONES
67 MONEYHUN
68 EDENS
69 HERRON
70 BEECH HILL
71 KILGORE
72* SIZEMORE
73* ANDERSON
74* MIDWAY SCHOOL
75* NOT NAMED
76* NOT NAMED
77* NOT NAMED
78* NOT NAMED
79* NOT NAMED

LOONEYS GAP AREA (Location Unknown)
McMILLION
LAWSON
HERRON

LEE CO. (Near LOONEYS GAP AREA)
PARSONS
ROBINSON
ROBINETTE
OSBORNE
WILLIS
FLOWER GAP CHURCH

PLUM GROVE
3 PALMER (Correction of Vol 2)
4 POWERS (Update of Vol 2)
12 JOHNSON (Update of Vol 2)
14 ROLLER
15 NEELEY
16 NEELEY
17 NEELEY
19 WILLIAMS
20 HAMMONDS
21 HICKMAN

WEBER CITY

WEBER CITY (Cont.)

11 KETRON (Update of Vol 2)
18 BRAY FAMILY

HAWKINS CO. TN.
ROGERS
ALBRIGHT
BLEDSOE
BRUSSELL
JARVIS
MORGAN
STAMPS

HANCOCK CO. TN.
BAKER
GIBSON
HORTON
HORTON
HORTON
JOHNSON
LIVESAY
WALLEN
WALLENS BEND CHURCH
WILLIS PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

SULLIVAN CO. TN.
CHILDRESS

FRANKLIN CO. TN.
MT GARNER

LOCATION UNKNOWN
MORRISON CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH
(Update of Vol 1)
OSBORNE (Dungannon Area)
PIERSON-HAYNES
SLOANTOWN (Duffield Area)
THOMAS MOORE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CARTER CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #7

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD; VONDA DAVIS

Located in Stanleytown behind the Community Church in Scott Co. Va.

WILLIE F. BATES Apr 3 1918 -
LORA LILLIAN BATES June 6 1915 - May 24 1975

G. C. FLANARY June 18 1892 - Oct 8 1936

GRANVILLE H. STANLEY TR C/TPC 25 Va. CAV CSA

SALLIE VIRGINIA (CARTER) RAMEY 1900 - 1962

NANNIE WALKER Oct 12 1927 - Jan 18 ____
_____ WALKER _____ (couldn't read)

MIMA M. (MANN) CARTER May 6 1886 - Apr 3 1942
ELIHU J. (JOHNS) CARTER Nov 26 1888 - Jun 7 1967

HENRY W. CARTER Apr 6 1866 - Aug 23 1945

GEMIMA M. (STANLEY) CARTER Feb 10 1856 - Mar 15 1941

HOBART RAMEY 1917 - 1979

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COX CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #10

By EULA MAE McNUTT & KENNETH L. KIRKLAND Visited Nov 2, 1983

Cemetery is on Road 652 1.3 miles north of intersection of Road 646, i.e. exactly 2.0 miles north of Rye Cove Elementary School.

1st Row:

ROBERT E. COX 1862 - 1949 (double stone) REC
ELIZABETH E. COX 1867 - 1945 EEC

JANE B. JONES 1868 - 1942 (double stone) JBJ
T. MASON JONES 1862 - 1933 TMJ

RUFUS SIDNEY JONES Sept 10 1871 - Oct 25 1918

Fieldstone too faded to read

2nd Row:

JAMES DAVID WRIGHT 1867 - 1959 / Oct 5 1867 - Nov 25 1959 Funeral marker
LUCY COX WRIGHT Aug 2 1875 - Sept 22 1961

CHARLES D. STONE July 1865 - May 2 1936

SALLIE STARNS Mar 8 1878 - May 1 1936

ELIZA GLADYS KENNEDY Oct 12 1899 - Jan 7 1903

3rd Row:

JONAS H. POWERS Mar 20 1838 - Dec 11 1917 Co. B. 39 KY INF

MARY H. POWERS Dec 22 1840 - Mar 11 1902 wife of J. W. POWERS

HELEN VERNE KENNEDY Sept 2 1897 - Sept 8 1903

Two old fieldstones

4th Row:

Six old fieldstones

T. S. FLANARY Oct 25 1825 - Nov 13 1902

ANNIE FLANARY Jan 25 1855 - Dec 30 1927 Age 72 yrs 11 mo 5 days

JANIE BOND Dec 18 1901 - Aug 29 1902 Little daughter of O. B. BOND

MATILDA J. BOND Apr 22 1865 - Dec 22 1901 wife of O. B. BOND

5th Row:

ISAAC O. WRIGHT Oct 31 1892 - Oct 27 1910 Age 17 yrs 11 mo 26 days

JAMES N. COCKE Aug 21 1848 - Mar 26 1931

NANCY C. COCKE Dec 25 1858 - Feb 27 1900 Age 41 yrs 2 mo 2 days

ELLEN COCKE Dec 5 1876 - July 14 1891 Age 14 yrs 7 mo 9 days

CORA B. EGAN Apr 20 1891 (?) - Sept 26 1892 (child's grave)

EUNA C. EGAN born and died March 23 1888

EDITH L. M. COX Jan 22 1830 - Dec 7 1903 wife of ENOCH P. COX Age 73y 10 m 15 dy
ENOCH P. COX May 22 1833 - Mar 27 1886

MARY ALMIRA COX June 16 1855 - Oct 14 1922 Age 67 yrs 3 mo 28 days

Two fieldstones

6th Row:

(?)HILO J. COCKE Jan 31 1882 - Oct 27 1882

NANCY J. MITCHELL Nov 20 1843 - Apr 8 1879 wife of H. R. MITCHELL

REBECCA B. COCKE Aug 2(?) 1811 - May 18 1885

JAS. B. COCKE May 13 1808 - Nov 26 1876 Age 68 yrs 6 mo 13 days

ROBERT COCKE Nov __ 1841 Killed at Battle of McDowell 1862 Age 20 yrs 6 mo 19 dy

ELIJAH B. COCKE June 12 1837 - Sept 19 1856 Age 19 yrs 3 mo 7 days

PHOEBE CARTER Jan 27 1852 - Aug 7 1928 Age 76 yrs 6 mo 10 days

WORLEY H. CARTER Nov 9 1874 - July 30 1950 son of PHEBE & HURSKELL CARTER

JOHN M. STONE 1835 - 1909

STONE (marker fallen over off base with no other writing visible)

7th Row:

MARTHA KIDD WILLIS Dec 3 1856 - June 7 1927 wife of J. J. WILLIS (marker is fallen over into sunken grave)

We had been told a stray LYON was buried here. If so, we didn't find a marker.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OWENS CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #12

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited May 6, 1978

Located on the road between Slant and Fort Blackmore, Scott Co.

ELLEN V. DINGUS 1902 - 1973

JAMES M. DINGUS 1889 - 1967

HAROLD LEE OVERBAY 1968 - 1968

HENRY W. STARNES 1910 - 1977

BETTY BABB DRAUGHN 1888 - 1969

MASLOVINY N. C. HARVEY Feb 2 1882 - Nov 13 1952

ELISA HARVEY was born 1854 - Dec 3 1893 Age 39 yrs

JOHN W. HARVEY Sept 2 1878 - Oct __ 1954?

HUSTON DINGUS Nov 7 1953 Age 86 yrs 7 mo 7 days

MARGARET DINGUS Sept 16 1854 - March 6 1919 wife of HUSTON DINGUS

RACHEL C. CULBERTSON Aug 30 1868 - Mar 7 1911

WRIGHT DINGUS July 8 1920 - June 3 1966

Infant Boy NECESSARY June 6 1961

LEONARD BALDWIN (no dates)

NANCY OWENS 1838 - Feb 25 1895 Age 51 yrs

DENNIS BALDWIN (no dates)

ELLEN BALDWIN 18__ - 1952

JAMES TAYLOR June 22 1919 - Apr 20 1936 Son of PHEOBIE & HANSFORD TAYLOR

BILL BALDWIN (no dates)

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR June 17 1891 - Dec 8 1976
PHOEBA N. TAYLOR Aug 2 1897 -

WILLIAM DINGUS Aug 1890 - Apr 18 1911 Age 24 yrs (?)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BERRY CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #15

By VONDA DAVIS

MARY ALWILDA BERRY 1876 - 1906

PATRICK (PAT) BERRY 1948

I can't really be sure of the number of fieldstones.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STANLEY FAMILY CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #37

By VONDA DAVIS

Located Between #7 & #12 on East Stone Gap Map on the same side of the road as #7 is located.

ARTHUR R. STANLEY Feb 22 1913 - Nov 19 1975

JOHN F. STANLEY Mar 4 1893 - Apr 18 1970

SALLIE E. JENKINS STANLEY July 13 1894 - July 2 1956

CAROLINE TREDWAY ADAMS STANLEY LYONS May 4 1868 - Dec 31 1923 wife of Dr. R. F. LYONS (3rd husband)

JOHN S. STANLEY Feb 24 1850 - Oct 31 1908

FILLMORE STANLEY 1886 - 1953
NANNIE STEWART STANLEY 1892 - 1970 wife of FILLMORE STANLEY

3 unmarked graves (known to be buried there are:)
ALLEN STANLEY's 2 Children and his first wife

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STARNES CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #38

By VONDA DAVIS

On the same side of the road as No. 12. It's really on the same piece of land as #12. Only 3 people buried there.

PETER J. STARNES 1867 - 1948

MARTHA MORRIS STARNES

PEYTON S. ENIX Aug 8, 68 50 years of age

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

YOUNG CEMETERY - East Stone Gap #39

By GLADYS STALLARD, NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Apr 9, 1978

Located on the Hagan Estate in Hunters Valley

BETTY YOUNG 1809 - 1859 Age 50 yrs

JOHNSTON YOUNG born in Tazewell, Virginia died 1838 Age 60 years
SALLIE his wife died 1866, Age 70 years
BETTIE YOUNG died 1848 Age 60 years

SALLIE YOUNG 1795 - 1866 Age 70 yrs

ENOCH YOUNG (no dates) never married

MARTHA YOUNG 1839 - 1869 Daughter of JOHNSTON & SALLIE YOUNG Age 30 yrs

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DUNCAN CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #2

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited May 6, 1978

Located along Stony Creek

M. A. DUNCAN 1858 - 1928 Age 70 yrs

NANCY DUNCAN 1855 - 1910 Age 50 yrs

HENRY BRYAN DUNCAN 1900 - 1915

According to OTTO GREEN there are nine graves all Duncans in the Cemetery.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CORDER CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #7

By GLADYS STALLARD, NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Apr 9, 1978

Located on Route 680

CHARLIE STRONG Mar 19 1889 - Apr 28 1945

JAMES PAUL MANN (no dates)

JAMES P. MANN Apr 3 1915 - July 2 1962 Va. PFC 534 Engr. Sq. AAF WWII

GLEN P. GREEAR Aug 17 1933 - July 12 1939

HELEN F. GREEAR June 2 1927 - Aug 10 1939

OLLIE B. GREER 1898 - 1959
ORBAN P. GREER 1894 - 1860

NELLIE MARIE MANN 1968 - 1968

J. O. CORDER Co. E. 6 Conf. Calv. CSA

NANCY CORDER May 2 1816 - May 25 190_ Wife of ELIJAH CORDER

LELIA J. MANN 1902 - 1967

WILLIAM D. MANN Co. C 27 Va. Cav. CSA

ELIJAH CORDER JR. 1853 - 1927

ELIJAH CORDER Oct 15 1818 - Sept 11 1893

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COX CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #11A

(Update of Vol. 2 Pg28)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS

JOAB W. COX Oct 20 1843 (son of JACOB and PRESCILLA COX)

REBECCA J. (GILLIAM) COX 1846 - 1920 (Wife of JOAB COX, Dau of JAMES H. GILLIAM & ELIZABETH J. MATNEY They were married Dec 28 1868)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE BANNER CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #17

By GRACE MULLINS ALLIO & NANCY CLARK BAKER Visited June 1979

Located on the old river road between Dungannon and Fort Blackmore, on a high bluff overlooking Clinch River, just below Hardwood.

In Memory of MARY GRAY Mar 11 1841 - June 9 1842 Dau of WILLIAM & NANCY GRAY

In Memory of MARTHA BANNER Aug 10 1833 - Feb 7 1853 Wife of REUBEN BANNER and Daughter of WILLIAM & NANCY GRAY

W. W. BANNER May 14 1860 - July 10 1890 "My Husband"

RUTH BANNER Jan 29 1908 - Nov 30 1909 Dau of GEORGE & SUSSANNAH BANNER

GEORGE BANNER May 5 1863 - May 6 1918

ELIZABETH GRAY June 15 1839 - May 13 1917 Wife of G. M. BANNER

GEORGE MARION BANNER Jan 23 1835 - Nov 21 1898 Age 63 yrs 9 mo 28 days

HAMILTON GREEAR Dec 30 1818 - Mar 19 1917

PHEBE GREEAR Oct 31 1824 - Apr 16 1887 Wife of HAMILTON GREEAR Age 62 yrs 5 mo 15 days

L. J. GREEAR July 21 1865 - Oct 17 1874

There were several graves inside and outside the fence enclosing the burial growns. Mr. McCONNELL working nearby said they were the graves of slaves. While climbing up the bluff to this burying ground I tasted the first mulberries I had ever eated, but I hope not the last. (N.C.B.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GRAY CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #18

By GRACE MULLINS ALLIO & NANCY CLARK BAKER Visited June 1979

Located on the old river road between Dungannon and Fort Blackmore, on a high bluff overlooking Clinch River, just below Harwood, a little south of #17.

ONA LEE SAUL Aug 11 1922 - Jan 8 1974

CHARLES CLINTON SAUL 1910 - 1978

BLANCH FAYE SAUL 1960 - 1960

AMANDA E. SAUL 1888 - 1974

JOE THOMAS SAUL Mar 4 1888 - Dec 29 1951

GIRTRUDE LILLY STATZER Aug 2 1907 - Mar 20 1949

Infant Son of GIRTRUDE STATZER Mar 4 1944

Infant Dau of WANDA J. STATZER Feb 2 1948

LULA H. STIDHAM 1907 - 1969

RUBY _____?

MARY C. HAWINGTON 1886 - 1956

J. C. HAWINGTON June 1 ____

MARY VIRGINIA COOK Jan 28 1912 - Jan 29 1912 Dau of LAURENCE & BELLE COOK

ALLIE MARTHA COOK Born & Died Mar 10 1913 Dau of LAURENCE & BELLE COOK

JOE W. HOWINGTON June 22 1951 - Nov 22 1951

JIMMIE GRAY 1872 - 1929 "Father"
ELIZA GRAY 1879 - 1928 "Mother"

ANNA LOU GRAY July 27 1903 - Sept 15 1911 Dau of E. H. & L. M. GRAY Age 3 yrs 1 mo 13 days

ALMA P. GRAY Apr 4 1903 - Sept 21 1903 Dau of J. L. & E. V. GRAY

N. OTTA GRAY Jan 12 1895 - Mar 3 1896 Son of J. M. & B. F. GRAY Age 1 yr 1 mo 21 days

ANNA P. GRAY Jan 12 1895 - July 7 1896 Dau of J. M. & B. F. GRAY Age 1 yr 7 mo 25 days

ORA E. GRAY Dec 3 1896 - Dec 3 1896 Dau of C. W. & M. V. GRAY

MALCOME J. GRAY Dec 3 1902 - July 6 1903 Son of C. W. & M. V. GRAY

CARL E. GRAY Jan 7 1890 - Oct 12 1911 Son of C. W. & M. V. GRAY Age 21 yrs 9 mo 5 days

In Memory of KERMIT C. GRAY Oct 2 1908 - Mar 9 1920 Son of C. W. & M. V. GRAY Age 11 yrs 5 mo 7 days

VICTORIA M. GRAY Nov 6 1896 (?) - Feb 16 1965
CHARLES W. GRAY Mar 16 1864 - Mar 3 1938

ROSSANNAH DAUGHTERY GRAY Sept 30 1832 - July 3 1923

CHARLES W. GRAY Jan 18 1832 - Feb 17 1909

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEARD CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #20

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited April 11, 1978

Located near Ft. Blackmore on opposite side of the river.

MARTHA M. GILLENWATER Aug 2 _8__ - "died the 7 1862" Dau of H. S. & PHEBE GILLENWATER

MAXIE B. BOATRIGHT Mar 9 1900 - July 6 1913

ORBIN T. BEARD 1898 - 1945

KYLE F. BEARD 1918 - 1923

JOHN K. BEARD 1850 - 1904
MARTHA J. BEARD 1859 - 1918

BILL G. _____TY Died Mar 22 1853 Age 10 yrs 7 mo

JOHN LANE May 19 1947 77 yrs 3 mo 4 days

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEGLEY CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #21

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited Oct 7, 1978

Located on the Fort Blackmore - Dungannon Road

CHARLIE JONES Oct 9 1887 - May 5 1968 "CHARLES P. JONES"
CALLIE JONES Mar 14 1910 -

MARY LEONA OWENS 1901 - 1968

CHARLES A. OWENS 1933 - 1964

ALONZO FLANARY Dec 22 1883 - Aug 15 1953

CLYDE M. SUMMEY 1912 - 1971

MARGRAT SUE HILMER 1972 - 1972

WORLEY WESLEY KERN (KERNS) Nov 9 1902 - Oct 8 1962
NANCY GOLDIE B. KERN (KERNS) Mar 27 1903 - Mar 10 1971

FRED LEE SUMMEY 1924 - 1966

FREDDIE MACK FLANARY Oct 29 1952 - Oct 30 1952

JOHN ROY MOORE Mar 16 1909 - Sept 26 1958

Infant KERN 1954 - 1954

Infant Son of GLENN and ANNA STURGILL 1941

CURTIS THEODORE DAVIDSON Dec 16 1894 - Aug 28 1932

SARAH BERILLA MANN July 5 1844 - Jan 7 1929 Wife of S. R. MANN

S. R. MANN Apr 22 1841 - Nov 3 1909 Age 68 yrs 6 mo 11 days

ESPIE N. RENFRO Jan 5 1898 - Apr 19 1934

JAMES M. RENFRO Sept 24 1888 - Apr 28 1936

LILLIE H. GREEAR 1892 - 1954
M. B. GREEAR 1929 - 1936

JOSEPH H. SNAVLEY 1911 - 1968

MICHAEL G. SUMMEY Feb 11 1969 - Sept 17 1969

GEORGE R. SUMMEY 1940 - 1977

LOTTIE PEARL SUMMEY 1912 - 1976

Infant Daughter of JUDY & JOHNNY WOLFE Dec 5 1970

RICHARD ALLAN NUNLEY June 18 1973

CALLES P. BEGLEY Oct 29 1905 - Jan 13 1969

MARY ANN BEGLEY 1969 - 1970

WILMA RUTH BEGLEY Sept 6 1937 - June 5 1947

JAMES H. BEGLEY 1884 - 1960
MIMA O. BEGLEY 1888 - 19

DEZA MAE STARNES 1896 - 1961

ARTHUR F. BEGLEY 1912 - 1971

MAGGIE L. BEGLEY Sept 21 1918 - Nov 11 1966

BEGLEY CEMETERY (Cont.)

JOHN E. BEGLEY 1906 - 1965

BOBBY LARRY HALL May 30 1948 - Dec 4 1975

JOHN M. SUMMEY 1916 - 1970
GRACE L. SUMMEY 1917 - 1968

JOHN MAN SUMMEY Feb 16 1916 - Mar 8 1970 Va. AS US Navy WWII

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORNE CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #22

By HELEN H. PEOPLES
By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited Oct 7, 1978

This is the family of HELEN H. PEOPLES. The ones in ( ) are from her family records.

N.(NICHOLAS) JOHNSON HORNE Feb 12 1839 - Jan 17 1929 (Son of NICHOLAS JOHNSON & NANCY [DONAHUE] HORNE) (double stone)
VIRGINIA C. (CAROLINE) HORNE June 9 1851 - May 1 1921 (Wife of NICHOLAS JOHNSON HORNE, Daughter of BENJAMIN SEYMOUR & ELIZABETH [GODSEY] FUGATE)

MARTIN E. HORNE 1883 - 1930 (Son of N. J. & V. C. HORNE)

HURSTON F. (FLOURNOY) HORNE June 1 1890 - Aug 6 1963 (Son of N.J. & V.C. HORNE)

MARY KISER HORNE 1886 - 1931 (2nd Wife of HURSTON F. HORNE)

JOHN W. (WILLIAM) HORNE Nov 26 1875 - Nov 26 1946 (Son of N.J. & V.C. HORNE)

MARTHA C. (CAROLINE) BAKER HORNE Mar 14 1873 - Mar 10 1931 (Wife of JOHN W. HORNE, Daughter of JOSEPH C. & MARTHA [KILGORE] BAKER)

ANDREW BEN (BENJAMIN) KILGORE 1893 - 1964 (Husband of CARRIE ELIZA JANE HORNE, Son of ELI HUGH & SABRA ANN [HOLBROOK] KILGORE) (double stone)
CARRIE ELIZABETH (ELIZA JANE) KILGORE 1894 - 1958 (Dau of N.J. & V.C. HORNE)

MARY JULIA KILGORE 1925 - 1927 (Daughter of A.B. & C.E.J. KILGORE)

LYDA/CLYDA MAE KILGORE 1923 - 1929 (Dau of A.B. & C.E.J. KILGORE)

MELVIN CLINTON KILGORE 1917 - 1980 (Son of A.B. & C.E.J. KILGORE)

ELIZA H.(HORNE) GREEAR Jan 20 1838 - Apr 16 1918 (Dau of NICHOLAS JOHNSON & NANCY [DONAHUE] HORNE, and 2nd Wife of SHADRICK GREEAR)

ELIZA L. STANLEY 1873 - 1918 (Not related to the HORNES)

DREW(DREWRY) LEE HORNE Aug 27 1885 - June 9 1961 (Son of N.J. & V.C. HORNE)

ELIZABETH MAE HORNE Dec 10 1888 - Feb 9 1951 (Wife of DREWRY LEE HORNE, Dau of GEORGE & BELLE [WELLS] SMITH)

JERRY P. (PRIDEMORE) WELLS 1908 - 1964 (2nd Husband of LILLIE ELVIRA HORNE)
LILLIE E. (ELVIRA) WELLS 1906 -

JAMES W. (WALTER) SUMMERS (Jr.) Oct 4 1923 - Feb 15 1960 (Son of JAMES WALTER & LILLIE ELVIRA [HORNE] SUMMERS, Grandson of DREWRY LEE & E.M. HORNE)

ERNEST MICHAL SUMMERS Aug 20 1956 - Oct 6 1979 (Son of JAMES WALTER & HELEN [MURPHY] SUMMERS Jr.)

HORNE CEMETERY (Cont.)

JOE WILLIAM HORNE Oct 3 1937 - July 17 1971 (Son of WILLIAM RAY & GLADYS [COUNTS] HORNE, Grandson of DREWRY LEE & E.M. HORNE)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #23

By GLADYS STALLARD, NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Mar 18, 1978

This information was taken from the Southwest Virginian, Vol II, Number 10 pg 37. Located on the Road #801

MARY M. STALLARD Apr 19 1837 - Jan 24 1923 Wife of Rev SAMUEL D. STALLARD

MARGARET E. STALLARD Aug 14 1858 - May 1 1877 Dau of S.D. & M.M. STALLARD

NANCY K. KILGORE Apr 22 1813 - Sept 21 1852

R. H. STALLARD May 11 1870 - Mar 20 1915

JOHN H. STALLARD Sept 31 1903 - Mar 24 1917

JOHN W. STALLARD Aug 28 1865 - Dec 8 1873 Son of S.D. & M.M. STALLARD

S. R. KILGORE (stone unreadable)

THOMAS MOORE July 2 1793 - Oct 17 1857

WILLIAM B. MOORE "In Memory of.... Born in Scott Co., Va June 1 1836 Died in Augusta Co., Va in C. N. ? A. March 11 1862 Age 25 yrs 8 mo and 10 days

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PIERSON CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #32
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 31-32)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS
By JONATHAN PIERSON Visited Auguat 1983

FLOYD F. DARNELL (Son of FLOYD M. & HANNAH JONES)

FLAVIL GENIX DARNELL July 24 1913 (Wife of FLOYD F. DARNELL)

Rev. LUTHER J. LANE Feb 17 1902 - Mar 23 1982 (Husbnad)
RETHA L. (ASHWORTH) LANE Apr 11 1904 - Mar 5 1979 (Wife) (Parents of MARIE, ANNIE, NORA & FAYE)

KILBY C. SANDERS Mar 22 1918 - Jun 10 1980

MICHAEL M. HONEYCUTT 1898 - 1982 (marker)

JAMES W. PIERSON Aug 15 1890 - Dec 19 1981 (beside his wife NANNIE PIERSON)

RONNIE E. PIERSON June 2 1958 - Jan 31 1982 "Son"

CHARLES W. OWENS Jul 1 1924 - May 17 1981 US Army WWII (Plaque)

BILLY H. BARNETT 1940 - 1942

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ESTEP CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #33

By JONATHAN MAC PIERSON Visited Oct 27, 1983

CONLEY S. ESTEP June 7 1899 -
A. MYRTLE ESTEP Oct 18 1911 - May 7 1980

ANNIE ESTEP (marker)

G. GENE ESTEP Dec 20 1932 - Mar 20 1975

one unmarked grave

This Cemetery is in Fair Condition.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COX CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #36

By MRS. RUFUS JOHNSON & her Daughter CLARA Given to JOSEPH N. ADAMS which was then submitted.

Beside the Railroad supposedly, DAVID COX's Brother JAMES COX Family is said to be buried there (no stones)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERS CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #38

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited October 1982

RUBEN F. PETERS 1881 - 1894

MARION J. S. PETERS 1855 - 1915

MARY G. PETERS 1855 - 1941

SARAH GILLENWATER June 16 1862 - Mar 30 1889

Several unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

QUILLEN CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #39

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited Oct 7, 1978

Located on a ridge above Clinch River.

DORA E. QUILLEN July 20 1882 - Dec 31 1958 "She was the sunshine of our home A tender mother and a faithful friend"

FINETTIA M. QUILLEN Aug 9 1852 - Dec 6 1935 "Gone but not forgotten Resting till the Resurrection Morn"

LORA Q. BEAR Aug 3 1898 - Feb 18 1972

AUDLEY K. BEARD Sept 30 1895 - July 2 1945 Va. Wagoner H. Pr. 26 Div.

PRESTON L. QUILLEN June 19 1876 - Sept 5 1930

EZRA L. QUILLEN Mar 23 1891 - _____ Son of J.B. & F.M. QUILLEN

QUILLEN CEMETERY (Cont.)

JOHN B. QUILLEN Mar 17 1852 - Jan 25 1925

DORA Q. CORDER 1882 - 1958

JOHN H. QUILLEN Mar 8 1889 - Dec 18 1889 Son of J.B. & F.M. QUILLEN

NANCY A. QUILLEN Apr 23 1887 - June 17 1888 Dau of J.B. & F.M. QUILLEN

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRAZIER CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #41

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited April 11, 1978

ROBERT B. PETERS May 12 1894 - Dec 28 1944

(3 on a stone)
ORBAN W. PETERS Sept 20 1891 - Jan 7 1967
TEMPA M. PETERS Nov 29 1893 - Mar 3 1974
FRED W. PETERS July 9 1920 - Apr 21 1939

J. P. FRAYSIER Apr 28 1835 - Jan 13 1916 "Soldier for his country"

HELEN FRAYSIER Nov 3 1853 - July 2 1880 Wife of J.P. FRAYSIER

SALLIE L. FRAYSER Feb 29 1871(2) - Sept 14 1879

HENRY R. FRAYSER Died Aug 31 1891 Age 15 yrs

THOMAS FRAYSER Jan 22 1797 - Nov 15 1880

LOUIS A. FRAYSER 1803 - May 12 1873

PARTHENA D. DAUGHERTY June 8 1873 - July 7 1901 Wife of R.L. DAUGHERTY
Age 28 yrs 29 days

PETER H. CARTER Aug 22 1902 - Apr 22 1947 Va. TEC 5 DeTA A Ched ENL Men's LIST WWII

ROBERT M. FRAZIER Sept 18 1847 - Dec 15 1935

NANCY B. FRAZIER Oct 14 1844 - Apr 11 1914 Wife of R.M. FRAZIER

MARY C. PETERS Apr 26 1876 - Jan 11 1918
R. CLINT PETERS Oct 29 1866 - Dec 6 1949

NANCY L. BALDWIN Oct 15 1938 - Apr 17 1958

MARGARET B. DOLELSON Feb 14 1832 - Mar 10 1904

FRED E. PETERS 1899 - 1952

CHARLEY M. STALLARD Born & Died Jan 13 1904 Son of WILLIAM P. & NANCEY E. STALLARD

MANDEEL H. STALLARD Born & Died April 20 1899 Son of WILLIAM P. & NANCY E. STALLARD

"Boys" June 20 1896 - June 20 1896 Sons of WILLIAM P. & NANCY E. STALLARD

EZRA W. STALLARD Born & Died Jul 12 1895 Son of WILLIAM P. & NANCY E. STALLARD

JAMES M. BRICKEY Sept 1 1890 Age 31 yrs 11 mo 27 days

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCONNELL CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #47
(Incomplete)

By EULOLA D. ROBINETTE

Located on a hill where there is a spring that flows into Oby's Creek.

Known to be buried there are the following:

HIRAM KILGORE McCONNELL

JINCY McCONNELL (Wife of HIRAM KILGORE McCONNELL)

A Son or Grandson of HIRAM K. McCONNELL (Possibly named JOE)

DELLA DEZARN (Mother of EULOLA D. ROBINETTE)

LUCILLE DEZARN (Stillborn Daughter)

FITZHUGH DEZARN (Son of DELLA DEZARN [oldest son])

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OTHER CEMETERIES NEAR THE McCONNELL CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore on Obey's Creek

WILSON ELLIOTT FAMILY CEMETERY (not covered)

BOYD ELLIOTT FAMILY CEMETERY (not covered)

FRANCIS K. ELLIOTT FAMILY CEMETERY (not covered)

BILL STALLARD FAMILY CEMETERY (not covered)

Information is from EULOLA D. ROBINETTE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

KERN CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #53
(Incomplete)

By MRS. RUFUS JOHNSON & Her Daughter CLARA, given to JOSEPH N. ADAMS which was then submitte.

WILLIAM B. COX (believed to be buried here)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GILLIAM CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #57

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & GRACE MULLINS ALLIO Visited June 13, 1979

Located high on the bluff over looking Clinch River, between Dungannon and Fort Blackmore.

JOHN HAMPTON GILLIAM 1858 - 1937 "A siner saved by Grace"
MARY EMILY CULBERTSON GILLIAM 1872 - 19 "We will meet again"

LOTTIE ANNIS GILLIAM Dec 21 1916 - June 26 1934

DARRELL GIBSON

Baby

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COX-JONES CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #58

By CLARA JOHNSON PARMAN given to JOSEPH N. ADAMS which was then submitted.

Located between Cemetery #30, the GREEAR, and #36, the COX Cemetery, near the railroad track. There are no stones in this cemetery.

Those buried there are:

MR. & MRS. JONES
WORLEY BASCOM JONES
JIM JONES
BILL JONES
CLAUDE JONES
BRENT RINER
T. RINER
MARY FLANARY
MILBURN COX
BLEVINS - Infant of RUTH BLEVINS
GREAR (Infant)
ORIBAN FLANARY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEARD CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #60

By JONATHAN MAC PIERSON Visited Oct 27, 1983

Cemetery was in good condition.

HENRY C. STEWART 1914 - 1974 "Father"
JANIE E. STEWART 1917 - "Mother"

JAMES WALTER MANN 1888 - 19 "Father"
SARAH J. MANN 1892 - 1973 "Mother" "Gone but not forgotten"

SALLIE HENSLEY DOCKERY July 10 1866 - Mar 30 1962 "Gone but not forgotten"

ROSIE ELLEN BEGLEY Sept 19 1885 - July 5 1959 Wife of PATRICK MONROE BEGLEY

PATRICK MONROE BEGLEY Apr 20 1885 - Mar 4 1970

PEARLEY E. BEARD 1884 - 1938
EGBERT V. BEARD 1883 - 1955

JOHN P. BEARD July 29 1905 - May 24 1935

ROBERT M. BEGLEY May 28 1910 - "Father"
BONNIE K. BEGLEY Feb 22 1912 - Oct 21 1976 "Mother" "Meet us in Heaven"

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPANGLER CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #62

By JONATHAN MAC PIERSON Visited Oct 27, 1983

Cemetery was in pitiful condition!

LYDIA SPANGLER June 13 1889 - Feb 23 1942 A tender mother & Faithful Friend

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SANDERS CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #64

By JONATHAN MAC PIERSON Visited Aug 1983

CLEO O. SANDERS 1913 - 1963

JOHN CALVIN STEWART Mar 18 1932 - Nov 4 1965 Sgt US Army Korea (plaque)
VELMA JOSEPHINE STEWART 1932 -

ANN L. STEWART and Baby 1930 - 1960

Infant Son of ORAL & SARAH BELL SANDERS

Infant Son of ORAL & SARAH BELL SANDERS

Infant Son of ORAL & SARAH BELL SANDERS

Infant Son of ORAL & SARAH BELL SANDERS

ORAL C. SANDERS 1920 - 1976 Pvt US Army World War II

ROBERT REDWINE SANDERS Dec 29 1873 - May 6 1950
DARCUS M. SANDERS Oct 2 1885 - Aug 20 1947

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RAMEY / POWERS CEMETERY - Dungannon #5

By DIANA ROBERTS & CHARLOTTE NICKELS
By RHONDA S. ROBERSON, JEAN KELLEY, NED PHILLIPS & WILLIAM F. KELLEY

DIANA ROBERTS writes about this cemetery and refers me to CHARLOTTE NICKELS, a retired school teacher that lives there. DIANA gives a background about this cemetery.

"Although I do not have a listing for it, I would like you to be aware of a cemetery that was moved. This was the OLD MILLER YARD TOWN CEMETERY. In the early 1900's when Miller Yard was no longer a city, the Railroad came through, as near as I can understand, and there is no longer a city nor cemetery there. They dug up the people located in MILLER YARD CEMETERY."

I wrote to CHARLOTTE NICKELS on DIANA ROBERTS recommendation and received a letter which states;

"In reply to your letter of August 8, 1983, I have some accurate information on the RAMEY CEMETERY. I talked with a man who lived near there, worked for the Interstate R.R. Co. and helped move the bodies to a new grave site.

"He said (ARTHUR FARMER) that the Railroad Co. had not intended to touch the RAMEY CEMETERY but when they built a "Y" up in the hill to turn the engines, supposedly after much rain, the hill began to slide in and on to the tracks. So they decided to re-locate the whole thing. He said they got some lots just across Clinch River, formally MOORE, later POWERS, then HARTSOCK Land on a knoll for the new Cemetery.

"They bought 19 caskets of Estes Funeral Home in Coeburn (about 12 miles away and brought them to Carfax, (just above Miller Yard) and the C.C. & O. Railroad brought them to Miller Yard for the Interstate R.R. Co.

"They put each body in a new casket. He said some bodies were well preserved and some of their shoes were intact and caskets pretty solid. They carried one body & casket at a time to a boat, (there was only a narrow swinging bridge) and took it across to the other side and just a few hundred yards on the hill side

to the new Cemetery. All the crew of workers helped transfer the bodies for burial.

"Each grave has a stone marker he said, and it is in Scott County about 5 miles north of Dungannon. (The only road to the cemetery is Road 716 from Russell Co.)

"I've been there many times in 1925-26-27 when I started teaching in a one room school at Miller Yard. Then it was a thriving little place - a hotel, depot, company houses for Interstate and C.C. & O. Railroads. The Cemetery was moved about 1920-5. I know of a few that were buried there, but many others from Scott Co., would know others. Some of the known burials that would have been moved;

1) JOHN RAMEY Sr. born about 1813 Scott Co., Va. & died and buried March 1914 Miller Yard, Scott Co. Later reburied in 1920's. My great-great-great grandfather. Son of DANIEL & MARGARET PATTON RAMEY. (See DANIEL RAMEY for 1st county ferry).

2) RENA (Also known as REANY, RENIA, RENY) I believe given name was MARINA OSBORN-OSBORNE, Parents not known yet. Born about 1830 Va. and died 1906 Miller Yard, Scott Co., Va. Reburied 1920's

3) Their son, (See killing of HUGH MOORE) JACK, also known as DACK RAMEY. He died the fall of 1889 Scott Co., Va. in a shoot-out with possee.

4) Possibly; FRANCIS G. RAMEY (female) died 5 Aug 1865, age 5 months. of Bilious Cholera, dau. of JOHN & ARRINIA (RENA) RAMEY. Informant; ARRINA RAMEY. (death record). From birth record; born, FRANCIS G. RAMEY on the 7th March 1865 to JOHN & ARENA RAMEY

"Being there many times, I know just where the place is after Mr. FARMER told me about it. He said DACK's father, Uncle JOHN RAMEY's body was petrified when re-buried and he heard later the body was stolen. I don't know if that's true or not."

I received a list from RHONDA S. ROBERSON, JEAN KELLEY, NED PHILLIPS AND WILLIAM F. KELLEY of this same new location. Visited October 15, 1978

Located across from Miller Yard in Scott Co. Entrance to the grave yard is Road 716 from the Russell County side.

FLORENCE RAMEY Dec 29 1861 - July 23 1891 Wife of G.M. RAMEY

CALVIN S. RAMEY Dec 25 1890 - Aug 7 1891 Son of R.M. & F.J. RAMEY

CLAYTON POWERS Nov 23 1906 - Jan 4 1907 Son of G.A. & L.B. POWERS

DERINDA JANE QUILLEN POWERS Dec 22 1835 - May 18 1928 "As you are now so once was I as I am now so you must be prepare for death and follow me."

LILLIAN POWERS Nov 3 1907 - Nov 6 1907 Dau of G.A. & L.B. POWERS

ISAAC H. POWERS July 27 1825 - Jan 29 1900

WALTER PORTER Born & Died June 7 1897 Son of R.E. & E.S. PORTER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SERGENT CEMETERY - Dungannon #9

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON, JEAN KELLEY, NED PHILLIPS & WILLIAM F. KELLEY
Visited Oct 15, 1978

Located on Road No. 716 in Scott Co. Va.

JIMMY LEE SARGENT 1940 - 1968

HOBERT D. SARGENT 1891 - 1960
GLADYS C. SARGENT 1908 - 19

CLARICE R. SERGENT Mar 26 1925 - Jan 10 1937

BELVIA L. COX Aug 5 1891 - Oct 16 1927 Wife of GEORGE H. COX

SARAH SERGENT June 17 1870 - Sept 22 1922

JOSEPH D. SERGENT 1866 - 1900

MARY LOUISA SERGENT 1837 - 1919

JOHN H. FRALEY Jan 26 1854 - Oct 14 1886

FOREST P. SERGENT Oct 28 1841 - Apr 28 1926

PAULINA V. SERGENT Apr 13 1846 - Feb 14 1933

C. K. FRALEY (CHARLIE) 1881 - 1956

MARTHA ELIZABETH GARRETT Mar 30 1918 - Apr 3 1918

JOHN T. GARRETT (TOM) March 14 1895 - May 3 1927

IDA B. GARRETT (SERGENT) 1879 - 1935

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PORTER CEMETERY - Dungannon #10

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Jan 13, 1979

Located on Sinking Creek Road, Scott Co. - Russell Co. Line.

ROBERT L. PORTER Jan 9 1917 - Aug 9 1919 Son of C.H. & M.L. PORTER

D. M. PORTER Dec 18 1839 - July 7 1913 Age 73 yrs 6 mo 16 days

JANE B. PORTER Sept 16 1837 - May 4 1865 Wife of D.M. PORTER

S. P. PORTER Oct 5 1834 - Feb 11 1909 Age 74 yr 4 mo 6 days
NANCY B. PORTER Apr 28 1836 - Nov 21 1913 Age 77 yr 6 mo 23 days

SAMUEL PORTER Jan 20 1800 - Mar 21 1883 Age 83 yrs 2 mo 1 day "Sacred to the memory of"

MARY PORTER Jan 15 1801 - Dec 9 1880 Wife of SAMUEL PORTER "In memory of" Age _____ yrs 10 mo 24 days

THOMAS M. PORTER June 16 1828 - Nov 2 1892 Age 64 yrs 4 mo 24 days

HANNAH M. PORTER Aug 8 1826 - Nov 14 1886 Wife of THOMAS M. PORTER

SUSAN COSBIE STAIR May 4 1844 - May 30 1865 Age 21 yrs 26 days Dau of SIMON & MARIA STAIR

NANNIE VIRGINIA ELIZABETH JOHNSON Nov 11? 1875 - Aug 11 1877 Dau of H.C. & F.J. JOHNSON Age 1 yr 8 mo 21 days

PORTER CEMETERY (Cont.)

MARTHA PORTER 1830 - 1844

W. R. PORTER Mar 27 1820 - May 3 1883

JAMES H. PORTER June 7 1825 - June 24 1872 Age 47 yrs 17 days

SARAH A. PORTER Apr 27 1850 - Mar 6 1890 Wife of GEORGE P. PORTER Age 39 yrs 10 mo 19 days

GEORGE P. PORTER Aug 9 1852 - Nov 9 1888 Age 36 yrs 3 mo

UNICY BEAUREGUARD STAIR June 28 1861 - Mar 25 1864 Dau of OSCAR E. & MARGARET E. STAIR

DOVIE MARIA STAIR Nov 6 1854 - Apr 18 1859 Dau of SIMON & MARIA STAIR Age 4 yrs 5 mo 12 days

MARY VIRGINIA STAIR Sept 29 1856 - Aug 1 1858 Dau of OSCAR F. & MARGARET E. STAIR

JOHN L. H. PORTER June 19 1878 - Feb 10 1881 Son of S.P. & NANCY B. PORTER Age 3 yrs 7 mo 27 days

LULA BELL PORTER Mar 17 1864 - May 10 1865 Dau of SAMUEL P. & NANCY B. PORTER

CHARLEY W. P. PORTER Apr 13 1879 - July 21 1880 Son of G.W. & CORNELIA PORTER Age 1 yr 3 mo __days "Little WALTER has gone to rest"

JAMES ANDREW THOMPSON Mar 29 1861 - Nov 8 1865 Son of ELIZA THOMPSON

HANNAH NASH 1830 - _____

INA M. PORTER Dec 29 1882 - Oct 22 1886
NATHAN J. PORTER Dec 20 1884 - Oct 22 1886 Children of I.H. & C.M. PORTER

LAZARUS L. NASH Feb 5 1888 - Feb 25 1888 Son of F.G. & L.E. NASH

H. P. NASH Feb 20 1882 - Jan 11 1900 Son of F.C. & L.E. NASH

WALTER NASH July 27 1885 - Jun 15 1911 Husband of NETTIE NASH

GEORGE W. HAGER Died Nov 21 1867 Son of RICHARD M. & PHEBE E. HAGER Age 18 dys

NANCY NASH Mar 12 1879 - Sept 7 1890 Dau of F.G. & L.E. NASH

LEOTA E. PORTER Mar 3 1893 - Dec 14 1898 Dau of H.G. & D.E. PORTER

ISAAC HENDERSON PORTER Dec 5 1852 - Oct 16 1891 Age 38 yrs 10 mo 11 days
CYNTHIA MELVINA PORTER Dec 6 1856 - Mar 16 1938 Age 81 yrs 3 mo 10 days

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HILLMAN CEMETERY - Dungannon #42

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited April 16, 1978

Located near Nicklesville in Scott Co.

ELIZABETH HILLMAN Oct 26 1900 - Apr 28 1955
JOHN D. HILLMAN Dec 19 1899 - Mar 31 1968

PHOEBE B. HILLMAN Feb 26 1859 - Aug 5 1947
W. L. HILLMAN Nov 1 1857 - Feb 13 1945

NATHAN H. McCONNELL Jan 14 1909 - Mar 12 1909 Son of WILLIAM & LUCY M. McCONNELL Age 1 mo 26 days

HILLMAN CEMETERY (Cont.)

MARY G. CASTLE May 11 861 - Sept 27 1896 Wife of Rev. WORLEY HILLMAN
Age 35 yrs 4 mo 16 days

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COX CEMETERY - Dungannon #51

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited April 16, 1978

Located about 2 or 3 miles below WILLIAM BANNER's farm in Scott Co, Va.

JACOB COX Jan 13 1846 - Oct 16 1918

CATHARINE E. COX Jan 20 1853 - Oct 12 1929 Wife of JACOB COX

ELLA M. SLUSS July 1 1888 - March 8 1919

REBECCA SLUSS Feb 8 1848 - Oct 13 1923

JAMES SLUSS May 29 1859 - Mar 8 1924

ROBERT H. COX Sept 2 1852 - Jan 25 1918

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCONNELL CEMETERY - Dungannon #57

By DARRELL J. RYAN & LESLEY RYAN Visited Nov 19, 1983

Mrs. ELIZABETH STALLARD went out of her way to personnally show us the location of this cemetery. It is in bad shape with a few of the stones turned over. The fence that was around the cemetery has been torn down and cattle are free to roam through the cemetery. It is located east of Va. State Route 680 just a few hundred yards north of Culbertson Chapel. The first headstone that caught my eye as we entered the cemetery had engraving on both sides. I have listed both sides as they were engraved on the stone.

Side One

McCONNELL

GEORGE McCONNELL and wife were pioneers in the early history and settlement of Southwest Virginia, migrating from Pennsylvania about 1800.

Appointed by the Governor as Justice of the Peace for Scott County soon after organization, he later became sheriff and was active in public affairs.

Many of their numerous descendants have held positions of honor, trust and distinction in their own and the various states.

Names of children in order of birth:

McCONNELL CEMETERY (Cont.)

GEORGE	JOAB WATSON
CATHERINE	PRISCILLA
THOMAS PRICE	WILLIAM G.
ELIZABETH FISHER	SAMUEL R.
HENRY SNAVELY	SUSANNAH

Side Two

McCONNELL

GEORGE McCONNELL	SUSANNAH SNAVELY McCONNELL
1775 - 1845	1775 - 1855

All known fact indicate the year of Birth was about 1775, the years of Death are believed to be correct.

WILLIE L. WAMPLER Nov 3 1887 - Nov 22 1887 Son of N. B. & N. E. WAMPLER

SAMUEL R. McCONNELL Oct 22 1814 - Aug 29 1864
His Wife NANCY ALLEN Dec 10 1817 - May 6 1984

SAMUEL P. McCONNELL Feb 12 1856 - Feb 18 1933
EMILY V. CULBERTSON McCONNELL May 31 1857 - Jan 29 1942

GEORGE H. McCONNELL Feb 28 1858 - Oct 14 1933
CHARLOTTE T. McCONNELL Apr 2 1859 - Nov 30 1939

VALICE D. McCONNELL Sept 12 1877 - Aug 27 1964

JAMES M. McCONNELL Mar 20 1848 - Apr 7 1939
MARY L. QUILLEN May 23 1850 - Apr 5 1922 Wife of J. M. McCONNELL

NANNIE E. McCONNELL Feb 17 1873 - Nov 8 1878 Dau of J. M. & MARY L. McCONNELL
TEMPIE A. McCONNELL Oct 30 1887 - Dec 28 1887 Dau of J. M. & MARY L. McCONNELL
W. MALCOLM McCONNELL Nov 6 1879 - Jul 18 1894 Son of J. M. & MARY L. McCONNELL

MARY McCONNELL Apr 12 1871 - Nov 7 1878 Dau of W. S. & L. L. McCONNELL

One large stone with only the surname "McCONNELL" on it with no names or dates.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MEADE CEMETERY - Dungannon #58

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON & NANCY CLARK BAKER Visited March 18, 1978

Located near Culbertson's Chapel and Meade's Antiques in Scott Co.

CHARLES C. HARRIS Mar 20 1896 - July 26 1964 Va. PFC Quartermaster Corps WWI

OLENE D. HARRIS 1900 - 1951

W. LAWRENCE MEADE Oct 11 1884 - Oct 1 1950
M. ELIZABETH MEADE Oct 30 1893 -

BILLY WAYNE MEADE July 16 1939 - July 16 1939

IOLA COSETTA MEADE July 21 1905 - Oct 4 1935

WILSON J. MEADE Sept 17 1880 - Dec 23 1936
DORA MEADE Dec 28 1881 - Apr 6 1971

CHARLIE MEADE 1902 - 1950

ARTHUR E. MEADE 1888 - 1958
MAUDE H. MEADE 1890 -

LELAND A. MEADE 1908 - 1955

HUBERT MEADE June 19 1919 - Mar 13 1920

CECIL B. MEADE Jan 17 1916 - Sept 16 1916 Son of A. L. & M. A. MEADE

ELLA MEADE Apr 3 1914 Dau of A. L. & M. A. MEADE

ESTER G. MEADE Apr 2 1891 - Mar 10 1914 Dau of G. W. & LUCY M. MEADE

GEORGE W. MEADE Feb 27 1848 - March 15 1921

LUCY M. MEADE Aug 11 1848 - Dec 5 1930 Wife of G. W. MEADE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CULBERTSON CEMETERY - Dungannon #59

By GLADYS STALLARD, NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON
Visited March 18, 1978

Located near Culbertson Chapel, near barn close to Meade's Antiques, Scott Co.

MOSLEATE A. BRADLEY 1899 - 1966
JAMES W. BRADLEY Sr. 1898 - 1961

JAMES W. CULBERTSON 1866 - 1939 "Father"
LOUISA R. CULBERTSON 1879 - 1958 "Mother"

LUCY L. CULBERTSON 1879 - 1958 (Metal Marker)

JOSEPH H. CULBERTSON July 19 1919 - May 11 1957 Tennessee PFC US ARMY
WWII BSM-PH

JOE H. CULBERTSON 1919 - 1957

BERT H. GILLESPIE 1904 - 1968
LOTTIE C. GILLESPIE 1907 - 19

ROBERT E. WILLIAMS 1936 - 1966

LEE R. CULBERTSON July 19 1921
GLEN E. CULBERTSON Jan 9 1948

W. HAYES CULBERTSON 1876 - 1944
CORA M. CULBERTSON 1893 - 1926

EMMETT RAY CULBERTSON 1924 - 1926

GORDON P. CULBERTSON 1957 - 1967

DONALD R. CULBERTSON 1966 - 1966

DEVOR R. CULBERTSON 1909 - 1969

JULIA LANHAM 1907 - 1945

ROBERT HENRY CULBERSON June 10 1917 - Apr 14 1918 Son of R.H. & E.M. CULBERSON

CAMBY P. WILLIAMS Mar 26 1894 - Mar 22 1974 Va. Pvt. U.S. Army WWI

GARVEY W. HORTON 1906 - 1964

JAMES M. QUILLEN 1851 - 1930

JANE H. QUILLEN 1848 - 1915

OPHA DOUGHERTY Feb 11 1900 - Jyly 12 1915 Age 16 yrs 5 mo 1 day

DALE HERSEL Nov 6 1927 - Aug 27 1928 Son of HOLLIE & LESSEE OWENS

A. W. KISER 1875 - 1945

EDGAR A. CULBERTSON 1911 - 1972

NANNIE F. CULBERTSON 1918 -

ENGLE A. CULBERTSON Sept 7 1879 - May 2 1913

BETTIE MEADE CULBERTSON Feb 3 1878 - Dec 25 1964

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GILLESPIE CEMETERY - Dungannon #60

By GLADYS STALLARD, NANCY C. BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Mar 18, 1978

Location is near Culbertson's Chapel

ROBERT JACOB GILLESPIE 1883 - 1934

JOANN GILLESPIE Jan 16 1925 - May 4 1933

WILLIAM M. GILLESPIE Jan 13 1891 - Aug 8 1958 Virginia S2 USNRF WWI

CHARLES M. GILLESPIE 1891 - 1977

SOPHIE BELLE BAKER Oct 7 1887 - May 8 1912 Dau of W.P. & C.H. GILLESPIE

CATHERINE GILLESPIE 1859 - 1936

WILLIAM P. GILLESPIE 1848 - 1926

HOBERT ALLEN BAKER 1912 - 1926

SUSANNA GILLESPIE 1881 - 1948

JOE GILLESPIE 1900 - 1966

ELBERT S. MEADE Jan 3 1847 - Sept 19 1937

LUCY MEADE May 27 1848 - Jan 2 1924

E. B. MEADE Jan 4 1891 - Jul 28 1912

H. F. RAMEY Nov 3 1887 - Sept 20 1891 Son of D. W. & E. J. RAMEY

NANCY S. MEADE Aug 27 1859 - Aug 26 1877 Wife of E. S. MEADE

J. A. MOORE Jan 10 1871 - Oct 5 1918

JACOB MEAD Jan 9 1826 (bottom of stone broken off)

LOUISA V. MEAD Apr 20 1864 - Nov 8 1881 Dau of J. & S. MEAD

GILLESPIE CEMETERY (Cont.)

LEITITIA J. STALLARD Feb 13 1836 - Nov 21 1877

ANNIE D. DAUGHERTY May 29 1845 - Mar 4 1903 Wife of GEORGE W. DAUGHERTY

GEORGE W. DAUGHERTY June 1 1843 - June 6 1914

(Broken Stone) died March 4 1896

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WOLFE CEMETERY - Dungannon #65

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Jan 13, 1979

Located on Road 716

WILLIAM LEE WOLFE Jan 6 1899 - May 24 1916 Son of A. M. & A. L. WOLFE

BASCOM SLEMP HORNE Jan 16 1909 - June 29 1952

CARL THEDORE HORNE July 14 1915 - Sept 19 1952

IADA H. DINGUS Aug 31 1958 Age 33

VERLINA WOLFE HORNE Dec 3 1890 - May 1 1966

EFFIE GARRETT 1909 - 1971

ALBERT WOLFE Feb 2 1907 - Feb 24 1908

LOLA ANITA WOLFE Jan 29 1952 - Jan 12 1954

Unmarked

ELIZA RAMEY Dau of WILLIAM RAMEY

WILLIAM RAMEY

JACOB McDANIEL WOLFE

LYDIA WOLFE

EMERSON WOLFE

BEATRICE WOLFE

WALTER WOLFE

ALBERT McDANIEL WOLFE

LAKEY ALICE RAMEY WOLFE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STAIR CEMETERY - Dungannon #68

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON, JEAN KELLEY, NED PHILLIPS & WILLIAM F. KELLEY
Visited Oct 15, 1978

Located at Sinking Springs Road

GARLAND B. STAIR Aug 19 1878 - Oct 9 1878 Son of SIMON C. & LAURA H. STAIR
Age 1 mo 20 days

SIMON C. PETERS June 19 1865 - July 2 1885 Son of W.H. & P.V. PETERS

STAIR CEMETERY (Cont.)

LIEUGITY J. PETERS June 4 1865 - Dec 12 1886 Dau of W. H. & P. V. PETERS

JOHN H. PETERS June 19 1865 - Sept 28 1889 Son of WILLIAM H. & PAULINER V. PETERS

WILLIAM H. PETERS July 7 1836 - Feb 20 1890

PAULINA V. STAIR PETERS Aug 20 1838 - Oct 20 1896 Wife of W. M. H. PETERS
Age 58 yrs 2 mo

SALLIE M. PETERS Nov 15 1880 - Dec 26 1898 Dau of WILLIAM H. & PAULINA PETERS

2 stones unreadable

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BANNER FARM CEMETERY - Dungannon #69

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited April 16, 1978

Located on WILLIAM BANNER Farm, in Fall Creek.

In Memory of JACOB BANNER May 31 1817

In Memory of WILLIAM N. BANNER April 1831 Age 1 yr 5 mo

In Memory of NANCY H. BANNER Nov 11 ____ - Nov 11 1831

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DINGUS CEMETERY - Dungannon #70

By DARRELL J. RYAN Visited Oct 30, 1983

Located on Va. State Route 684. "The Dingus Cem. is another family Cemetery of my dad's mother's family. She was a DINGUS before she married my grandfather. This cemetery would be found on the S. Dungannon Map located on Va. State Route 684 approximately one mile before the intersection with route 685 if you go from Point Truth Church on 610 to 684. The cemetery is situated high up on a hill and cannot be seen from the road below. There is a very tall spruce pine tree inside the cemetery which was planted around 1900. The cemetery has a chain link fence around it, just errected about two years ago. I'm sorry to say that it is not too well kept up due to the difficulty in getting to it. We try to clean it off at least once a year in order to have a decoration the 1st of June. I've often wondered why a lot of the older cemeteries were started in such difficult places. I'm sure that at the time they were started no thought was given to the fact that in our days now it would be so unhandy. Still it is such a beautiful place whenever it is cleaned and all the graves get their fresh flowers and are shaded by the long low-lying branches of the spruce pine tree." By DARRELL J. RYAN

WILLIAM DINGUS Oct 21 1826 - Jan 11 1900
LUCY DINGUS July 26 1831 - Dec 10 1911

S. D. DINGUS Oct 14 1854 - Oct 5 1922 (SAMUEL DUNCAN DINGUS)
SARAH DEAN DINGUS Nov 11 1854 - Sept 17 1939

Infant son of HUGH J. & VINNIE R. COX July 28 1943 - July 28 1943

J. RALPH DINGUS May 22 1919 - May 9 1934

DINGUS CEMETERY (Cont.)

NATHAN S. DINGUS 1878 - 1948
NELLIE M. DINGUS 1896 - June 10 1971

WILLIAM L. DINGUS Aug 20 1862 - Aug 6 1932
EMILY HILLMAN DINGUS Feb 18 1876 - June 12 1949

ALPHA DINGUS Feb 3 1906 - Mar 1 1906

Infant son of S. D. & S. C. DINGUS Sept 27 1888 - Oct 16 1888

ELIZABETH S. RYAN May 20 1910 - Apr 16 1952

SHIRLEY ODESSA FARRINGTON Sept 23 1902 - Jan 1 1939

GEORGE H. RYAN Oct 30 1868 - Sept 17 1951
ELLA MAE RYAN Feb 18 1884 - Apr 2 1964

Plus a few graves marked only with field stones.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RYAN CEMETERY - Dungannon #71

By DARRELL J. RYAN Visited Oct 30, 1983

"It is situated on a very high knoll overlooking Fincastle Church and approximately ½ mile from the Ramey Cemetery (#12) on the North Dungannon map. My Great Grandfather owned the farm it is located on, some 150 acres. His name was JOHN O. RYAN and him, his wife, EMILY, their son, WILLIAM and two of WILLIAM's infant children are all that's buried there. There are no head stones at any of the graves. JOHN O. served in the C.S.A. and his oldest son, GEORGE, who was my grandfather made arrangements with the government after JOHN died to get a Confederate rock for him. For some unknown reason the rock was never erected at his grave and over the years through neglect it has been broken. It is now at my dad's house. He and I plan to repair it some way and put it up at the grave and then buy one for my grandmother..." By DARRELL J. RYAN

The known ones buried there are:

JOHN O. RYAN Dec 31 1832 - Apr 13 1913
MARGARET EMILY MOORE RYAN Aug 30 1844 - Mar 10 1920

JOHN O. served as a private in CO A 51st Regiment, VA Inf. of the C.S.A. His Confederate head stone is at one of his grandson's waiting for repair and then to be put up.

WILLIAM A. RYAN Oct 1870 - Mar 1943

There are two other graves of infant children born to WILLIAM A. RYAN and his wife EFFIE OSBORNE RYAN. The children's names and dates are unknown. EFFIE RYAN born Feb 1 1888 and died Dec 15 1981 is buried at Temple Hill Cemetery in Russell Co., Virginia at Castlewood.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PRICE CEMETERY - Dungannon #72

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited Feb 25, 1981

Located north east of Nickelsville past the dead end of Route 684 about a mile.

WILLIAM HENRY PRICE Apr 12 1858 - Jan 15 1942
NANCY ADDINGTON PRICE Apr 8 1858 - Oct 22 1931

Both are tombstones

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

REUBEN STEELE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #30

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & KENNETH L. KIRKLAND Visited Oct 30, 1983

Located on Road 603 next door to JESS R. NICKOLS' new house.

1st Row:

Flat tombstone (outdoor crypt?) of SARAH FORKNER, the wife of Rev. ISAAC FORKNER and the mother of ELIZABETH, the second wife of Rev. REUBEN STEELE. Stone Reads:

IN

Memory of SARAH FORKNER, Born the
2 June 1796 Departed this life January 17th 1849
aged 53 (sic) years 7 months 17 days. Blessed are the
dead which die in the Lord from henceforth Yea
saith the spirit that they may rest from their labours
and their works do follow them Revelations 14 chpt. 13 verse

Spirit leave thine house
of clay lingering dust
resume thy breath.
spirit cast thy chains
away. dust be thou dis-
-oved (sic) in death this the
almighty savour (sic) spea-
-ks while the faithful
christain dies thus the bon-
-ds of life he breaks and
the ransomed captive
files home to God who
gave it. Prisner (sic) long
detained below prisner (sic)
now with freedom blest
___ome from a world of wo
_____to a land of re-
_____oir of angels

as they bear the soul on
high while with hallelujahs
ring all the region of the
sky. Grave the guardian
of our dust. grave the
treasury of the skies
every stom of thy trust
rests in hope agin (sic) to
rise. hark the judg-
-ment trumpet calls
soul rebuild thy
house of clay
immortality thy
walls and Eterni-
-ty thy day.

J. HENRY V. STEELE Feb 6 1853 - Feb 2 1872 (Son of Rev. Reuben)

2nd Row:

Six graves with fieldstones only. One was a woman named HURD according to JESS NICKOLS whose grandfather W. T. STEELE gave permission for the burial. The woman died enroute to Kyles Ford, Tenn., during hot weather. Another was a BERRY man shot to death in Wise County, brought for burial on a wagon down Wild Cat Valley by WM. T. STEELE as told by ETHEL STEELE SAWYER (Grand-daughter of WM. T. STEELE).

REUBEN STEELE CEMETERY (Cont.)

Small stone "In memory of" only inscription. Probably infant CONNER FRED STEELE, born and died 6 January 1926, son of CHARLES F. & MYRTLE V. McCONNELL STEELE.

CHARLES FREDERICK STEELE Feb 15 1878 - Sept 5 1972 (son of Rev. REUBEN and SUSAN M. LYON STEELE).

MYRTLE V. STEELE 1887 - 1983 (Nee McCONNELL, born 4 March 1887, died Sept 1983. Stone not yet engraved)

3rd row:

WILLIAM JAMES May 17 1921 - May 17 1921 Son of J. B. & ORA STEELE (lived one day. ORA McCONNELL STEELE)

ELSIE IRENE STEELE Mar 5 1910 Dau of J. B. & ORA STEELE

LILLIE D. STEELE May 20 1889 - July 4 1892 Dau of W.T. & S.M. STEELE

MYRTLE STEELE May 20 1889 - May 30 1890 (twin of above) Dau of W.T. & S.M. STEELE

ELIZABETH STEELE July 30 1818 - June 1 1875 (ELIZABETH FORKNER, 2nd wife of Rev. REUBEN STEELE).

Rev. REUBEN STEELE Sept 29 1802 - Aug 20 1876 (Masonic emblem on stone)

Double stone:
WM. T. STEELE Mar 25 1849 - Apr 10 1932 (Son of REUBEN & ELIZABETH STEELE)

SUSAN M. STEELE June 21 1852 - Jan 1 1940 (SUSAN MAHALAH LYON, Dau of LEROY & MARGARET D. FUGATE LYON).

Two fieldstones, old, children's graves.

4th row:

Four fieldstones. One grave is child's

SUSIE SPEERS May 29 1895 - (double stone)
FLOYD SPEERS Sept 18 1890 - July 6 1964 Married Sept 11 1915

5th row:

Two unmarked fieldstones and several sunken spots with no markers at all - at the gate.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BERRY FAMILY CEMETERY - Stickleyville #35

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited June 1983

PERCELLA BERRY 1852 - 1936

JAMES J. BERRY 1852 - 1932

WILLIAM H. BERRY Nov 11 1856 - Sept 31 1884

FLORENCE J. BERRY Sept 19 1878 - Wife of WM. BERRY

REBECCA BERRY Dec 24 1820 - Sept 27 1897 Wife of W.H. BERRY

JAMES BERRY Apr 18 1918 - 27 Feb 1905

DORIS V. DAVIDSON - Jan 13 1912 Dau of R.C. & MAGGIE DAVIDSON

BERRY FAMILY CEMETERY (Cont.)

FLORA BERRY Apr 14 1907 - 1909 Dau of C.E. & M.A. BERRY

LEE BERRY June 2 1907 - Nov 14 1914

CHARLES E. BERRY Dec 8 1871 - Dec 30 1965

MARY R. BERRY 1876 - 1965

REGIOUS BLOOMER 1897 - 1966 (a son-in-law of MARY BERRY)

JESSE LEE DROSS 1929 - 1983 (marker)

T. BERRY Dec 5 ----- (could not read)

ROBERT JACKSON BERRY Mar 6 1920 - June 24 1932

LULA D. BERRY 1893 - 1961 (double stone)
AUBURN E. BERRY 1879 - 1961

JAMES BARON BERRY Mar 8 1907 - Dec 24 1910 Son of W.K. & CARRIE BERRY

LAVONA S. BERRY (double stone) 1915 -
GEORGE W. BERRY 1906 - 1975

CARRIE BERRY - 1911

MARY KEYS 1827 - 1909

WM. MATTHIAS KEYS 1825 - 1906

WILLIAM H. KEYS 1887 - 1906

FLOYD G. KEYS 1873 - 1898

GATTEII H. KEYS 1892 - 1922 (1st name hard to read)

A. F. KEYS 1856 - 1903

JAMES GILE BERRY May 20 1901 - Aug 1901 Son of J.G. & NANNIE BERRY

JAMES MARSHALL TAYLOR 1892 - 1969

FLOYD GUSTER KEYS 1893 - 1893 Son of A.A. & M.E. KEYS

VIRDIE ROBINETT May 4 1884 - Apr 15 1924

J. H. BERRY (could not read dates)

FLORA ROBINETT May 25 1878 - July 28 1908

Metal marker about 3 feet high - could not read.

It was well kept and has a chain link fence around it.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DAVID ROBINETT FAMILY CEMETERY - Stickleyville #36

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

H. K. ROBINETT Dec 14 1872 - Aug 13 1916

DANIEL ROBERTS 1876 - 1942

QUILLEN L. ROBINETT Nov 5 1906 - Nov 5 1906 Son of J.M. & I.M. ROBINETT

IBBIE PAYNE ROBINETT May 6 1878 - Aug 26 1909 Wife of JEREMEAH ROBINETT
md Dec 22 1898

DAVID ROBINETT FAMILY CEMETERY (Cont.)

D. J. ROBINETT 1837 - Feb 26 1908

BETTY ROBINETT (no dates)

LAURA WEATHERY 1879 - 1935

MARY WEATHERY 1916 - 1963

This cemetery had metal post and barb wire fence. 11 graves marked by field rocks and one had no marker at all. It was well cared for.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ISAAC W. ROBINETT FAMILY CEMETERY - Stickleyville #37

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited June 1983

LOREN BLEDSOE Dec 15 1903 - Aug 24 1907 (hard to read)

DESSIE BLEDSOE Dec 15 1903 - Aug 24 1907 (Children of W.M. & SUSAN BLEDSOE)

MARTHA JANE ROBINETT Jan 17 1878 - June 10 1912

UOLIE ROBINETT Feb 26 1914 - Feb 27 1914 Dau of M.L. & MAGGIE ROBINETT

POLLY ROBINETE Feb 20 1841 - Mar 29 1914 Wife of I.W. ROBINETE

ISAAC W. ROBINETTE Mar 29 1842 - Apr 15 1920

OLEN ROBINETTE May 17 1924 - Nov 2 1950

MORGAN L. ROBINETTE Mar 29 1879 - Jan 28 1952

This cemetery had a wood post and woven wire fence, and was well kept.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOEL ROBINETTE FAMILY CEMETERY - Stickleyville #38

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited June 1983

GRACIE WEATHERLY BLOOMER June 1 1900 - Jan 15 1931

JAMES C. WEATHERLY 1914 - 1931 (marker)

BUELAH L. WEATHERLY 1905 - 1916 (marker)

JOEL D. WEATHERLY 1909 - 1911 (marker)

LAURA A. WEATHERLY 1876 - 1909 (marker)

HIRAM P. BLOOMER July 8 1885 - Apr 29 1943

MAGGIE L. BLOOMER Dec 4 1895 - Nov 4 1970

MARY & MARTHA OSBORN Sept 11 1895 - Sept 11 1895

MARY L. OSBORN May 24 1872 - Sept 28 1895

MARTHA A. JOYNER Feb 6 1879 - July 26 1972

FRANKLIN ROBINETTE May 31 1870 - Oct 1 1894

LOUEMA ROBINETTE Oct 14 1868 - Apr 9 1880

JOEL ROBINETTE FAMILY CEMETERY (Cont.)

HANAH ROBINETTE Sept 14 1886 - May 5 1897

JOEL ROBINETTE Age about 68 years

Grandmother ANGALINE G. ROBINETTE Apr 21 1846 - Sept 19 1927

Aunt VIRGIE ROBINETTE Sept 10 1888 - Jan 21 1929

HAYNS JOYNER Jan 1907 - 23 Jan 1907 Son of H. & M.I. JOYNER

HAMPTON JOYNER 1877 - 1919

JAMES F. JOYNER Nov 14 1929 - Nov 14 1929

WILLIE JOYNER July 19 1934 - July 19 1934

This cemetery has a chain link fence and is well kept.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINETTE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #42

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

ELIZABETH FLETCHER ROBINETTE 1801 - June 5 1858

ZACK ROBINETTE 1800 - Mar 2 1840

MAY BELL JENNINGS Sept 5 1895 - July 31 1897 Dau of I.T. & M.E. JENNINGS

DOYLE H. JENNINGS Oct 27 1889 - Nov 19 1890 Son of A.R. & N.V. JENNINGS

MADGE or MAUDE? ANDERSON June 2 1887 - July 30 1802? (dates surley backwards)? Dau of M.D. & M. ANDERSON (that's the way the tombstones read)

MARY (called POLLY) ANDERSON Aug 27 1828 - Aug 31 1887 Wife of E. G. (called EPPS or EPPERSON) ANDERSON

EPSON G. ANDERSON Nov 25 1822 - May 24 1912 Age 89 yrs 6 mo (note he married 3 times. Divorced POLLY)

MICCA JENNINGS Oct 6 1834 - Nov 3 1928 Wife of SAMPSON ROBINETTE

SAMPSON S. ROBINETTE Mar 24 1826 - Nov 19 1915 Age 89 yrs 8 mo

CHARLES D. ROBINETTE Mar 17 1876 - Sept 5 1930 (3 circles joining with the letters "F L T" inside them, on the stone)

SALLIE F. ROBINETTE Aug 29 1884 - Oct 30 1933

RUHAMA GILLEY Dec 17 1867 - Feb 31 1894 Wife of J.B. GILLEY

REBECCA A. GILLEY Dec 17 1867 - Apr 4 1895 2nd wife of J.B. GILLEY

HURLEY LEE GILLEY Dec 10 1894 - Apr 4 1895 Dau of J.B. & B.A. GILLEY

WILLIAM WELLS May 15 1847 - May 25 1896

CHILTON DARNELL Jan 8 1889 - Oct 11 1894 Son of T.M. & L.M. DARNELL

MARGIE G. ROBINETTE Feb 11 1921 - Feb 14 1921 Baby of Mr. & Mrs. E.C. ROBINETTE

Very bad condition, weeds over our heads, many unmarked graves, many with ground hog dens in them. Large Old Cemetery.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SALLING CEMETERY - Stickleyville #48

(Update of Vol 2 Pgs 74-75)

By IRIS NEWTON Visited June 1980

This is an Update of the listing in Volume 2. Some are added, others are corrections. The corrections are designated with / or _.

RANSOM W./WALKER JENNINGS 1897 - 1964

MARTHA TAYLOR 1837 - Nov 13 1897

WILLIAM M. LEWIS 1856 - 1938

LUCINDA HORTON (no dates)

REBECCA GILLY (no marker)

ORBIN GILLY 1875 - 1887 (?87 is difficult to read)

CONLEY J. ARWOOD Nov 22 1890 - Oct 20 1944

BURKE Baby (no marker)

Twins of FLORENCE LEWIS & WILLIE THOMAS (no marker)

JIM MOORE (no marker)
ANN MOORE (no marker)

BETSY WELLS (no marker)

ISAAC MANESS (no marker)

FRED THOMAS (no marker)

EUGENIA GILLIAM (no dates)

MARTHA ARRINGTON (no marker)
SARAH ARRINGTON (no marker)

ESSARY Baby 1952

HORTON Baby 1934

IDA V./VANZANT HORTON 1900 - 1971

WILLIAM J./JEFF HORTON 1882 - 1968

GILLY Baby 1927

AMANDA GILLY 1832 - 1906

JULIA GILLY 1875 - 1917

Mr. ROSE (no marker)
Mrs. ROSE (no marker)
Mrs. ROSE's sister (no marker)

ROY/RAY BARNETTE 1901 - 1906

BERNIE/VERNA BARNETTE 1910 - 1913

NAOMI BLALOCK 1925 - 1926

GLASS Baby 1944

BRIDGETT HURD Dec 16 1974

BARTON ROLLER 1899 - 1917

RAY B./BLOOMER TYLER Feb 14 1884 - Jan 30 1971

GEORGIA L. ROBINETTE TYLER Feb 10 1902 - Dec 23 1946

LOURNSEY DOW TYLER, Jr. Jan 20 1908

ELIZABETH VENE TYLER May 2 1900 - Oct 10 1900

LOURNSEY DOW TYLER Dec 1 1858 - Feb 22 1945

LUCINDA BLOOMER TYLER June 6 1862 - Jan 20 1908

GEORGE QUILLEN TYLER Sept 27 1877 - Sept 26 1898

JAMES S. SALLING 1880 - 1898

GEORGE W. SALLING 1812 - 1896

GEORGE MADISON SALLING (no dates)

REBECCA SALLING 1847 - 1920 (M.M.R.S. on Footstone)

TILDEN SALLING died 1949

DOYCE/DOYLE BLEDSOE Nov 27 1896 - Apr 24 1955

REBECCA TYLER BLEDSOE 1857 - Jan 10 1921

NANCY ELLEN TYLER 1862 - 1910

TYLER Baby (no dates)

JULIA TYLER (no dates)

Unknown grave

RUBEN MANESS (no dates)

BETSY MANESS (no dates)

NELIA BLOOMER MOORE 1875 - 1920

BOB BLOOMER 1882 - 1976

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROLLER CEMETERY - Stickleyville #49

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT, DAVID McNUTT & SHARON MOORE Visited June 23, 1983

The cemetery has a Heavy Duty Fence. Some bushes, two friendly goats there does a good job eating the honeysuckle vines, so the bushes can be grubbed.

REBECCA ROLLER 1859 - 1937

AMOS ROLLER May 10 1853 - Dec 26 1929

AMANDA ELLEN MELLION Dec 8 1883 - Mar 11 1908 Dau of LLOYD MELLION

ANDREW ROLLER June 18 1818 - Apr 16 1927

MAGGIE ROLLER Nov 28 1902 - Dec 13 1902 Dau of AMOLD ROLLER

EUING ROLLER Mar 14 1914 - Son of AMOLD ROLLER

ELVA L. ROLLER Feb 12 1912 - Sept 27 1915

ALLIA P. ROLLER Apr 7 1917 - July 13 1917

ROLLER CEMETERY (Cont.)

SOPHIE E. ASHE Jan 17 1826 - July 9 1909 Wife of J. M. ASHE

A few unmarked graves in the bushes.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TEMPLETON CEMETERY - Stickleyville #50

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

Located across a hay field 500 yards from the left of road 601 going west. It was fenced and mowed.

JOHN WILBURN GILLIAM Oct 18 1898 - May 30 1961
MARY V. WHITE GILLIAM July 27 1901 - Jan 17 1976

FRANCAS LAWSON 1871 - 1937
MILAM LAWSON 1878 - 1949

M. D. GLASS Apr 4 1932 - Mar 23 1933

GLASS Infant Apr 10 1933

In GLASS Row, two unmarked old rocks

In GLASS Row, a Rock Etched the word "TOM"

MANNIELUE TEMPLETON Jan 1 1928 - Nov 17 1931

ELMER W. TEMPLETON Jan 23 1930 - Jan 30 1930

LUEVADA TEMPLETON Dec 7 1922

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MANIESS CEMETERY - Stickleyville #51

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

GEORGE THOMAS 1872 - 1955?
JENNIE THOMAS 1875 - (death date not cut. My great Aunt family records which I have is thus: Aug 17 1876 - Jan 10 1957 Dau of HIRAM SR. & MALINDA A. ROGERS ENGLAND)

CLAYTON S. ALLEN Feb 2 ____ Age __ 7 mo 15 days died____ (funeral marker was partialy unreadable)

JASPER MOORE Dec 27 1856 - Mar 5 1946

MARTHA A. MOORE Dec 10 1876 - Nov 22 1934 Wife of JASPER MOORE

R. W. MANESS 1854 - 1943
MARGARET MANESS 1861 - 1932

MARGARET A. MANESS 1861 - 1932 Wife of ROBERT MANESS

W. H. MANESS Mar 31 1916 - Dec 8 1971
PANSY V. MANESS Apr 11 1916 -

MAGGIE L. ROBINETTE 1926 - 1969

C. H. MANESS 1918 - 1918

ALLIE MANESS 1888 - 1978
ISOM C. MANESS 1890 - 1966

REBECCA FISHER 1865 - 1919

HARMON FISHER 1853 - 1939

GEORGE H. MANESS July 5 1923 - May 16 1975

ABRAHAM BLEDSOE 1906 - 1956

14 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #52

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

F. K. BLEDSOE 1887 - 1948

GEORGE QUILLIN WILLIS Nov 21 1884 - Aug 27 1957
ELIZA EMMER WILLIS Aug 18 1892 - Apr 18 1917

CLAUDE BLEDSOE Sept 11 1912 - May 31 1981

GERALD WAYNE COLLIER 1961 - 1961

next three graves unmarked

MYRTLE FISHER Jan 29 1901 - Sept 23 1978

MYRTLE JANE FISHER July 28 1869 - Sept 14 1935
ENOCH FISHER Feb 14 1860 - May 9 1935

EULOLA FISHER Dec 22 1918 - Feb 27 1919

next three graves unmarked

RICHARD WALLEN 1845 - 1920

JANE MOORE Apr 12 1884 - Mar 2 1919 Wife of A.P. MOORE

A. P. MOORE Apr 25 1882 - May 6 1926

NANCY A. WALLEN 1865 - 1936

JOHN B. WALLEN 1897 - 1924

GEORGE Q. LAWSON Dec 10 1879 - Nov 30 1971

DEBRA ALINE MOORE 1954 - 1954

VELMA W. ROBINETTE 1917 - 1950

CARTER LAWSON 1882 - 1959

LIZZIE WALLEN 1899 - 19
HARMON WALLEN 1893 - 1954

CHARLES E. LAWSON Sept 2 1909 - June 27 1960 Virginia Sgt. 355 MP Escort Gd. DET. W.W.II

DORA WALLEN LAWSON 1899 - 1936

CLABE LAWSON Jan 1 1900 - Feb 15 1968

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #53

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

W. S. MOORE Aug 29 1867 - June 27 1923

MOLLIE M. BLEDSOE 1870 - 1943

HOWARD LOGIE MOORE Sr. Aug 29 1895 - July 30 1979 Pvt. US ARMY W.W.I
ALLIE MOORE 1898 -

"There was a cemetery just west of these on the left of the Road on the Curve, with twelve unmarked graves. The rocks were dozered down and leaveled. Now a barnd is built over these graves." EULA McNUTT

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MARCUM CEMETERY - Stickleyville #54

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT, DAVID McNUTT & MRS. SHARON McMILLION MOORE
Visited June 23, 1983

Located in a field near an Electric tower fenced, and bushes over our heads. We had to cut our way in. Only 4 graves.

LOUISE MARCUM Sept 15 1865 - July 19 1927 Wife of T.B. MARCUM

T. B. MARCUM (unmarked)

MARGARET MOORE Nov 24 1846 - Jan 29 1909

Infant of T. B. MARCUM (unmarked)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #55

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT, DAVID McNUTT & MRS. SHARON McMILLION MOORE
Visited June 23, 1983

Located behind Beech Grove Church in the woods. Lots of heavy undergrowth, it was impossible to count all unmarked graves.

S. J. TYLER 1836 - 1874

QUILLEN BLEDSOE Aug 2 1882 - June 27 1884 Son of JESSE & SUSANNA BLEDSOE

BARBARA BLEDSOE Jan 17 1877 - July 9 1889 Dau of JESSE & SUSANNAH BLEDSOE

MARGARETT MANESS Apr 19 1860 - Sept 5 1880 Wife of WM. H. ROGERS (* see notes at end of this cemetery listings on this entry)

MYRTLE A. WILLIS Feb 11 1895 - Apr 21 1908 Dau of M.E. & ISAAC WILLIS

DORA AUGUSTA MANESS Feb 24 1896 - July 5 1897

STEPHEN S. MOORE Mar 21 1878 - Feb 29 1936

ESTHER MOORE May 5 1907 - Dec 9 1900

ROSA LEE MOORE Apr 9 1880 - Mar 23 1970

At least 15 unmarked graves

MOORE CEMETERY (Cont.)

* concerning MARGARETT MANESS tombstone inscription:

"Her stone says, MARGARET MANESS wife of WM. H. ROGERS Apr 19 1860 - Sept 5 1880

Scott Co. Va. Death Records says Sept 25 1884 MARGARET E. ROGERS Age 23 years 10 months & 1 day. died of consumption. LOFTEN & LUCINDA MANES parents, WM. H. ROGERS Husband.

Scott Co. Death Record also lists; Female ROGERS Age 1 day old June 11 1883 WM. H. & MARGARET ROGERS - Parents.

The stone shows also she died before child above was born & died over 3 years later.

(If I count correct, she would been born Nov 24 1860, died Sept 25 1884. That would make her 23 yrs 10 mo 1 day old)

The infant is buried beside her. Vines all over the ground." EULA McNUTT

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLEDSOE CEMETERY - Stickleyville #56

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 1983

ALLIE J. RHOTON Apr 3 1910 - July 30 1915 Dau of ANDREW & LILLIE RHOTON

JAMES M. BLEDSOE Nov 9 1850 - Feb 25 1921

SERENA M. BLEDSOE June 5 1855 - July 25 1915 Wife of J.M. BLEDSOE

ALLIE B. BLEDSOE 1902 - 1952

WINFIELD BLEDSOE 1902 - 1952

EARNEST BLEDSOE 1926 - 1963

MAXIE ANN DICKERSON 1893 - 1981

GEARLINE GILLIAM 1948 - 1973

BURLEY BLEDSOE July 1 1894 - June 10 1973
BURSHEBE BLEDSOE May 18 1897 - Jan 18 1974

PHILLIP H. BLEDSOE Feb 15 1860 - June 16 1939
G. BLEDSOE Apr 21 1858 - Feb 4 1940 "Mother"

CHARLES D. MENDENHALL July 31 1920 - Aug 21 1946

3 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MAINESS CEMETERY - Stickleyville #57

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 1983

CAROLINE D. MANESS Apr 17 1963 - Apr 19 1963

DEWEY H. MANESS Apr 9 1909 - Nov 24 1976
ELIZA A. MANESS Apr 14 1913 -

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CEMETERY - Stickleyville #61

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

All graves marked. Fenced and Neat

POLLY ANN LAWSON Oct 1865 - July 1961

GOBLE LAWSON May 22 1909 - Nov 28 1940

MARION LAWSON Jan 1 1904 - Jan 1 1921

LEE LAWSON June 15 1881 - Aug 15 1899

SUSAN LAWSON Apr 15 1876 - Aug 17 1880

BYRDENE LAWSON Aug 2 1880 - Aug 17 1880

ALCERIA LAWSON 1840 - 1923

JONAH LAWSON 1842 - Oct 17 1925

ARRENA LAWSON Mar 10 1841 - Aug 27 1893

HOP. LAWSON Feb 1 1879 - Apr 16 1911 Son of JONAH & ARRENAH LAWSON

ARRENA WEBB Sept 23 1923 - Jan 5 1924 Dau of F.D. & L.J. WEBB

JONAH WEBB Sept 3 1922 - July 3 1923

JASON LEE BROTHERTON Dec 1977

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BERRY CEMETERY - Stickleyville #62

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23, 1983

Located on the west end of the Robinette Cemetery (#42). It is Fenced, mowed and neat.

GOMER M. BERRY June 18 1902 - Feb 13 1976
BONNIE P. BERRY Dec 29 1913 -

JAMES GILBERT BERRY 1869 - 1951
NANNIE R. BERRY Aug 4 1874 - Feb 7 1957

RAY BARKER Jan 27 1969 (Twin)
KAY BARKER Jan 27 1969 (Twin)

ECHOL E. BERRY (EZRA on foot stone) Aug 7 1898 - Mar 10 1877
MARY S. BERRY Oct 4 1902 -

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERSON CEMETERY - Duffield #4

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON, GLADYS STALLARD, LORETTA ISON, FANNIE HAMILTON & KAREN YATES Visited April 29, 1978

Located in Wildcat Valley near Duffield Industrial Park

JOSEPHINE COMPTON June 15 1893 - Apr 19 1929

CORA A. PETERSON Feb 1 1892 - Aug 2 1973
CHARLIE P. PETERSON Sept 11 1882 - Aug 11 1945

WILLIE F. PETERSON 1888 - 1947
ADA PETERSON 1889 - 1951

KELLY E. PETERSON Oct 19 1885 - Mar 25 1962
EDWARD E. PETERSON Sept 5 1893 - Apr 14 1963

BILLIE RAY PETERSON Oct 24 1939 - Nov 18 1943

EARL QUINTON _____ died February

EDWARD B. PETERSON Feb 14 1923 - Mar 29 1940

JUDSON BARNETTE 1924 - 1951

JOHN S. BISHOP Aug 9 1854 - Oct 7 1927

O. CLYDE GOBBLE July 1 1902 - Feb 14 1924

LUCEAN L. BISHOP Jan 23 1892 - Feb 14 1924

PAUL ROGERS Sept 15 1938 - Mar 2 1943

CLEAVE ROGERS 1920 - 1948

B. F. BAKER Aug 8 1912 - Apr 10 1936

BELL D. LASTER 1911 - 1911

HENRY S. LASTER 1908 - 1908

ELLA LASTER 1887 - 1909

ORADELL BISHOP Aug 20 1905 - Dec 1 1905

MARY JOSIE SPANGLER Aug 21 1897 - July 3 1899 Dau of S. P. & N. E. SPANGLER

LAURA B. PETERSON CLENDENEN June 28 1864 - July 2 1897 Wife of J. F. CLENDENEN
Dau of T. L. & C. F. PETERSON

THOMAS L. PETERSON Oct 8 1828 - Nov 17 1894

MATILDA BISHOP May 18 1856 - Nov 18 1909 Wife of J. S. BISHOP

HENRY G. BISHOP Aug 20 1874 - Aug 26 1904 Son of J. S. & MATILDA BISHOP
Age 30 yrs 6 days

JAMES D. BISHOP Feb 28 1889 - May 16 1906 Son of J. S. & MATILDA BISHOP

WILLIAM S. BISHOP Oct 24 1876 - Apr 25 1920

MABLE KATHLEEN BARNETT June 19 1936 - Aug 19 1936

JOHN ANSE BARNETTE 1860 - 1937 April 4 1937
NANNIE E. BARNETTE 1877 - 1961

APP H. ROBERTS Feb 21 1876 - Apr 15 1932

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PANNELL CEMETERY - Duffield #7

By THOMAS F. NORRIS Jr. Visited Apr 24, 1979 & again May 30, 1983

Located approx. ½ mile east of Duffield on Rt 871 [Old US Rt 23]. It is well kept, adjacent to highway on south side of the road, unfenced & easily accessible.

ANDREW J. PANNELL Aug 8 1855 - June 22 1928 "Father" (double stone)
MYMIA V. PANNELL Dec 25 - 1858 - "Mother" (The blank space for her death is correct. Evidentley she is interred elsewhere. In the 1880 Census of Scott Co, Va, she appears as JAMIMA J. wife of ANDREW J. PANNELL "age 22" born "Va." ANDREW J. was brother to JOHN WESLEY PANNELL, b. Nov 17 1849 in Sullivan Co., Tenn, son of JAMES F. & JANE B. PANNELL - per his death certificate found in Wise Co, dated Feb 1917)

WILLIAM HASCUE PANNEL June 13 1879 - Jan 31 1910 (1880 Census taken spells his middle name HASKUE)

GEORGIE K. ROBINETTE Mar 27 1905 - Jan 25 1943 (double stone)
KELTON ROBINETTE Jr. Nov 7 1922 - Nov 22 1942

S. P. TAYLOR Dec 12 1848 - June 24 1930 (double stone)
AMANDA TAYLOR 1858 - 1950

LYDIA P. TOMLINSON 1883 - 1963

EDNA M. NECESSARY May 8 1909 - Dec 1937 Wife of J. D. BLEDSOE

THOMAS J. PANNELL 1872 - 1951

I was informed that the home adjacent to the graveyard had once been occupied by ANDREW J. PANNELL. An elderly spinster lady now living in the old home said that her parents were interred there (S. P. & AMANDA TAYLOR)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Duffield #9

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located at Horton's Summit, near Foote Mineral Plant.

WILLIAM RAY HORTON 1890 - 1957 (double stone)
ETHEL J. HORTON 1895 - 1947

(just west of Foote Mineral Plant)

DANIL T. HORTON Sept 18 1872 - Sept 9 1946

NANCY DONALDSON HORTON Feb 17 1877 - Nov 6 1957

MARGARET HORTON 1853 - 1937

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Duffield #10

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located at Horton's Summit, East of Foot Mineral Plant, on right side of Hunter's Valley.

HORTON CEMETERY (Cont.)

DANIEL HORTON Died July 14 1891 Age 75 yrs

CYNTHIA ANN HORTON Mar 23 1822 - Oct 23 1904 Wife of DANIEL HORTON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBBINS CEMETERY - Duffield #34

(Update of Vol 1 Pg 58)

By MARGARETTE (ROBBINS) TOMLINSON and JUDY (KERN) TOMLINSON Visited Sept 1982

EVERETTE DULANEY May 10 1906 - Oct 14 1971

ELY GILLIAM 1941 - 1979 (Funeral Home Marker)

HARMON BLEDSOE 1901 or 1902 - 1973
NEVA BLEDSOE 1902 -

WILLIE MAE GILLIAM May 18 1919 - June 9 1981
PALESTINE GILLIAM Oct 20 1913 - Apr 16 1971

BETTY GEAN GILLIAM Mar 7 1939 - July 5 1961

LOIS HANCOCK GILLIAM 1910 - 1958

PAIRLEE GILLIAM 1887 - 1950 ([Vol 1 pg 58] death date 1960) (wife of DAN GILLIAM)

DAN GILLIAM 1887 - 1950

CLYDE E. NEAL Aug 6 1910 - Sept 2 1967
MICKIE J. NEAL May 12 1911 -

ZACHARIAH R. ROBINETTE Mar 10 1900 - Nov 22 1975
PARALEE ROBINETTE July 31 1903 - (Still living in Jan 1984. Wife of ZACHARIAH R. ROBINETTE and daughter of JOHN T. and LAURA DULANEY)

MARTHA JANE ROBINETTE Feb 2 1874 - Nov 9 1949

BASCOM B. ROBBINS July 29 1911 - Sept 28 1951 Inf. PVT 3861 OM Service Unit World War II (son of WILLIAM ARCH ROBBINS)

OSCAR W. ROBBINS Aug 3 1912 - June 7 1948 (son of DAVID J. and MELLIE L. ROBBINS)

DAVID O. ROBBINS May 26 1940 - Oct 20 1970 (son of OSCAR W. ROBBINS)

SAMMY ROBBINS 19_7 - 1949 (Funeral Home Marker - the numbers were chipped, it could be 1927 or 1947)

BEN. E. DULANEY Oct 17 1881 - Jan 22 1960 (son of LEWIS BARNES and NANCY V. DULANEY)

TRUMAN McVEY WATSON Nov 16 1900 - July 8 1902 Son of R.C. and M.M. WATSON

ROTEN HURST Mar 21 1852 - Oct 1903

LYDIA ROBBINS Mar 22 1883 - Nov 2 1953 (wife of WILLIAM ARCH ROBBINS)

WILLIAM ARCH ROBBINS Mar 19 1871 - Oct 24 1943

DAVID J. ROBBINS May 7 1862 - Dec 28 1930 (son of JAMES and FRANCIS ROBBINS)

ROBBINS CEMETERY (Cont.)

MELLIE L. ROBBINS Mar 5 1879 - Aug 7 1945 (2nd wife of DAVID J. ROBBINS)

LUTHER A. ROBBINS Dec 2 1898 - (deceased; death date unknown) (son of DAVID and MARTHA JOYNER ROBBINS) double stone
GRACE C. ROBBINS Oct 22 1896 - May 28 1976 (2nd wife of LUTHER ROBBINS - no children)

LAURA ROBINETTE DULANEY Jan 4 1868 - Sept 18 1953 wife of JOHN T. DULANEY "Resting till the Resurrection Morn" (dau of JEFFERSON C. and ESTHER ROBINETTE)

MINNIE E. MATNEY Sept 8 1897 - Sept 23 1966 "Mother" - "At Rest" (1st wife of KELLY MATNEY, dau of JOHN T. and LAURA DULANEY)

OSCAR BLEDSOE Mar 5 1923 - Oct 9 1972 (son of QUILLIEN and POLLIE BLEDSOE)

QUILLIEN BLEDSOE Aug 6 1894 - Jan 9 1940 Veteran World War I
POLLIE BLEDSOE Oct 16 1893 - Aug 10 1974

CART BLEDSOE Oct 1 1899 - Nov 22 1949 "Asleep in Jesus - blessed sleep"

CORA B. BLEDSOE 1903 - 1954 "Rest in Peace"

LLOYD THOMPSON Mar 11 1896 - May 4 1972
NANNIE THOMPSON May 30 1910 - (still living as of 1982)

EDWARD A. ROBBINS SR. Apr 21 1896 - Apr 4 1958 World War I Veteran (son of DAVID J. and MARTHA JOYNER ROBBINS)

NORA L. DULANEY ROBBINS Oct 13 1895 - Mar 3 1982 (wife of EDWARD A. ROBBINS SR., and daughter of JOHN T. and LAURA DULANEY) Funeral Home Marker

EDWARD A. ROBBINS JR. (Aug 12) 1929 - (July 19) 1975 A2C US Air Force Korea (son of EDWARD A., SR. and NORA L. ROBBINS) The headstone only has ROBBINS on it; all the information is on a foot stone. (EDWARD AMOS ROBBINS JR.)

CHARMIE BLEDSOE May 25 1916 - Dec 2 1951 (1st wife of HILLARD BLEDSOE)

PATTON ADAMS 1879 - 1942 "Father"
ANZIE ADAMS 1894 - 1940 "Mother"

EVELYN MARIE JONES Nov 17 1942 - Dec 17 1942 "Baby"

PVT. HIRAM C. BLOOMER Mar 23 1923 - June 29 1943 (1st husband of NETTIE ROBBINS) "His memory is blessed" - "My Husband"

LAURA MYRTLE STOWE 1906 - 1979 (dau of E. ENOCH BLEDSOE)

ELDER ENOCH BLEDSOE Dec 12 1873 - Dec 7 1972

HELEN wife of ENOCH BLEDSOE Aug 17 1875 - Oct 4 1947 (dau of JEFFERSON and ESTHER ROBINETTE)

YVONNE M. KIMBREL June 25 1962 - June 27 1962

There is one small fieldstone (unmarked) near the ROTEN HURST grave. Possibly that of an infant or child.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROGERS CEMETERY - Duffield #44

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and DAVID McNUTT Visited Apr 17, 1983

Located in a field behind Old J J House. Only one marker fallen down. It was beautiful with connection Arch at the top.

ROBERT ROGERS Jan 25 1839 - May 13 1917
NANCY ELIZABETH ROGERS Jan 5 1850 - Oct 3 1875

Counted 25 unmarked graves. Fence is down and cattle when in field, knocks down rocks, some tree limbs fallen down, other wise in good shape.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROGERS CEMETERY - Duffield #45

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and DAVID McNUTT Visited April 17 1983

Located across branch behind Home of ECHOL LEGG.

CHARLES PRESTON ROGERS Mar 1 1867 - Oct 28 1945 (better known as BUD, son of JEFF and KATHERINE ROGERS)

LEONA PEARL ROGERS Apr 12 1889 - Dec 10 1905 dau of C.P. and R.J. ROGERS

RACHAEL J. ROGERS Apr 9 1869 - June 10 1907 wife of C.P. ROGERS age 38 yrs

J. J. ROGERS JR. Aug 5 1891 - May 9 1917 son of C.P. and R.J. ROGERS

Mother KATHERINE ROGERS Dec 20 1845 - Dec 8 1925 wife of J.J. ROGERS (2nd wife TODD) age 80 yrs

JAMES J. (JEFF) ROGERS Oct 17 1829 - Jan 24 1914 age 84 yrs 3 mo 7 days (son of DAZEWELL and PATSY ROGERS)

MARGARETT VIRGINIA ROGERS Feb 3 1844 - June 12 1912

ROXANNA JOHNSON Mar 20 1865 - June 11 1890 wife of C.G. JOHNSON (dau of J.J. and KATHERINE ROGERS) (stone fallen apart, Iron fence around her grave)

Old field Rock

It is fenced and very moderate shape, could be better if stones were set up that had fallen.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BARNETT CEMETERY - Duffield #70

By NOVELLA DAY STILTNER and ROXIE PIERSON RAMEY

Located on Big Ridge. "My great great grandparents JAMES and JANE BARNETT owned that section, 2,000 acres, of Big Ridge. Their daughter SARAH ELIZABETH married JAMES BAXTER PIERSON." This list is by rows.

Row 1 - Down from the gate on the right.

unnamed grave

LIZZIE BISHOP JONES 1875 - 1962 dau of MARG BARNETT

FLORENCE BARNETT July 18 1883 - Oct 6 1953 (FLORENCE CASTELL THOMPSON - 2nd wife of GEORGE W. BARNETT)

GEORGE W. BARNETT June 26 1867 - Sept 24 1962 (son of PEGGY BARNETT, his 1st wife was MARY E. WORFE)

EDWARD F. PIERSON Feb 28 1924 - Apr 13 1956 (son of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE ROSE PIERSON)

PARELEE BARNETT 1878 - 1845 (died Aug 25 1845) (PARELEE BLEDSOE BARNETT wife of PETER BARNETT)

PETER BARNETT 1875 - 1950 (died May 4 1950) (son of PEGGY BARNETT)

OVID BARNETT (no dates) (son of PARELEE and PETER BARNETT)

unnamed grave

Row 2

GLEN SLOAN Sept 16 1925 - Dec 28 1925 (son of ROSE BARNETT SLOAN, and grandson of THOMAS and ISABELL BARNETT)

CLIDE BARNETT Feb 10 1918 - Feb 15 1918 (son of THOMAS and ISABELL BARNETT)

D. EUGENE BARNETT Apr 26 1922 - Nov 11 1937 (son of THOMAS and ISABELL)

ISABELL BARNETT Nov 10 1879 - Jan 15 1949 (ISABELL DUNCAN BARNETT, dau of W.W. and CHARITY DUNCAN, wife of THOMAS BARNETT)

THOMAS E. BARNETT Mar 6 1877 - May 2 1960 (son of ELI and PERMELIA LYONS BARNETT)

JOHN R. BARNETT Nov 6 1897 - Aug 17 1962 (son of THOMAS and ISABELL BARNETT)

Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. DENVER MILLER born & died May 27 1941 (CORA NELL BARNETT MILLER's dau, grand dau of THOMAS and ISABELL)

Row 3

Tombstone unreadable

LUCY LANE Aug 10 1868 - Nov 8 1930 mother of E.R. LANE (wife of JIM LANE, sister-in-law to DORA LANE PIERSON)

LOYD EARNEST LANE Apr 15 1929 - Aug 18 1930 (son of ERNEST LANE)

EMERY BARNETT May 1918 - Jan 25 1919 age 8 mo 14 days son of S.E. (SAMUEL E.) and M.J. (MYRTLE J.) BARNETT (SAMUEL E. is the son of ELI and PERMELIA BARNETT)

ENA AMANDA BARNETT Oct 28 1914 - Jan 17 1916 dau of S.E. (SAMUEL E.) and M.J. (MYRTLE J.) BARNETT

S. E. BARNETT Apr 2 1917 - Apr 2 1917 son of S.E. (SAMUEL E.) and M.J. (MYRTLE J.) BARNETT

Son of WES and DORA PIERSON May 17 1910 - July 13 1910

DORA LEE (LANE) PIERSON Dec 23 1891 - Feb 21 1963

JAMES WESLEY PIERSON June 29 1869 - July 22 1947 (son of JAMES BAXTER and SARAH BARNETT PIERSON)

Row 4

Rev. WORLEY DOCKERY May 26 1889 - Dec 17 1950

CELIA (LYONS) BARNETT Dec 9 1845 - Apr 4 1920 (dau of SAMUEL E. & MARY LYONS)

3 unnamed graves

Row 5

GEORGE W. TATE Feb 15 1910 - Feb 12 1911 Son of J.G. (JAMES GULLY and EFFIE MAE PIERSON) TATE

unnamed grave
unnamed baby grave
space for 4 graves
unnamed grave
space for 3 graves
unnamed grave
space for 1 grave
3 unnamed graves

MARTHA (WILLIAMS) REED Oct 26 1873 - Mar 10 1938 (dau of NERI and MARY ANN CAROLL WILLIAMS)

Row 6

PALMER PIERSON Feb 21 1910 - Dec 30 1922 (son of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE ROSE PIERSON)

OLLIE INECE PIERSON Dec 13 1922 - Jan 2 1923 (dau of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE ROSE PIERSON)

FATE ROSE (D.F.)

BETT (BETTY BARNETT) ROSE (wife of FATE ROSE, parents of NELLIE JANE ROSE PIERSON)

5 unnamed graves

BEN (BENJAMIN) WILLIAMS Dec 3 1875 - Mar 6 1928 (son of NERI and MARY ANN "POLLY" CARROLL WILLIAMS, husband of ROSA SLOAN WILLIAMS)

Row 7

SARA (SARAH WILLIAMS) PIERSON Mar 6 1861 - Apr 2 1912 (dau of JOHN and RACHEL SLOAN WILLIAMS) (SARAH's husband JOHN ANDREW PIERSON is buried in the PIERSON CEMETERY, Ft Blackmore #32 [Vol 2 Pg 31])

Infant son of BALLARD and ROXIE RAMEY 1947 (ROXIE is the dau of JAMES BAXTER and LOUISE SLOAN PIERSON)

ALICE MORGAN 1905 - 1956 (dau of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE ROSE PIERSON)

DALZEY MORGAN (no marker) (husband of ALICE MORGAN)

EMERSON LEE PETERS 1913 - 1965 (husb of GEORGIA SONS)

ELI SONS died June 26 1946 Age 82 yrs old

unnamed grave

Row 8

LOUISE (SLOAN) PIERSON Apr 2 1876 - Aug 27 1944 (2nd wife of JAMES BAXTER PIERSON, dau of SAMANTHA SLOAN)

JAMES BAXTER PIERSON May 1845 - June 11 1925 (son of JAMES DAVID and MALINDA PIERSON. JAMES's 1st wife was SARAH ELIZABETH BARNETT)

MALINDA SID (WILLIAMS) RHOTON May 29 1880 - Aug 30 1966 (dau of NERI and POLLY WILLIAMS, wife of TIVIS D. RHOTON)

W. I. P. (WILLIAM ISAAC PIERSON) June 22 1922 scratched on rock. (date is not death or birth record. son of JAMES BAXTER and SARAH)

BARNETT CEMETERY (Cont.)

MELVINA (WILLIAMS) PIERSON Dec 21 (can't read year) Age 83 yrs old (wife of WILLIAM ISAAC PIERSON)

Space (reserved for MILO PIERSON)

STELLA G. (GIBSON) PIERSON 1907 - 1954 (wife of MILO PIERSON)

WILLIAM W. (WALKER) GIBSON 1898 - 1972 (bro to STELLA, husb of BESSIE FRAZIER GIBSON)

BESSIE F. (FRAZIER) GIBSON 1906 - 1936

REBECCA GIBSON 1875 - 1958 (mother of WILLIAM W. and STELLA)

2 unmarked graves

NELLIE JANE PIERSON July 17 1890 - Nov 12 1955 (2nd wife of SAMUEL HALL PIERSON)

SAMUEL HALL PIERSON Sept 3 1883 - Mar 16 1979 (son of JAMES BAXTER and SARAH ELIZABETH BARNETT PIERSON)

SAM MONROE PIERSON Feb 17 1915 - Nov 7 1978 (son of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE PIERSON)

WILLIAM T. MANESS July 29 1910 - Dec 28 1957 (husb of LETHA PIERSON MANESS; LETHA, the dau of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE PIERSON)

Buried here in unnamed graves:

JAMES and JANE BARNETT

SARAH ELIZABETH BARNETT PIERSON Apr 1844 - May 31 1904

JAMES WILLIAM "BILLY" BARNETT buried on Christmas day, year unknown

PHEBE BARNETT

MARGARET "PEGGY" BARNETT

MARY BARNETT dau of PEGGY

AMANDA JANE PIERSON Mar 1 1874 - 1892 dau of JAMES BAXTER and SARAH ELIZABETH BARNETT PIERSON

RACHEL R. PIERSON Mar 1887 - May 30 1887 dau of JOHN ANDREW and SARAH WILLIAMS PIERSON

ROSA SLOAN WILLIAMS wife of BENJAMIN WILLIAMS

Twins of SAMUEL HALL and MAGGIE SLOAN (SAMUEL's 1st wife) PIERSON (sex of twins unknown)

MARY SONS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Duffield #77

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located on Road 600, Fairview Road

MARIUM C. BOSTIC Apr 27 1866 - Mar 4 1885 wife of H.J. BOSTIC

SAMUEL E. HORTON July 10 1874 - Sept 25 1876 son of W.A. and E.A. HORTON

HORTON CEMETERY (Cont.)

FANNIE C. HORTON Sept 30 1856 - June 29 1876 dau of W.A. and E.A. HORTON

ELIZABETH A. HORTON Mar 24 1835 - Mar 4 1893 wife of W.A. HORTON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINETTE CEMETERY - Duffield #78

By EULA MAE LYONS McNUTT and DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located in Fairview just off Road 600 to the right at the East end of North Fork Creek Bridge. Walk up in woods. Neat, mowed and fenced.

MOLLIE E. ROBINETTE Oct 15 1882 - Nov 23 1969

WALTON Z. ROBINETTE Aug 10 1885 - Dec 10 1949

IDA IRENE ROBINETTE May 3 1923 - Oct 5 1923 dau of WALTON and MOLLIE ROBINETTE

DENA ROBINETTE 1909 - 1914 dau of W.Z. and MOLLIE ROBINETTE

FLORENCE J. Oct 31 1851 - Nov 19 1910 wife of I.P. ROBINETTE

MARGIE L. ROBINETTE June 19 1879 - Aug 11 1894 wife of J.S. ROBINETTE married July 5 1890

SALINA M. ROBINETTE Nov 27 1893 - Mar 24 1972

MATILDA ROBINETTE Apr 17 1872 - Feb 18 1931 (3rd wife of I.P. ROBINETTE, she was married to CARTER VAUGHN in Hancock co. Tennessee)

IRA P. ROBINETTE Nov 19 1835 - Jan 4 1929

MALINDA M. ROBINETTE Jan 5 1853 - Nov 3 1887 wife of I.P. ROBINETTE

B. B. ROBINETTE 1887 - 1961

LEWIS STURGILEE 1898 - 1928 "Father"
MARGIE STURGILEE Apr 5 1923 - Nov 6 1928

M. L. B. (no name or dates)

JAMES ARNOLD GILLIAM July 10 1940 - Sept 15 1940 son of H.J. and I.B. GILLIAM

INIS BERRY GILLIAM Aug 26 1916 - July 27 1940

J.O. BERRY Oct 1849 - Dec 12 1934 "Father"
REBECCA A. BERRY Dec 1 1851 - Feb 13 1929

ELMO ROBINETTE Nov 21 1920 - Sept 30 1929

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Duffield #89

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located at Sloan Town, down Clinch River from Speer's Ferry.

NELLIE A. HORTON July 18 1924 - March 13 1927

W. S. HORTON July 13 1894 - Dec 17 1930

WILLIAM S. HORTON JR. 1926 - 1927

J. H. SLOAN 1858 - 1929

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PRIDEMORE CEMETERY - Duffield #103

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON, NANCY CLARK BAKER and GLADYS STALLARD

Visited Apr 9 1978

Located behind the Pridemore Hotel in Clinchport, Va

AUBURN W. PRIDEMORE 1869 - 1876

HIRAM D. PRIDEMORE Oct 16 1834 - Dec 18 1892

SUSAN SLEMP 1838 - 1906 wife of H.D. PRIDEMORE

MAGGIE ANN SPROLES Oct 17 1870 - Feb 12 1909 wife of G.R. SPROLES

1st Lt. E. KENNETH SPROLES 1898 - 1919 Co. H. 114th Inf. 29th Div. AEF Amer. Cem. #22 #B7 Sveney, France

ALICE NECESSARY Apr 6 1878 - Nov 19 1912 wife of H.H. NECESSARY

CALLIE SERGENT Dec 12 1880 - May 1 1911 wife of J.F. SERGENT

DORA ALMEDA DERMOTT born & died Mar 11 1909 dau of J. & C.A. DERMOTT

DOROTHY GROSS Oct 20 1911 - Nov 6 1911

In memory of GRIMES NEIL who died Sept 14 1939 aged 52 years

JAMES V. LYON Apr 5 1846 - July 30 1914

CATHERN A. LYON Sept 6 1862 - Oct 19 1887

In memory of L. H. NEIL Apr 22 1833 - July 25 1880

HARRISON LYON Oct 14 1817 - Sept 18 1890

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ADAMS CEMETERY - Duffield #104

By HAROLD B. PETERS

Located on Highway 58/421 just west of Thompson Village

GLADYS GILLIAM May 9 1919 - Dec 15 1980 (double stone)
EARN GILLIAM Nov 23 1907 -

WILL FRITZ Jan 25 1896 - Nov 12 1974

NELSON FRITZ Nov 14 1946 - Oct 18 1978 son of WILL FRITZ

WILEY LANE May 13 1918 - Aug 2 1978 PFC ARMY W.W.II (B. Marker)

MARSIE G. ADAMS Jan 16 1908 - May 30 1950 (double stone)
DODDIE E. ADAMS Dec 28 1902 - (husband)

BESSIE R. VAUGHN 1899 - 1981 (double stone)
SAMUEL VAUGHN 1899 -

WILLIAM BERRY 1910 - 1973 (Funeral Home Marker)

CORNETT ADAMS Aug 28 1900 - Nov 24 1975

GEORGE D. VAUGHN Jan 24 1909 - July 9 1976 PVT AIR FORCE W.W. II

VIRGINIA A. VAUGHN June 2 1916 - Dec 20 1965

LAURA BELLE VAUGHN July 15 1886 - Sept 13 1965

CHARLIE B. DINGUS 1919 - 1983 (Funeral Home Marker)

* Note: Volumes 1 & 2 does not show this road. The road from Duffield to Pattonsville is now 604 from Pattonsville to 58/421 is now extension of 638, from Duffield to Stickleyville is 58/421.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

EPPERSON CEMETERY - Duffield #105

By CARL P. EPPERSON Received Aug 22 1983

Located on his farm on Road 626 just north of Road 625

LUCINDA EPPERSON 1838 - 1918

HIRAM T. EPPERSON Sept 22 1871 - Jan 6 1918

REBECCA EPPERSON Mar 22 1878 - Sept 2 1971

DORTHY VAUGHN 1927 - 1927

JAMES WALTON SLOAN Jan 1 1943 - Jan 1 1943

CLAUDE EPPERSON 1924 - 1944

ROBERT WOODS 1946 - 1947

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PIERSON CEMETERY - Duffield #106

By NOVELLA DAY STILTNER

Letter from her dated November 15, 1983 says;

"On Sloantown Road going toward BARNETT CEMETERY (Duffield #70) in the Big Ridge on hill in back of what was JAMES BAXTER PIERSONs home and next to his, SAMUEL HALL PIERSON is buried an infant son of JAMES BAXTER and LOUISE SLOAN PIERSON. And an infant baby of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE PIERSON. Information given me by ROXIE PIERSON RAMEY, daughter of JAMES BAXTER and LOUISE PIERSON. I had been told by a daughter of SAMUEL HALL and NELLIE JANE PIERSON, that there was a possible miscarriage in their family about 1920 or 1921."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAMS and SLOON CEMETERY - Duffield #107

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and DAVID McNUTT Visited July 3 1983

Located on Road 626 down Clinch near Wolfe Church.

EMORY R. WILLIAMS JR. July 8 1965

Mother ELTA M. (WILLIAMS) JONES May 27 1929 - Oct 31 1963 (dau of WILBURN and FANNIE WILLIAMS, 1st wife of CHARLES REUBIN JONES)

(One stone with the following)
ELTA M. JONES May 27 1929 - Oct 31 1963
CHARLES R. JONES Jan 1 1925 - (picture of him on stone)
LORENA JONES Nov 12 1921 - (picture of her on stone) (2nd wife)

MILO WILLIAMS Nov 6 1903 - Aug 23 1967
GOLDA RACHAEL WILLIAMS Dec 23 1900 -

MARTHA HEAD Dec 10 1898 - Feb 25 1956

WORLEY WILLIAMS Feb 11 1893 - May 21 1974
MARY WILLIAMS Dec 10 1898 - Apr 23 1953

ORBIN SLOON 1903 - 1956
SELMA B. SLOON 1916 - 19--

JOSEPH SLOON 1878 - 1954
VIRGIE W. SLOON 1896 - 1962

BERTHA W. HUBBARD Mar 5 1891 - Oct 29 1960

PARLEE SLOON Mar 23 1889 - Sept 9 1945

BOB SLOON Apr 1888 - July 1948 (picture of him on stone)

P. H. SLOON 1876 - 1959

Wooden Boards Painted White at the head and foot, but no name or dates at grave

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RIGGS CEMETERY - Clinchport #9

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON and GLADYS STALLARD Visited Oct 28 1978

Located on Road 649 in Rye Cove

ELI HACKLER 1888 - 19
BESSIE HACKLER 1887 - 1963

CHARLES W. EGAN Nov 21 1858 - Mar 31 1946 "Father"
MARY S. EGAN Dec 25 1859 - Dec 18 1930 "Mother"

JAMES M. EGAN 1868 - 1945 "Father"
NANCY A. EGAN 1872 - 1936 "Mother"

WILLIAM HARRY RIGGS Feb 10 1846 - Nov 23 1926

NANCY M. RIGGS Dec 19 1848 - June 25 1922 age 78 yrs 6 mo and 6 days

ESTHER M. GILLY Nov 9 1874 - May 13 1938

HIRAM J. GILLY 1867 - Sept 3 1896

WILLIE little son of Mrs. E. M. GILLY Oct 28 1890 - Jan 28 1895

ROBERT C. JOHNSON Feb 19 1870 - Nov 26 1919 age 49 yrs 9 mo 8 days

CORDELIA JOHNSON May 3 1881 - Feb 13 1933 age 51 yrs 9 mo 10 days

JOHN H. FIELDS May 27 1895 - Apr 17 1901 son of J.S. & REATHA FIELDS

RAYMOND C. EGAN Feb 4 to 5 1910 son of W.E. and V.C. EGAN

B. B. EGAN May 22 1879 - Nov 19 1909

JAMES EGAN Feb 20 1832 - Aug 17 1910

RIGGS CEMETERY (Cont.)

SARAH OWENS May 10 1826 - May 26 1874

MARY CARTER Mar 23 1779 - Oct 23 1872 age 92 yrs 11 mo

POLLY CARTER May 28 1810 - Oct 7 1903 wife of HARRY CARTER

POLLIE RIGGS Oct 17 1856 - Apr 3 1881 wife of M.A. RIGGS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CARTER-DORTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #10
(Update from Vol 1 Pg 61-62)

By VONDA DAVIS
By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited Oct 28 1978

Additions and updates since Vol 1 was published.

ELSIE CARTER RHOTON MORRISON May 29 1901 - June 16 1977

LONDY L. MORRISON Oct 18 1894 - Apr 10 1975

CHARLIE C. FLETCHER Jan 25 1900 - Jan 24 1978 (double stone)
BERTHA H. FLETCHER May 2 1903 - "Married Dec 24 1920"

MARY K. STEWART Mar 1858 - Jan 28 1889

MARY D. DAVIDSON Dec 22 1868 - Dec 20 1876

J.L. or J.J. (stone)

JOSEPH H. DAVIDSON Nov 29 1872 - Nov 23 1876

DANNY MARSHALL LANE Mar 31 1947 - July 20 1975 SP 4 US Army Vietnam

ELSIE C. RHOTON May 29 1901 - "ELSIE R. MORRISON 1901 - 1977"

(triple stone) JUNE CARTER 1896, ROSIE CARTER 1897, ORBIN CARTER 1898

BONNIE M. DAVIDSON Mar 22 1902 - Nov 10 1976

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FUGATE CEMETERY - Clinchport #13
(Update from Vol 2 Pg 85)

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and KENNETH L. KIRKLAND Visited Nov 2 1983

Located on ZACHARIAH (1792-1842) & SUSANNAH SEYMOUR FUGATE Plantation. Reported in Vol 2 Pg 85, but here expanded and fully transcribed.

JAMES HOUSTON BARDSLEY Apr 23 1901 - Feb 22 1917

SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART Sept 19 1922 - Sept 24 1922

PAUL DEDRICK STEWART b Feb 28 1916 "One" Infant son of FRANKIE & EMMA A. STEWART

VENUS FUGATE MITCHELL Aug 6 19(43?) age 63 yrs 1 mo (old faded paper in funeral home marker. Aunt of JAMES FUGATE, present editor of SCOTT COUNTY HERALD-VIRGINIAN. He said her husband is buried in the MITCHELL CEMETERY.)

JAMES COLBERT FUGATE Feb 20 1854 - May 17 1939 (son of RUFUS B. FUGATE)

MARGARET ELIZABETH THOMAS May 6 1852 - Apr 21 1946 wife of JAMES COLBERT FUGATE

ELBERT C. FUGATE Mar 12 1884 - Mar 29 1884 son of J.C. and M.E. FUGATE

RUFUS B. FUGATE Sept 8 1828 - Dec 1 1903 age 75 yrs 2 mo 23 days (son of ZACHARIAH & SUSANNA SEYMOUR FUGATE. Masonic emblem on marker) (Picture of stone on front cover page)

SARAH JANE FUGATE Dec 17 1829 - Aug 25 1919 age 89 yrs 8 mo 8 days (maiden name YOUNG, married in Lee Co. Va. 1852) (Picture of stone on front cover page)

Two graves with old fieldstones & one with metal post of a funeral home marker.

WILLIE E. RILEY Apr 3 1893 - Apr 4 1893 son of JOHN and MAGGIE RILEY

HAYWOOD RHODES May 31 1852 - Aug 21 1903 (unusual metal marker, molded to look like stone)

LILLIE A. RHODES 1904 - 1962 (funeral home marker)

ETHEL A. BISHOP June 4 1893 - May 20 1952 (double stone) (funeral home marker at her foot reads: ETHEL A. BISHOP May 20 1952 5 yrs 10 mo 20 days)
GRANT BISHOP Feb 12 1884 - Aug 17 1961 (funeral home marker at his foot reads: HENRY GRANT BISHOP 1884 - 1961)

4 fieldstones and a sunken grave with no marker of any kind

Metal funeral home marker, all data gone.

ZACHARIAH FUGATE, born Jan 2 1792 in Russell Co. Va, the son of COLBERT FUGATE (1759-1819), inherited the plantation in Scott Co. through his father's will. This ZACHARIAH died circa 1842, and is said to be buried with his wife SUSANNAH SEYMOUR (b. May 17 1797, died after 1860) on the FRED WOLFENBARGER farm in the CARTER/NIMROD TAYLOR CEMETERY - Clinchport #14.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CARTER CEMETERY - Clinchport #14

(Update to Vol 2 Pg 85)

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited Mar 3 1979

Located across from Rye Cove Methodist Church

ZACHARIAH FUGATE July 1 1842 age 52 years

SUSAN FUGATE 1798 - July 31 1844

JOHN CARTER Sept 13 1836

LUCY LAW "on 9th Aprile 1827"

JOSEPH CARTER Aug 16 1808 aged about 75

MARY TAYLOR Sept 11 1840 aged 83

CATHERINE (PORTER) CARTER Dec 31 1834 (dau of PATRICK)

LUCY STEWART "was bornd May 15 1780 Deceast Apr 17 1836"

POLLY STEWART Jan 10 1793 - Jan 18 1882

NANCY (TAYLOR) CARTER Jan 10 1850 age 70 yrs?

SAMUEL P. CARTER died 1854 aged ___ years

FLORA ELIZABETH COX Aug 17 1908? - July 16 1909 "little daughter of Mr. & Mrs. B.B.(E.) COX

BEVERIDGE BRUCE COX, JR. Aug 7 1912 - May 2 1929

CARTER CEMETERY (Cont.)

JAMES THOMAS COX May 26 1918 - June 17 1918 Age 22 days Infant son of B.B. & P.G. COX

RALPH WOOD May 10 1922 - Oct 7 1922 Twin son of B.B. & P.G. COX

BALLARD S. STARNES Aug 7 1878 - Dec 9 1893 son of J.S. & M.L. STARNES

JOHN T. WOLFENBARGER Aug 25 1921 - Sept 23 1921 Infant son of B.J. and L.M. WOLFENBARGER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

REED CEMETERY - Clinchport #24

By MYRTLE K. WILSON, ALLIE HAYNES, EDITH ROBINSON, OPAL NEELEY and CAROL WILSON
Visited Nov 17 1979

Located on a Hill on Upper edge of Clinchport.

JOHNNY C. BISHOP July 24 1883 - 1975
MARY A. BISHOP May 13 1881 - Oct 31 1968 (Large double stone, fairly new)
(their graves out separate and cleaned off. Others are grown over)

Large Marker - "REED" others - foot stones;
ROSA REED STIFFEY 1893 - 1919

EUGENE REED 1914 - 1918

ADA REED 1913 - 1914

GREGORY REED 1902 - 1903

CALLIE REED 1898 - 1898

BENJAMEN REED 1868 - 1938

WILEY HOLLOWMAN Sept 4 1886 - May 23 1906 son of W.G. & M.E. HOLLOWMAN

BILLY HOLLOWMAN Sept 20 1886 - Nov 5 1887 "Our darling"

JESSIE T. HOLLOWMAN July 11 1904 - July 9 1910 "In the arms of Jesus"

Other graves with field stones

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COOLEY TAYLOR CEMETERY - Clinchport #25

By MYRTLE K. WILSON, ALLIE HAYNES, EDITH ROBINSON, OPAL NEELEY and CAROL WILSON
Visited Nov 17 1979

Located on the COOLEY TAYLOR FARM up a hollow about 3 miles from Clinchport

JOHN LEE TAYLOR 1922 - 1959 (son of the Younger COOLEY TAYLOR)
WILLIAM D. TAYLOR 1921 - 1938 (son of the Younger COOLEY TAYLOR)

FANNIE SENA TAYLOR 1884 - 1975

JOHN C. TAYLOR 1879 - 1946

WILLIAM TAYLOR died June 27 1849 age 72 yrs (a field stone with carvings with a star near the top) (picture of stone sent in by GEORGE R. CASH)

ELIZABETH TAYLOR May 5 1837/2 - July 8/3 1890 wife of ISAAC T. TAYLOR? (Stone was partialy buried and didn't have anything to dig around it. It had unusual numbers and hard to read)

OSCAR JAMES STEWART July 3 1903 - Oct 28 1904 Age 1 yr 3 mo 25 days son of B.C. (BASIL) and M.M. (MATTIE TAYLOR) STEWART "How soon does the tender flower"

KYLE STEWART Jan 21 1905 - Dec 3 1905 son of B.C. (BASIL) and M.M. (MATTIE TAYLOR) STEWART Age 10 mo 12 days "Darling we miss thee"

2 childrens graves with metal markers. One had what seemed to be enamel on it but no printing left, also an adult metal marker next to these.

Known to be buried there but no stones:

MARY HORTON TAYLOR

JOHN COOLEY TAYLOR (son of WILLIAM and MARY)

SONNY TAYLOR son of JOHN COOLEY TAYLOR

HETTIE TAYLOR died in her 20's with TB. dau of WILLIAM HARVEY and ALBA/ALBIE HORTON TAYLOR

HARVEY TAYLOR and ALBIE HORTON TAYLOR (no stones)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAYLOR CEMETERY - Clinchport #27

(Update from Vol 2 Pg 107)

By MYRTLE K. WILSON

The location of this is Clinchport #27 on the map, off Highway 65, north on road 648, Johnson Road.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPIVEY CEMETERY - Clinchport #29

By HOYT B. and BERNICE BRAY (submitted by CARSON E. WILLIAMS) Visited June 1982

HUGH BRISON BRAY Apr 6 1861 - Oct 9 1917

MALINDA ANN JENNINGS BRAY June 8 1867 - Oct 9 1937

BEN JOHNSON BRAY June 22 1901 - Sept 24 1910 son of H.B. and M.A. BRAY

SIBLEY EVERETT BRAY May 25 1895 - Oct 30 1946 son of H.B. and M.A. BRAY

EMMA E. McMURRAY BRAY Aug 14 1884 - June 29 1956 wife of S.E. BRAY

CLAUDE C. JENNINGS Jan 23 1916 - Jan 10 1950 PFC 116 Inf 29 Div WW II

JOHN W. JENNINGS 1881 - 1921

HARRISON D. JENNINGS Feb 20 1845 - Feb 5 1922

TABITHA JENNINGS Jan 28 1843 - Apr 12 1921 wife of H.D. JENNINGS

JAMES W. CHAPMAN June 29 1888 - Jan 15 1979

LAURA ELLEN JENNINGS CHAPMAN May 26 1884 - Nov 14 1954

LAURA E. L. TYLER Oct 29 1883 - Jan 31 1888 dau of J.E. & A.F. TYLER

JAS ELBERT TYLER Nov 1 1846 - Feb 26 1885

BENJAMIN PRESTON JENNINGS July 6 1905 - Sept 6 1907 son of J.B. & CALLIE JENNINGS

NANNIE LEE AUSTIN 1938 - 1972

ELMER L. AUSTIN 1910 - 1976

ALFRED QUILLEN 1899 - 1968

JOHN TYLER died Dec 22 1839 Marker is of field stone, name itched on rock is almost not legible.

J.E. SPIVEY May 26 1871 - Jan 9 1929 The body of J.E. SPIVEY was moved to another cemetery several years ago but the marker remains here according to CECIL AUSTIN who takes care of the cemetery and lives near-by.

There are approximately 12 graves with stone markers without names.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ERVIN CEMETERY - Clinchport #33

(Additions to Vol. 1 Pg 66)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS

These are additions taken from the Obituarys:

MARY MAXIE ERVIN died Nov 6 1978 Age 73 yrs dau of HIRAM & LYDIA TEMPLETON

LENA ERVIN SMITH died Mar 28 1978 Age 66

WILLIAM A. PENDLETON Nov 1 1899 - Feb 22 1978

LUCIAN KELLY HAMMONDS died Jan 22 1982 Age 88 son of ANDY & MARY EMILY ERVIN

NORA ETHEL (TEMPLETON) HORTON wife of HOBART HORTON (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #53

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located on the left side of Copper Creek, a short distance from Clinch River.

ELIJAH HORTON died July 1890 Age 75

HIRAM HORTON Feb 8 1848 - May 15 1889

E.K. HORTON Dec 20 1881 - Jan 13 1907

POLLARD R. HORTON Aug 21 1906 - Jan 29 1907

A foot marker with initials L.V.H. which I think was for LUCY HORTON, wife of ELIJAH. The headstone could not be located.

This cemetery has 8 or 10 graves with fieldstone markers. The area has practically returned to nature. Inscribed markers have fallen over, covered by dirt, pine needles, etc.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DUTT LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #61-A

(Update Vol 1 Pg 76)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

In volume 1 page 76, it states "CHARLIE SANDERS is buried right next to this cemetery." It should read "CHARLIE SANDERS lives between Clinchport #61-A and #61-B. He says someday he will be burried in #61-B"

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERS-JENNINGS CEMETERY - Clinchport #66

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited 1982

J.T.L. PETERS July 26 1841 - May 19 1923 "Asleep in Jesus"

BELLE JENNINGS HART gave the following information:
ELIZABETH JENNINGS (no dates) dau of JOHN WES and ANNIE JENNINGS

CORA MAE JENNINGS dau of FLOYD JENNINGS (no dates)

FLOYD JENNINGS (no dates)

JAMES FRED JENNINGS (no dates) son of HAYDEN and LULA JENNINGS

CAROLINE PETERS (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HAMMONDS CEMETERY - Clinchport #68

(Additions to Vol 1 Pg 79)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS Received May 31 1983

ANDREW (ANDY) HAMMONDS (no stone) Husband
MARY EMILY (ERVIN) HAMMONDS (no stone) Wife

EFFIE LOWE (no stone) wife of TOM SMITH

ROBERT (BOB) KNOWLES (no stone) Husband
MARY JANE HAMMONDS KNOWLES (no stone) Wife

JERRY ANDREW HAMMONDS Died May 11 1982 Age 59 (from Obituary records)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAYLOR CEMETERY - Clinchport #71

(Additions to Vol 1 Pg 80)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

The 2 other graves mentioned are;

ABRAM TAYLOR 1862 -

BETTY S. TAYLOR (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SMITH CHAPEL CEMETERY - Clinchport #74

Copied from bible by EMMET BELLAMY
Submitted by LILBERN G. GILLIAM

ADAM SMITH 1806 - 1891

NANCY LOVALL SMITH 1808 - 1893

AARON SMITH 1847 - 1921

REBECCA BAKER SMITH 1845 - 1939

MARY SMITH HAMMONDS 1874 -

THOMAS HAMMONDS (no dates)

NANCY SMITH CATRON 1870 - 1905

ELIZA SMITH 1876 - 1880

6 or 8 children graves can not identify

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAYLOR CEMETERY - CLINCHPORT #75

(Update to Vo. 1 Pg 82)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM
By JOSEPH N. ADAMS
By HUGH W. BLESSING

"Volume 1 you say this cemetery was quite grown over. I found it 4-5 years ago just as you said. I went to work, first with knives cut honeysuckle then with the chain saw, cut trees, took the wood, then burned brush. Then came the job of filling the graves, 8 or 10 were sunk waist deep. Then we have sprayed it the last couple of summers." LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Correction to Vol 1 Pg 82;
EVELYN MARIE BLESSING May 25 1917 - Sept 12 1918 dau of ANNIE TAYLOR

Additions;
SARAH E. (ELIZABETH LANE) RAMEY died Mar 30 1923 Age 74 yrs

FLORRIE/FLOREY GILLIAM Jan 26 1899 - July 19 1900

DR. JIMMY (JAMES) TEMPLETON (no stone) (buried in the lower northeast corner)

DELIA SMITH LANE (no dates)

NATHANEAL LANE (no dates) (husband of DELIA SMITH LANE)

Infant child of DELIA SMITH and NATHANEAL LANE (No dates)

ANDREW JACKSON DONALDSON July 20 1875 - Apr 25 1940 moved to Holston View Cem.

J. D. HERRON Dec 25 1851 - Sept 25 1928

MARY/MARGARET HERRON died May 2 1891

JOHN D. TAYLOR Apr 3 1908 - Nov 5 1927

MARGURITE LANE GILLIAM Oct 18 1872 - May 9 1917

CARL GILLIAM (no dates) "Our Infant Baby Boy"

ELIZA TAYLOR Dec 18 1860 - Jan 25 1911

"My sister is buried here in an unmarked grave. RUTH JALENE BLESSING was born Dec 6 1919 in Kingsport, Tennessee and died there Dec 26 1919. Her grave is beside that of EVELYN MARIE BLESSING (RUTH's cousin)" HUGH W. BLESSING

"It is possible that ABRAHAM LANE SR. could have been buried here or around here. He lived near by and left this land to his daughter MARTHA TAYLOR as per his will" LILBERN G. GILLIAM

There is 1 slave grave.

There are at least 65 people burried here, some unmarked.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPIVEY CEMETERY - Clinchport #76

(Correction Vol 1 Pg 83)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS and LILBERN G. GILLIAM

MARGARET L. (SPIVEY) GILLIAM 1891 - 1953 wife of LEE ROY GILLIAM (birth record June 16 1882) (dau of MARTHA SPIVEY)

This cemetery has no fence around it and is in very good condition.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERS - McDAVID CEMETERY - Clinchport #77

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM and HAROLD B. PETERS

"About 150 feet north of #78, there is a cemetery with 36 graves marked with rock only and several graves with no markings at all. Not a name on any stone. I will list what I have been told are burried here." LILBERN G. GILLIAM

LUBERT LEE PETERS Nov 11 1908 - Jan 5 1909

LIONEL RUDOLPH PETERS Dec 18 1909 - Mar 29 1910

LOLA PETERS child of JOHN M. & SALLIE PETERS

EZRE PETERS child of JOHN M. & SALLIE PETERS

FRANCISCO PETERS 1825/23 - Nov 6 1893

MARGARET ELIZABETH PETERS 1839 - Dec 8 1884

TOMMY McDAVID son of W.W. and HEALEN LANE McDAVID (child)

VIRGINIA McDAVID daughter of W.W. and HEALEN LANE McDAVID (child)

GEORGE McDAVID husband of MARGARET LANE McDAVID LOWE

CORBIN LANE 1803 - July 18 1869 could have been buried here "I am told by my half brother ODDUS PETERS that grandma said her dad (CORBIN LANE) was at a log rolling and a log rolled over him near her home and he lived only 3 or 4 days, and this was the burring place of the valley at that time.

LUCIAN & MARY JANE PETERS have 2 children here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GILLIAM CEMETERY - Clinchport #78

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS
By LILBERN G. GILLIAM — Visited May 1983

1st Row (left to right)

SALLIE E. SMITH PETERS Jan 1/7 1878 - Feb 14 1926 (wife of JOHN M. PETERS)

2nd Row

FLORA J. GILLIAM McCONNELL May 10 1853 - Apr 17 1915

3rd Row

JAMES M. McCONNELL Jan 3 1851 - June 25 1931

ORA GERTRUDE GILLIAM 1907 - 1920 (dau of LEWIS & BIRTIE SPEARS GILLIAM)

_____Gilliam dau of W.S. & ELIZABETH McCONNELL GILLIAM

ELIZABETH McCONNELL GILLIAM (wife) (no dates)

WILLIAM S.(SAMUEL) GILLIAM (husband) (no dates)

_____BATES

_____BATES (BATES married a GILLIAM girl and one of their children is here)

AMBERS BATES (no dates) (scratched on a rock)

There are 10 graves here.

About 150 yards south west of here, on a rise, are two children of JOHN M. and ANNIE/ANNA EDWARDS LANE.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McDAVID CEMETERY - Clinchport #79

(Update Vol. 1 Pg 84)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS
By LILBERN G. GILLIAM — Visited May 1983

AMANDA L. GILLIAM July 19 1879 - Jan 31 1940

WILLIAM W. McDAVID 1842 - 1932

HEALEN A. McDAVID 1846 - 1922 wife of WILLIAM W. McDAVID

CHARLIE AKERS 1891 - 1972

PERLIE AKERS 1892 - 1927/29

R. W. AKERS 1925 - 1929

OTIS C. AKERS 1910 - 1911

The following from an Old Bible (LILBERN G. GILLIAM)

Mathias McDAVID May 15 1817 - Apr 7 1900

NANCY WOLFE McDAVID Oct 28 1822 - Oct 29 1904

LEUSEY JANE McDAVID PIERSON Oct 14 1844 - Oct 20 1904

ROBERT PIERSON (no dates)

The following are known to be buried here

ELISHA B. WILLIAMS died 1921 04 1922

_____ ALLEN

MARGARET LANE McDAVID LOWE

LOUELLA TIPTON

JUNE ALLEN dau of OPEL and EMMIT ALLEN

_____SPIVEY child of DONA McDAVID SPIVEY and WRIGHTLEY SPIVEY

_____LANE child of LEE and LULA AKERS LANE

There are possibly 2 other small graves, a total of 24 graves here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PIERSON CEMETERY - Clinchport #80
(Update of Vol. 1 Pg 84)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited Feb 25 1981
By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT

"Found a little more information, it was very hard to read. There were 3 stones I could not read. All others only in part." LILBERN G. GILLIAM

WILLIAM PIERSON "Father" died 1879 Age 46 yrs

SALLIE WILLIAMS "borned 1851 died 1889 our darling sister"

AMBERS M. BATES born Feb 17 1890 (see Clinchport #78 pg 86)

LUCINDA JANE McDAVID Nov 6 1883 - Sept 30 1887

"DAVID McNUTT *(Clinchport #113, Vol. 1 Pg 98)* married 3 times. One of his 1st wives are buried in an unmarked grave here." EULA MAE LYON McNUTT

Many other graves. An area of about 50 feet by 125 feet of Cemetery.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BELLAMY CEMETERY - Clinchport #81
(Update of Vol. 1 Pg 84)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Additions to list;

COMADORA HERRON Apr 12 1865 - Mar 11 1919

ROSA E. BELLAMY HERRON Mar 11 1866 - May 27 1913

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERS CEMETERY - Clinchport #86
(Update of Vol. 1 Pg 86)

By HAROLD B. PETERS Received Info. Nov 30 1983

The following is a list of known people to be buried here. In Vol 1 Pg 87, it mentions there are 71 graves marked only with flat rocks. This is from the family records of HAROLD B. PETERS of some of those 71 graves.

ISAAC H. PETERS Mar 1835 - July 26 1917 b&d in Scott Co. son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS

FRANCIS REBECCA PETERS b 1838 in Edge Combe Co. NC, d Sept 14 1864 dau of JAMES T. & LOUISA WATKINS, 1st wife of ISAAC H. PETERS

baby (not named) Apr 14 1861 - Apr 18 1861 child of ISAAC H. & FRANCIS R. WATKINS PETERS

baby (not named) Sept 14 1864 - Sept 14 1864 child of ISAAC H. & FRANCIS R. WATKINS PETERS

ELIZABETH PETERS DAVIDSON 1848 - Dec 8 1914 b&d in Scott Co. dau of GEORGE & ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS, wife of IRA H. DAVIDSON

ROBERT L. PETERS Jan 1835 - Sept 27 1923 b&d in Scott Co. son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS (This is a different one than the one in the previous listing)

ADELINE C. PETERS July 5 1872 in Sullivan Co. TN - Apr 22 1955 dau of HENRY M. & SUSAN SELLS ROSENBAUM wife of ROBERT L. PETERS

GEORGE PETERS Aug 1891 - 1909 born in Scott Co. son of ROBERT L. & ADELINE C. ROSENBAUM PETERS Killed by a train in Norton, Wise Co. VA

ELIZABETH PETERS 1902 - 1942 b&d in Scott Co. dau of ROBERT L. & ADELINE C. ROSENBAUM PETERS

THOMAS O. PETERS July 6 1851 - Dec 1 1914 b&d in Scott Co. son of GEORGE & ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS

CORDELLA PETERS Aug 1872 in Edson, Hancock Co. TN - Oct 11 1906 dau of RABIE & KIET TIGNER TESTMENT wife of THOMAS O. PETERS

MARY JANE PETERS Oct 11 1905 - Jan 1906 b&d in Scott Co. dau of THOMAS O. & CORDELLA TESTMENT PETERS

WILLIAM H. PETERS 1846 - (between 1890-1900) b&d in Scott Co. son of GEORGE & ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS

MARTHA PETERS June 1849 - (between 1900-1910) dau of BENJAMIN & ELIZA J. DAVIDSON wife of WILLIAM H. PETERS

JENNETTE B. PETERS Aug 20 1891 - (before 1900) b&d in Scott Co. dau of WILLIAM H. & MARTHA DAVIDSON PETERS

RANSON PETERS born & died in Scott Co. (no dates) parents - WILLIAM H. and MARTHA DAVIDSON PETERS

JACKSON LILBURN PETERS Mar 12 1872 - Jan 27 1952 b&d in Scott Co. son of WILLIAM H. & MARTHA DAVIDSON PETERS

HARRIET CORDELLA FELINDA "ENA" C. PETERS Feb 22 1877 - Oct 28 1962 b&d in Scott Co. dau of HENRY WHEELER & NANCY JANE McDAVID PIERSON wife of JACKSON L. PETERS

WHEELER PETERS born & died in Scott Co. (no birth date, died before 1900) son of JACKSON LILBURN & HARRIET C. F. "ENA" PIERSON PETERS

WILLIAM PETERS b 1901 in Scott Co. - died young son of ROBERT L. & ADELINE C. ROSENBAUM PETERS

NIONNO PETERS born & died in Scott Co. (no birth date, died young) son of ROBERT L. & ADELINE C. ROSENBAUM PETERS

HUBERT PETERS 1913 - (died young) b&d in Scott Co. son of ROBERT L. & ADELINE C. ROSENBAUM PETERS

RANDOLPH HARVEY PETERS May 3 1900 in St. Charles VA - Nov 20 1972 son of GEORGE W. & REBECCA REDWINE PETERS

THOMAS O. PETERS Mar 13 1916 - Aug 3 1917 b&d in Scott Co. son of WILLIAM THOMAS & PEARL WALLEN PETERS

WILLIAM ROBERT PETERS c/a 1930 - 1948 b&d in Scott Co. son of LOREN DOW & NANNIE J. POSTON PETERS killed in a car wreck

IREAN GAINEY PETERS b&d in Scott Co. (no dates, died young) dau of LOREN DOW & NANNIE J. POSTON PETERS

GEORGIE ESTELL PETERS b&d in Scott Co. (no dates, died young) dau of LOREN DOW & NANNIE J. POSTON PETERS

PAUL PETERS 1924 - (no date) b&d in Scott Co. son of RANDOLPH H. & ELLA PETERS (died young)

HELEN GENEVA PETERS died Sept 15 1954 b&d in Scott Co.

ELIC PETERS (no dates) b&d in Scott Co. son of HENRY R. & ETHEL RAMEY PETERS

daughter of BASCOM & MAE TAYLOR PETERS (no dates) b&d in Scott Co.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPEARS CEMETERY - Clinchport #88

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

MARGARET ISABELLE ROBINETT JOYNER SPEARS 1884 - 1958 (2nd wife of JAMES M. SPEARS)

JAMES C. JOYNER Oct 21 1914 - Oct 15 1945 PVT 3 Va Tng. Bn.

POLLY JOYNER SPEARS 1905 - 1931 1st wife of E.C. SPEARS

LONA ETHEL SPEARS 1921 - 1922 dau of MARGARET I. & J.M. SPEARS

MARTHA L. GILLIAM SPEARS 1874 - 1919 (1st wife of J.M. SPEARS)

DORCIE SPEARS STOKES 1899 - 1941

JAMES M. SPEARS 1873 - 1948

E. C. SPEARS 1903 - 1950

JOHN HENRY STOKES July 24 1922 - Feb 23 1942 (no marker - from personal nowledge)

ALFRED H. SPEARS 1902 - 1930

THOMAS JACKSON GILLIAM 1868 - 1954 (his rock is wrong, but funeral home marker is right. This is my dad, his first wife and 3 children)

11 graves here. Well kept but not fenced.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ARNOLD CEMETERY - Clinchport #97-A

By VONDA & CECIL DAVIS Visited Feb 22 1981

Located straight up the hill above the Hensley Cemetery #96

JIMMY LEE LANE 1976 - 1976

DENVER CLYDE HENSLEY Dec 19 1909 - Jan 16 1962 PVT. 3704 Base Unit AAF WWII

NELLIE R. HENSLEY 1874 - 1943

WORLEY DOW HENSLEY 1877 - 1956

LOVELY MAE SLOAN 1904 - 1956

JOHN D. SLOAN 1900 - 1969

GORDON ROGERS 1915 - 1923

MARY E. ARNOLD Nov 22 1865 - Mar 17 1929 (1st wife of HENDERSON H. ARNOLD)

H. H.(HENDERSON) ARNOLD July 26 1873 - 1957

MOLLIE E. ARNOLD Nov 18 1870 - Apr 23 1947 (2nd wife of HENDERSON H. ARNOLD)

RUFUS B. ROGERS 1869 - 1938

DENVER BETHEL ARNOLD Aug 25 (19?)73 Age 78 yrs (one of the 4 unmarked graves)

Four field stone markers in this cemetery. It is in very good condition, fenced and clesn.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PISGAH CEMETERY - Clinchport #97-B

By VONDA & CECIL DAVIS Visited Feb 22 1981

Located within 50 feet of ARNOLD CEMETERY #97-A. The two markers were only two we saw marked but there must be 20 or 30 field stone markers. It's so grown over, impossible to count. An Uncle told CECIL, he is pretty sure this cemetery is part of #97-A.

HENDERSON FIELDS 1881 - 1956

OKIE P. LANGGREL Sept 4 1906 - Oct 13 1906 dau of J.D. and OLLIE LANGGREL

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #101-A
(Update of Vol 1. Pg 90)

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

This cemetery is in three sections. The one in Volume 1 ("Cemetery Not Named") is called LANE CEMETERY, but it really has 3 parts, separated from each other. The list in Vol 1 is separated from the others by a barn. The following are in this section (additions):

LIGE LANE (no dates) (husband of MINNIE M. LANE)

MARTHA E. WILLIAMS LANE (no dates) (1st wife of JOHN LANE)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #101-B

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located about 100 feet west of #101-A. Only 1 stone, 1 marker. The others are personal knowledge of LILBERN G. GILLIAM

WILLIAM DANIEL LANE June 2 1876 - Oct 13 1959

COSBY ANN ESTEPP LANE born Feb 25 ____ (wife of WILLIAM DANIEL LANE)

MARTHA LAWSON TEMPLETON (no dates)

ROBERT TEMPLETON (no dates)

Infant dau of ABE & BONNIE ALLEY TEMPLETON (no dates)

Two Infants of W.D. LANE (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #101-C

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located about 150 feet north of #101-B, up the hill, is the oldest part. There are 10 or 15 more graves with field stones, and only 1 tombstone.

W. M. FOUST CPL. Co. B3 Tenn Calv. (the only tombstone)

Note: HENRY PETERS and his wife owned this land at one time. The records say they died on Copper Creek. Possibly could be buried here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ADAMS CEMETERY - Clinchport #102

(Update of Vol 1 Pg 91-92)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS Visited June 1983

Many of the names listed, are in Volume one, with more information on them as to relationships, maiden names, etc.

AMOS TEE ADAMS Mar 7 1892 - Nov 28 1929 (husband of EMILY LOUISE GILLIAM ADAMS and son of WILLIAM PATTON ADAMS & SARAH JEMIMA WILLIAMS)

EMILY LOUISE GILLIAM ADAMS May 10 1894 - (wife of AMOS TEE ADAMS & dau of WILLIAM JESSE & MAUDE TIPTON GILLIAM)

JAMES KENNY ADAMS Oct 16 1912 - May 17 1961 (son of AMOS TEE & EMILY LOUISE GILLIAM ADAMS & husband of MARGARET ELIZABETH MARTIN ADAMS)

JAMES ANDY ADAMS Dec 7 1890 (Lee Co, Va - 1891-2)(son of WILLIAM P. & SARAH J. WILLIAMS) (no stone)

WILLIAM PATTON ADAMS Nov 2 1865 - Nov 2 1925 (son of JAMES M. & MARY A. STAMPER ADAMS and husband of SARAH J. WILLIAMS married Dec 6 1886 in Scott Co.)

SARAH JEMIMA WILLIAMS ADAMS Dec 12 1865 - May 10 1927 (stone reads d May 10 1926) (dau of ANDREW J. & ELIZABETH A. ERVIN WILLIAMS)

LULA ALLEN ADAMS GILLIAM Nov 12 1887 - May 7 1980 (stone reads Nov 12 1888 - May 7 1980) (dau of WILLIAM P. & SARAH J. WILLIAMS ADAMS and wife of FARCE J. GILLIAM)

FARCE JESSE GILLIAM June 2 1895 - Apr 20 1969 (stone reads June 2 1894 - Apr 30 1969) (son of MARK L. & SALLIE PENDLETON GILLIAM)

CALLIE ADAMS WILLIAMS 1873 - 1905 (dau of JAMES M. & MARY A. STAMPER ADAMS & wife of JERMIAH M. WILLIAMS)

ANDERSON HAMMONDS (no stone)

NANCY WILLIAMS HAMMONDS (no stone) (1st wife of ANDERSON HAMMONDS & dau of THOMAS & SARAH WILLIAMS)

JIM HAMMONDS (no stone) (1st husband of HATTIE McDAVID & son of PATTON HAMMONDS)

LULA SCALF (no stone) (buried Nov 2 1925, same day as my grandfather WILLIAM P. ADAMS was buried)

ALTA HAMMONDS LOWE (no stone) (dau of PATTON HAMMONDS & wife of ENGLE LOWE)

LYDIA E. PENLEY LOWE June 4 1880 - Jan 12 1948 (wife of WILL LOWE)

WILLIAM T.(WILL) LOWE 1871 - 1949

HABE LOWE (no stone) (son of Captain LOWE & LUCY ANN WILLIAMS LOWE)

ROY LOWE (no stone) (son of Captain LOWE & LUCY ANN WILLIAMS LOWE)

CAPTAIN LOWE (no stone)

CHARLES H. LOWE 1880 - 1962 (son of Captain LOWE & LUCY ANN WILLIAMS LOWE)

ANNA PENLEY LOWE 1880 - 1947 (wife of CHARLES H. LOWE)

WILLIAM (BILL) E. HAMMOND 1896 - 1972 (son of ANDREW & MARY EMILY ERVIN HAMMOND & husband of IDA LOWE HAMMOND)

IDA LOWE HAMMOND 1905 - 1971 (dau of WILLIAM (WILL) T. & LYDIA E. PENLEY)

REXIE McDAVID NAVE 1913 - 1941 (dau of HENRY J. & BESS PENLEY McDAVID)

HENRY J. McDAVID 1870 - 1947 (son of WILLIAM W. & HEALEN LANE McDAVID & husband of ANNIE E. (BESS) PENLEY McDAVID)

ANNIE E. (BESS) PENLEY McDAVID 1875 - 1938 (wife of HENRY J. McDAVID & dau of MEL & LUCY ANN WILLIAMS PENLEY) (she was a mid wife)

HATTIE McDAVID BRYANT 1895 - 1961 (wife of JIM HAMMONDS & ROBERT L. BRYANT & dau of HENRY J. & BESS PENLEY McDAVID)

ROBERT L. BRYANT Dec 30 1888 - Feb 15 1968 (2nd husb of HATTIE McDAVID)

LUCY H. McDAVID GRIZZLE June 11 1912 - Jan 2 1944 (wife of Wm. JOE GRIZZLE & dau of HENRY J. & BESS PENLEY McDAVID)

WILLIAM JOE GRIZZLE Nov 20 1908 - Mar 28 1979 (husb of LUCY H. McDAVID GRIZZLE)

BETTIE (ELIZABETH WILLIAMS) ADAMS Mar 26 1836 - Sept 7 1885 (dau of THOMAS & SARAH WILLIAMS & 1st wife of LANDON ADAMS & mother of WILLIAM T. ADAMS)

WORLEY A. LOWE 1904 - 1972 (son of WILLIAM (WILL) T. & LYDIA E. PENLEY LOWE & husband of ALPHA PETERS LOWE)

ALPHA PETERS LOWE 1899 - 1963

CLARA P. PENLEY 1906 - 1929 (wife of JERRY M. PENLEY)

DONALD E. McDAVID Jan 14 1940 - Jan 11 1971 (son of FARLEY M. McDAVID & husb of SHIRLEY G. McDAVID)

SHIRLEY G. McDAVID Apr 19 1941 -

FARLEY M. McDAVID Apr 7 1907 - (son of HENRY J. & BESS PENLEY McDAVID & husb of VIOLA T. McDAVID)

VIOLA T. McDAVID Feb 10 1907 -

HARVEY THOMAS McDAVID Sept 16 1900 - Oct 12 1978 (son of HENRY J. & BESS PENLEY McDAVID)

BRENDA F. McDAVID 1956 - 1956

ISABELL (TEMPLETON) HART 1861 - June 30 1926 (md [1st] MIKE CHRISTIAN (who could be buried here), md [2nd] JOE COX, md [3rd] ----HART)

BETTY M. SANDERS Oct 10 1895 - May 7 1898 (dau of MILTON & MARY WILLIAMS SANDERS)

JAMES MONROE PENLEY Dec 22 1853 - Oct 27 1936 (son of ROBERT & MINERVA J. WILLIAMS PENLEY)

ELIZA EMILY WILLIAMS PENLEY Apr 9 1858 - Sept 8 1916 (wife of JAMES MONROE & dau of ANDREW J. & ELIZABETH A. ERVIN WILLIAMS)

SALLY BUCKNER WILLIAMS 1811 - 1885 (ch: NANCY, ANDREW J., MARY(POLLY), JULIANN, MINERVA J., JEREMIAH M., & LEWIS P.) (according to HARVEY H. WILLIAMS' family bible, SALLY is the dau of PATRICK BUCKNER & [wife of] THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of JEREMIAH WOLLSEY)

ISAAC NEWTON PENLEY (no stone) (son of ROBERT & MINERVA J. WILLIAMS PENLEY)

ANDREW J. WILLIAMS June 3 1832 - Dec 4 1887 (no stone) (son of THOMAS & SARAH (SALLY))

ELIZABETH A. ERVIN WILLIAMS July 6 1830 - Jan 1 1889 (no stone) (wife of ANDREW J. WILLIAMS & dau of WILLIAM & JEMIMA STUART ERVIN)

JERRY M. WILLIAMS (no stone) (suppose to be first person buried in this cem., son of LEWIS P. & MARY ANN TAYLOR WILLIAMS)

LOUIS CARNARY HAMMONDS 1901 - 1979 (son of PATTON HAMMONDS, husband of VADIE)
VADIE HAMMONDS 1905 - (double stone)

MYRTLE (TEMPLETON) PENDLETON Aug 8 1892 - Aug 27 1976 "Wife" (wife of ROY PENDLETON & dau of Dr. TEMPLETON)

ROY E. PENDLETON SR. Jan 18 1893 - Mar 5 1978 "Husband"

ROBERT WALKER PENDLETON 1920 - 1979 "Son" (son of ROY E. & MYRTLE PENDLETON)

PAUL ELLIS HAMMOND 1928 - 1930

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE / PENDLETON CEMETERY - Clinchport #103

(Update of Vol 1 Pg 92)

Personal Knowledge of LILBERN G. GILLIAM

WILLIE C. TIPTON Dec 12 1916 - May 31 1948 (son of ALVAIE/ALBIE & NANCY PENDLETON TIPTON)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHRISTIAN CEMETERY - Clinchport #110
(Update from Vol 1 Pg 96)

By JOSEPH N. ADAMS Visited May 1983

JOSEPH (JOE) A. CHRISTIAN 1881 - 1953

LYNDIA (PENDLETON) CHRISTIAN 1888 - 1947 (wife of JOE CHRISTIAN & dau of ROBERT PENDLETON)

LOVELY J. (CHRISTIAN) HAMMONDS 1906 - 1969 (wife of JOE DOCK HAMMONDS)

JOSEPH D. HAMMONDS 1900 - 1982 (Obituary says; died June 29 1982 age 82)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McNUTT CEMETERY - Clinchport #113
(Update from Vol 1 Pg 98)

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT Visited Nov 9 1983

"This is our family cemetery. I have Family Bible Records, Birth, Death and the Marriages. This is fenced and my family and I have got it cleaned and mowed."

DANIEL R. ADAMS Sept 29 1886 - Sept 25 1895 on stone. ("1895 is wrong date cut on the stone. He was killed by a train Sept 25 1905. He was the 1st husband of my mother-in-law SARAH ELIZABETH PIERSON ADAMS McNUTT, and son of LANDON ADAMS." EULA MAE LYON McNUTT)

ADONDROM (DINKY) BYRD 1887 - 1977 husband of SIRRENIA M. PIERSON BYRD

(SIRRENIA and SARAH are daughters of ALEXANDRA and MARTHA DAVIS PIERSON)

CARSON HUBERT McNUTT June 26 1909 - Apr 18 1981 (1909-1981 on the stone) ("My husband, and son of DAVID and SARAH McNUTT")

Infant of ROY and ELDIE WILLIAMS (no dates) (old rock)

Infant of EBB WILLIAMS (no dates) (old rock)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TIPTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #116

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM
By JOSEPH N. ADAMS

Located on a hillside, north from the Lawson Memorial Church, across Route # 627.

JAMES MARTIN TIPTON Aug 13 1882/83 - Feb 24 1960

MARTHA ELIZABETH PENDLETON TIPTON Oct 20/22 1880-1881 - Mar 23 1953

ANNIE V. AUSTIN WILLIAMS 1927 - 1965 (wife of CALVIN WILLIAMS)

2 infants of ARLEY/ARLIE RAY WILLIAMS 1962 - 1962

Infant son of HUGH WILLIAMS (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BATES CEMETERY - Clinchport #118

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM
By JOSEPH N. ADAMS

Located Across creek, up on a hill from the Bellamy Cemetery (#81)

VERNON B. ALLEY 1895 - 1941

LAURA BATES ALLEY 1893 - 1972

JEFFERY LYNN ALLEY 1967 - 1967

MARGARET McDAVID BATES SMITH PENLEY 1870 - 1961

MELLIE/MILLIE BATES LANE POSTON 1901 - 1949

W. E. (ENGEL BATES) 1909 - 1949

SALLIE BATES AKERS (no date) (flat rock)

All but the last name are on markers only. The last one is a flat rock.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SALLING CEMETERY - Clinchport #119

By RANDY M. BAIRNSFATHER and S. P. HARRIS Visited July 1980

Located next to cove creek, Slant, Va. "I remember walking down the road (Route 65) past the church in Slant. We called at LORETTA SALLING's house and she told us about the cemetery up in the woods a distance, past Cove Creek. S.P. HARRIS and I walked thru the brush and found it easily. However, I copied only the SALLING headstones. There were many more burial places there." RANDY M. BAIRNSFATHER

LEONARD B. SALLING Aug 17 1901 - Dec 18 1929 son of J.C. and PEGGY SALLING

KYLE SALLING Jan 12 1911 - Sept 7 1937

WALTER SALLING Jan 1 1913 - May 15 1924 son of J.C. and PEGGY SALLING

DICY SALLING 1829 - Dec 26 1895 age 79 yrs wife of JOSEPH SALLING

C. BENTON SALLING born Nov 23 1880 age 31 yrs

JOSEPH SALLING died Sept 1892 age 98 yrs (born c/a 1794) tin marker

R. F. SALLING died Dec 1881 age 4

J. CLAYTON SALLING Mar 2 1887 0 July 26 1903 son of JAMES and LINDA SALLING

PEGGY F. SALLING 1872 - 1966 (double stone)
J. CRATE SALLING 1862 - 1950

JOSEPH M. SALLING 1891 - (LORETTA SALLING says he is dead, but no death date on the stone) (double stone)
LAURA E. SALLING 1902 - 1960

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #120

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

JAMES M. MINNICH May 20 1868 - July 30 1951

NELLIE LANE MINNICH 1885 - 1979 (wife of JAMES)

LAURA D. LANE 1876 - 1971

GROVER C. LANE 1888 - 1974

ROBERT LEE LANE July 19 1879 - May 23 1950

DANIEL LANE 1881 - 1963

P. S. LANE Aug 19 1848 - Aug 15 1931

ELIZABETH H. LANE Feb 17 1844 - Dec 8 1908 wife of P.S. LANE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Clinchport #121

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located on the same hill, about 100 yards down in the western direction as from #120.

JANE LANE Dec 19 1809 - Aug 31 1888

JOSEPH T. LANE Mar 22 1810 - Jan 6 1888

1 Slave grave

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAYLOR CEMETERY - Clinchport #122

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located south east of Spivey Mill on a hill, there are 2 slave graves. They belonged to NELSON TAYLOR FAMILY.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEWTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #123

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM (Given to him by EMMET BELLAMY)

Rev. JIM NEWTON (no dates)

WILL NEWTON (no dates)

JIMMIE NEWTON (no dates)

The graves have been fenced by chain link fencing.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPEARS CEMETERY - Clinchport #124

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located about a quarter of a mile east of #78

2 children of J.M. & MARTHA GILLIAM SPEARS (no dates)

On the top of the hill north of there, DANIEL W. GILLIAM was burried there and 50 some years later, was moved to the Holston View Cem. (Weber City #14)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY NOT NAMED - Clinchport #125

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

"South of the road some 150/200 feet was a graveyard about 100 feet square. The tombstones were moved into Copper Creek, I am told, by one CHARLIE THOMAS LARK, and plowed over the graves to farm there. He died about 1938-41. I understand these relatives of the ones plowed over were preparing to sue him for this deed. I could find no sign of graves or tombstones. I was told they were seen piled in the graveyard." L.G.G.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OSBORNE CEMETERY - Clinchport #126

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited May 16 1983

Located above Copper Creek Bridge toward Manville, north of route 665/627 about 400 yards, on top of a hill.

CARL OSBORNE (no dates) husband of LAKIE ALLEY OSBORNE (killed by law officers)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAMS CEMETERY - Clinchport #127

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located on north side of Moccasin Ridge south of Clinchport #79

RIAL MARTIN WILLIAMS 1826 -

MATILDA LARK WILLIAMS 1828 -

_____ OAKS dau of DUDLY OAKS, grand dau of the WILLIAMS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GILLIAM CEMETERY - Clinchport #128

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located south East across road on the Hill from Clinchport #57

JOHNNY LEEROY GILLIAM Mar 2 1900 - Apr 16 1978

MOSSIE ANN S. GILLIAM Nov 29 1900 - Feb 4 1969

Wood post and barb wire fence

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY NOT NAMED - Clinchport #129

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Across the road up on a ridge about 5 or 6 hundred yards from Clinchport #56 are several graves, not a tombstone there, all field rock.

On the hill west of the 4th house below the bridge and dam, is a child of OLLIE TEMPLETON, and an adult grave. no one is able to say who was burried there.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SMITH CEMETERY - Clinchport #130

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM Visited May 1983

Located north of Clinchport #68, on north side of Copper Ridge

ADAM SMITH 1872 - 1954

SALLIE HAMMONDS SMITH b. -1954

JERRY HAMMONDS (no dates)

HAGEN SMITH (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CULBERTSON CEMETERY - Clinchport #131

By ROBERT B., LORRIENE C., ROBERT S., and KRISTIE CULBERTSON

Visited Aug 9 1983

JAMES L. CULBERTSON 1855 - 1926 (double stone)
HANNAH T. CULBERTSON 1855 - 1942

SALLY CULBERTSON 1886 - 1940

THOMAS B. CULBERTSON PVT. 155 Depot Brig. Jan 12 1943

MARY LOUISE CULBERTSON June 3 1953 - June 3 1953

AMANDA C. CULBERTSON Jan 29 1969

Triplet daughters of DAUARD & CLARA CULBERTSON 1930

LESTER CULBERTSON June 10 1916 - 1925

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRAZIER ESTATE CEMETERY - Clinchport #132

By HAROLD B. PETERS

Located about 150 ft south west of the Peters Cemetery #86, behind the CREED FRAZIER house.

GEORGE PETERS and ELIZABETH PEARSON are burried there. "This Frazier house was the CREED FRAZIER ESTATE. FRAZIER was sheriff and killed while in office, I'm told. My father said that where the old house is, is where GEORGE PETERS and ELIZABETH PEARSON PETERS first lived, when they moved from Copper Creek. This old cemetery was covered by 4 lane Hwy 23 embankment, and all graves were moved to PIERSON HERD CEM. It is about 150 - 200 feet west of Peters Cemetery #86, & Shelton #87."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #133

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located at Speer's Ferry, at entrance to Robinette Valley.

ROBERT H. HORTON Apr 8 1836 - Sept 6 1888

ELIZABETH T. HORTON July 15 1839 - AUG 14 1917 wife of R.H. HORTON

ANDREW T. HORTON July 22 1865 - Aug 24 1818 Age 51 yrs 1 mo 2 days

ALPHA A. HORTON Mar 9 1867 - May 2 1884 dau of R.H. & E.T. HORTON

JOHN MORGAN HORTON Aug 22 1927 - Sept 9 1927

MARY STEPHENSON HORTON July 21 1864 - Aug 8 1940 wife of ANDREW T. HORTON

GARLAND GATES SEAGRAVES Oct 2 1908 - Mar 31 1933

BESSIE FALIN SEAGRAVES Apr 13 1888 - Oct 23 1936

REV. J. W. BELT June 9 1825 - Oct 12 1912

SALLIE BELT Feb 1 1835 - Aug 3 1909 wife of J.W. BELT

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HAMILTON CEMETERY - Clinchport #134

By EULA MAE McNutt Visited May 5 1984

JAMES J. HAMILTON Aug 27 1930 - Aug 27 1973 Tennessee PFC US Army Korea (flat military Marker) (Funeral marker says Dr. JAMES HAMILTON 1930 - 1973

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CARTER CEMETERY - Clinchport Area

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON & GLADYS STALLARD Visited March 3 1979

Located at Rye Cove in the yard of ROY CARTER

ELIJAH E. CARTER 1809 - 1900

MATILDA T. CARTER 1812 - 1899

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PRICE CEMETERY - Clinchport Area

By LILBERN G. GILLIAM

Located near the Russell Co. Line, at the end of the road, then about 1/2 mile on tip of a hill.

WILLIAM HENRY PRICE Apr 14 1858 - Jan 15 1942

NANCY ADDINGTON PRICE Apr 8 1858 - Oct 22 1931

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRAZIER CEMETERY - Gate City #7

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CULBERTSON Visited Nov 7 1983

Located off of Road 619

W. W. W. PETERS June 11 1841 - May 5 1891 (double stone)
Mrs. E. R. PETERS Jan 15 1846 - June 26 1898

PRESTON PETERS 1881 - 1938

Z. T. PETERS May 21 1847 - June 5 1905
EMILY PETERS Dec 4 1851 - Sept 12 1931

HOWARD J. FRAZIER Nov 21 1935 - Nov 22 1935

THELMA L. DAVIDSON born and died May 6 1922

RUBEN HENRY FRAZIER Mar 28 1917 - Jan 8 1920

ELIZA V. BRICKEY Sept 16 1874 - Feb 2 1963

HOBBS (triple stone)
J. B. HOBBS Jan 15 1930 - Sept 18 1933
AMBLE LEE HOBBS Aug 9 1921 - Apr 3 1926
MARGIE JANE HOBBS Nov 15 1923 - Apr 2 1926

At least 15 unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STRONG CEMETERY - Gate City #8

By ROBERT & LORRIENE CULBERTSON, & CLARICE McCONNELL Visited Nov 2 1983

Located off Road 619

LUCIAN K. FRAYSIER 1912 - 1939

MARY EDNA FRAYSIER May 28 1916 - June 27 1916 daughter of H. H. and NANCY FRAYSIER

JAMES R. STRONG Dec 25 1900 - Jan 23 1901

SOLOMAN F. E. STRONG Dec 3 1922 - Jan 15 1923

MARQUITA M. SANDERS Sept 10 1950

EDNA ALICE STRONG Nov 15 1921 - Feb 8 1922

H. M. STRONG June 12 1859 - Jan 10 1923

SARAH J. STRONG July 4 1860 - Sept 21 1941

FLORENCE BISHOP Sept 16 1929 - Mar 21 1974

ROBERT F. PETERS June 17 1886 - Aug 31 1887

NANCY I. PETERS June 15 1864 - June 13 1887

ELIZABETH STRONG 1837 - 1887

MARY RUTH FRAYSIER July 16 1940 - July 16 1940

AGGIE G. FRAYSIER 1884 - 1934 "wife"
JOHN FRAYSIER 1884 - 1957 "husband"

GARNEY W. FRAYSIER Sept 7 1919 - Apr 15 1952

MARY D. FRAYSIER Oct 3 1861 - Feb 24 1919

ZION FRAYSIER Dec 15 1847 - Dec 10 1928

ELIZA L. STRONG 1856 - 1891

NANCY STRONG 1799 - 1891

VIRA EDNA STALLARD Mar 28 1907 - Apr 9 1908 daughter of JOHN R. and E. V. STALLARD

ROY L. STALLARD Feb 20 1892 - Aug 8 1892 son of JOHN R. and E. V. STALLARD

JOHN H. STALLARD Dec 26 1902 - Feb 15 1905 son of JOHN R. and E. V. STALLARD

ELIZABETH V. STALLARD Sept 19 1866 - Nov 16 1954 "wife"

JOHN R. STALLARD July 14 1870 - July 7 1935 "husband"

SHIRLEY JEAN GILLENWATER Nov 21 1942 - Oct 11 1946

GARY M. GILLENWATER Apr 22 1955 - June 1 1956

EUGENE S. GILLENWATER 1920 - 1965

PATRICK LEE LANE June 8 1955

EZRA S. GILLENWATER Jan 18 1899 - Dec 22 1970 "husband" (double stone)
LELA M. GILLENWATER July 2 1903 - Aug 10 1968 "wife"

OVA LEE GILLENWATER June 12 1929 - June 13 1929

MARY ANN MANN (no dates) (funer home marker)

7 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE CEMETERY - Gate City #9

By VALERIE WILLIAMS LANE, submitted by CARSON & DOROTHY WILLIAMS

SAMUEL L. LANE July 8 1852 - July 10 1924 father of PATRICK H. LANE
NANCY VIRGINIA SALLING LANE Oct 27 1862 - Aug 26 1917 wife of S.L. LANE
NELLA V. LANE 1929 - lived nine days
B. H. LANE Oct 12 1829 - May 6 1897
JULIA A. LANE 1830 - May 5 1910 wife of B.H. LANE
SILVESTER P. LANE 1811 - 1858
MARTHA MALINDA BRICKEY Sept 15 1894 - May 29 1963

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MT. PLEASANT CHURCH CEMETERY - Gate City #11
(update Vol 1 Pg 101-104)

By ELVA ANN BISHOP
By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

Additions to the previous listing in Volume 1

JOHN CARRICO July 10 1896 - Apr 28 1976 World War I
WILLIAM ALBERT DEAN USA 1918 - 1975
CALLIE E. WILLIAMS 1891 - 1976
ELBERT S. QUILLEN Jan 8 1877 - Jan 28 1956
KESTER H. WHITTAMORE June 1888 - Nov 14 1967 World War I
Mrs. S. P. ELLIOTT Feb 12 1879 - Oct 2 1961
CATHARINE FRAZIER May 18 1863 - Sept 29 1918 wife of E.P. FRAZIER

Update;
"Rev. W. V. ELLIOTT" could be WILLIAM VANCE ELLIOTT

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DOUGHERTY CEMETERY - Gate City #12

By DARREL J. RYAN and RANDY LANE Visited Nov 5 1983

A nice kept cemetery with a chain link fence around it. There are approximately 25 or 30 graves in this cemetery marked only with plain field stones. Some stones were not legible. Could not tell if there were any unmarked graves.

ELNA DOUGHERTY MOODY 1910 - 1975

NATHAN W. DOUGHERTY Aug 13 1888 -
LAURA H. DOUGHERTY July 8 1891 - Nov 17 1937

WILLIAM A. WAMPLER 1853 - 1925
HARRIET D. WAMPLER 1857 - 1933

CLAUDE E. WAMPLER Apr 19 1893 - Dec 19 1928

JOHN HARRIS McCONNELL July 27 1920 - Nov 13 1923

BRODUS W. DOUGHERTY May 8 1911 - Nov 1 1960 Virginia MOMMI USNR WWII

SYLVESTER CLEVELAND DOUGHERTY Feb 18 1885 - Sept 15 1960

ADNA M. FRAYSIER May 25 1874 - May 31 1903 wife of C.C. FRAYSIER

MARY D. ADDINGTON Jan 13 1874 - Sept 25 1895 wife of R.J. ADDINGTON

McCONNELL - A large pretty granite headsone with only the surname & no dates

J. D. FRAZIER May 12 1840 - Oct 18 1923 83 yrs 5 mo 6 days "He served his country for the Southern cause during the war between the states"

JOHN C. DOUGHTERY 1862 - 1944

SAM M. NICKELS 1869 - 1958 (marker)

ARTHUR B. NICKELS 1894 - 1936
PEARL M. NICKELS 1887 - 1932

WANDA B. McCONNELL May 3 1898 - Apr 12 1975

ELMO JEAN McCONNELL June 26 1915 - Oct 3 1916

PHILLIP S. McCONNELL Oct 2 1893 - Oct 18 1974

In Memory of WM. DOUGHERTY Feb 23 1817 - Sept 8 1891

F. M. WAMPLER Mar 22 1853 - Aug 30 1925

WILLIAM WAMPLER Jan 28 1818 - June 7 1898
ELIZABETH WAMPLER Mar 25 1824 - Jan 5 1897 wife of WM. WAMPLER

SYLVESTER W. McCONNELL 1852 - 1929
ROSANNA M. McCONNELL 1855 - 1935

NATHAN T. DOUGHERTY Nov 30 1840 - Feb 4 1888
SARAH MC. DOUGHERTY May 10 1836 - Sept 8 1894 wife of N.T. DOUGHERTY

DANIEL DOUGHERTY Jan 25 1847 - Jan 23 1924 (triple stone)
SARAH E. DOUGHERTY Mar 26 1850 - July 21 1912 wife of DANIEL DOUGHERTY
REBECCA R. DOUGHERTY Feb 27 1844 - Aug 9 1867 wife of DANIEL DOUGHERTY

CALLIE M. DOUGHERTY Dec 26 1890 - Aug 10 1891 dau of J.C. & N.R. DOUGHERTY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY NOT NAMED - Gate City #23

ROBERT B. CULBERTSON checked this cemetery out. "Someone told me there was a cemetery at this location, but we looked and saw no trace of one."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WEBB CEMETERY - Gate City #24

By ROBERT S. & KRISTIE CULBERTSON and W. L. CROOKE Visited Aug 12 1983

ROBERT L. WEEB Mar 9 1871 - July 12 1946

BELVIAL WEEB May 14 1873 - Dec 2 1928 wife of R.L. WEBB

ALFRED L. WEB SR. Jan 31 1897 - Apr 26 1982
NORA W. WEBB June 28 1900 - Oct 30 1973

HALMON LEE WEBB Feb 2 1932 - Mar 22 1932

R. L. WEBB JR. Oct 21 1942 - Oct 24 1942 son of R.L. & EMILY WEBB

ELIZABETH BERNICE WEBB Sept 8 1914 - Sept 9 1914 dau of R.L. & B.L. WEBB

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLAIR CEMETERY - Gate City #25

By CARSON WILLIAMS and WILFORD WILLIAMS Visited Aug 25 1983

JOHN D. BLAIR 1884 - 1947

NANCY A. BLAIR May 1 1852 - Jan 4 1933

FREDERICK BLAIR Oct 30 1843 - March 1928

ALBA J. BLAIR 18?? - Apr 5 1900 dau of FREDERICK & NANCY BLAIR

MILLIE E. BLAIR May 7 1870 - Nov 17 1932

THOMAS W. BLAIR Dec 31 1872 - Sept 21 1946

HETTIE BLAIR CAUDLE 1888 - 1961

WILLIAM S. CAUDLE 1874 - 1964

DELLIE BLAIR (no marker with dates)

This cemetery is in a terrible condition, covered with bushes, briars & vines.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CARTER CEMETERY - Gate City #26

By ROBERT B. CULBERTSON and family Visited Aug 26 1983

SHERRIL W. PETERS Aug 4 1934 - Dec 1 1934

MARENON V. COLLINS May 21 1904 - July 27 1907

DAVID J. COLLINS 1866 - 1928 (double stone)
ALBA E. COLLINS 1872 - 1954 (wife)

WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS Dec. _____ age 57 (marker)

CARTER CEMETERY (Cont.)

JOSEPH WORLEY CARTER 1884 - 1968 (marker)

MARY C. CARTER May 8 1887 - Mar 12 1906 dau of JOHN & MARY CARTER

GEORGE HAGAN CARTER 1944 lived 12 days son of WALTER & VENIS CARTER (no marker)

MAZELLA J. CARTER 1883 - 1982 (marker)

GEORGE WASHINGTON CARTER Dec 8 1862 - Dec 7 1922 (unmarked)

JOHN F. CARTER Sept 22 1842 - Aug 17 1921

MARY ELANE CARTER Apr 3 1847 - Dec 1 1928

ELIJAH M. CARTER Jan 12 1868 - Feb 24 1950 (double stone)
ANNIE ELIZABETH BLAIR CARTER June 20 1868 - Apr 4 1940 (wife)

JOHN F. CARTER Dec 12 1909 - Feb 5 1961

ADA B. CARTER Jan 2 1899 - May 24 1973

FLEETWOOD NASH Mar 20 1916 - Aug 25 1935

LAURA C. NASH Mar 28 1881 - May 19 1955

GARLAND E. NASH Mar 20 1909 - Apr 1 1941

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COLEY CEMETERY - Gate City #31

By LORRIENE & ROBERT B. CULBERTSON Visited Sept 8 1983

Located on Road #666

POLLY ALZA BENTON COLEY 1901 - 1942

JACK HAGAN McCLELLAN 1927 - 1935

WILLIAM E. COLEY 1837 - 1875

POLLY A. COLEY 1828 - 1906

NANNIE E. QUILLEN Apr 2 1899 - Apr 29 1925

LELIA A. COLEY Aug 24 1906 - May 4 1979

JOAN PIERSON Oct 30 1927 - Aug 5 1929

MARTHA KATE COLEY 1870 - 1914

JAMES L. COLEY 1866 - 1940

GEO. LAWRENCE COLEY 1896 - 1909

WILLIAM T. COLEY 1888 - 1918

Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. LEO SHELTON Aug 19 1919

RACHEL C. SHELTON Mar 1 1894 - May 4 1928

LEO SHELTON Mar 31 1892 - Dec 10 1955

ELL C. HILTON 1890 - 1961 (double stone)
LEANDER W. HILTON 1877 - 1921

WILLIAM G. COLEY Mar 28 1918 - Nov 17 1958 VA PVT Co. D195 INF TNG. BN. World War II

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BENTON CEMETERY - Gate City #32

By LORRIENE & ROBERT B. CULBERTSON Visited Sept 1 1983

Located on Road #666

JEAMS W. BENTON 1868 - 1946 (double stone)
MAHALA E. BENTON 1864 - 1938

LOWELL RAY BENTON 1931 - 1931

BEULAH BENTON Feb 5 1921 - May 24 1927 dau of G.C. & BESSIE BENTON

ELIZABETH ANN BENTON Apr 27 1941 - Mar 3 1944

BESSIE BENTON 1898 - 19__ (double stone)
G. CARTER BENTON 1893 - 1941

IDA ELLEN BENTON Feb 8 1917 - June 12 1953 wife of RALIEGH KEMPLIN

JOHN E. MOORE _____ - May 25 1937 (double stone)
ALICE M. MOORE Mar 6 1873 - Oct 1 1941

JUNE McCLELLAN Aug 2 1928 - Aug 2 1928

HELEN D. McCLELLAN June 7 1878 - Sept 18 1923

HENDERSON O. BENTON Dec 26 1897 - July 13 1968

ROBERT H. BENTON 1870 - 1941 (double stone)
CLARA N. BENTON 1888 - 1947

GEORGE E. BENTON Oct 7 1883 - Nov 1960

R. C. BENTON Aug 22 1835 - Aug 27 1905 (double stone)
MARY M. BENTON Feb 20 1840 - Feb 14 1927 wife of R.C. BENTON

MANNIE LEA WILLIAMS Feb 28 1916 Infant dau of JOHN A. & ROSA BENTON WILLIAMS

J. A. WILLIAMS JR. Sept 22 1925 - Jan 28 1929

LINDA MAE PARKS 1947 - 1947

RONALD WILSON PARKS 1949 - 1949

ROY VERNON PARKS Apr 3 1918 - Feb 9 1977 PVT U.S. ARMY World War II

Baby SULLIVAN 1970 - 1970 (marker)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STRONG CEMETERY - Gate City #34

By CARSON & DOROTHY WILLIAMS Visited Aug 17 1983
By EULA MAY LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited Sep 28 1983
By ELAINE HOFFMAN

GREGORY ALLEN ASHWORTH Nov 12 1962 - July 3 1983 (funeral marker & stone)

unmarked grave, rocks only

J. B. QUILLEN Mar 20 1938 - Aug 31 1980

BILLIE P. QUILLEN Nov 19 1930 - wife of J.B. QUILLEN md May 10 1960

WILLIAM B. QUILLEN 1873 - 1960 (funeral marker)

CARRIE B. QUILLEN July 5 1904 - Dec 18 1965

ROBERT KYLE QUILLEN June 1 1905 - July 17 1959

CLARENCE L. BLAIR 1900 - 1977 (funeral marker)

VERDIE M. TIPTON 1902 - 1981

WILLIAM A. TIPTON 1894 - 1943

ROBERT PAUL TIPTON 3-11-1953 (or) Mar 11 ____ - 1953 (funeral marker)

IRENE MUSICK/MUSIC SHAFFER Oct 29 1939 - Jan 15 1983 dau of GARVIE L. MUSICK

ANNIE B. MUSICK 1915 -
GARVIE L. MUSICK 1909 - 1956

JEARLENE MUSICK Sept 14 1934 - Jan 8 1937 dau of GARVIE L. MUSICK

Unmarked Infant

CHARLES /CHARLIE C. STRONG Nov 27 1865 - Sept 18 1904 son of T.R. & R.J. STRONG (old stone) CHARLIE C. STRONG 1865 - 1904 (new pillow stone) ("He married ELLEN B. VERMILLION. She lived to be over one hundred. She died and was buried in Johnson City, TN. I lived in the Old House CHARLIE STRONG built and died in, leaving ELLEN with 6 children to raise. Her children visited me and we visited ELLEN. I have a friendship quilt she made and dated with a-1 her family initals, made in the old house. She wanted me to have it. I still live near where I later tore old house down." EULA MAE LYON McNUTT)

Unmarked Infant

RAY ALLEN BLAIR Jan 31 1906 - May 14 1907

JOHN BLAIR JR. Jan 22 1921 - Apr 18 1926

ORA MAE/MAY BLAIR 1881 - 1965

JOHN MONROE BLAIR 1879 - 1967

WILLIAM PRESTON BLAIR June 11 1894 - Feb 8 1968

LOIS MARY BLAIR July 31 1927 - _____ 2nd wife of W.P. BLAIR

SUSIE BLAIR Apr 11 1892 - Nov 8/18 1946 (with a picture on the stone)

ROY M. BLAIR 1913 - 1967 TEC. 5 US ARMY WW II
ROY MARSHALL BLAIR (on the funeral marker)

Unmarked grave

OLLIE/ALLIE MYRTLE STRONG 1882 - 1963 "wife"

THOMAS J. STRONG 1873 - 1935/34 "father"

CLARENCE EDWARD STRONG Jan 14 1910 - Nov 26 1910

Unmarked adult grave

REBECCA J. STRONG May 16 1831 - Aug 10/11 1905 wife of THOMAS R. STRONG

LILLIAN M. WILLIAMS 1918 - 1977

3 unmarked graves

MAGGIE/MARGIE LARGE June 5 1880 - June 11 1916

JOHN LARGE Mar 19 1873 - Nov 24 1941

JAMES P./B. LARGE Jan 10 1905 - Aug 3 1929

Unmarked grave

ANNIE D. BLAIR 1859 - 1938 "mother"

W. J. BLAIR June 5 1850 - July 25 1917

Unmarked Infant grave

ELIZABETH ANN STAIR (no dates on stone)

E./ELLA FRANK ATKINS/ADKINS JR. 1959 - 1959 (funeral marker)

__?__ ELIGA ADKINS Apr 24 1945 (faded funeral marker, no ages, just blanks, could be still-born)

Unmarked Infant

C. J. SMITH Sept 26 1891 - Oct 23 1945

Adult funeral marker (paper with information on it, gone)

It is apparent there is more old graves but not even a rock stuck up at the sunken places to prove this for sure.

CARL B. MANN Jan 23 1907 - Apr 18 1968

SUDIE MANN Feb 4 1911 -

LETCHER B. SMITH 1901 - 1962

EDNA P. SMITH 1914 -

Located on Road 668. It is mowed, fenced and neat.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLAIR-ELLIOTT CEMETERY - Gate City #43
(Update Vol 1 Pg 118)

By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD
By Mrs. VIVIAN GREEAR

"Abandoned Primitive Baptist Church was here. Several ELLIOTTS burried here. Mrs. JULIA BROOKS states that MICHAEL W. ELLIOTT, son of WILLIAM and MARGARET KINCANNON ELLIOTT, is burried here." CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"In Volume 1, Cemetery 'not named' #43 is now named BLAIR-ELLIOTT CEMETERY" Mrs. VIVIAN GREEAR

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELLIOTT CEMETERY - Gate City #49

By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"Cemetery where FRANCIS K. ELLIOTT is burried. Present owners who are his decendents say that the cemetery is almost full and that this is the old ELLIOTT cemetery. MICHAEL died 1823 is most likely burried here. It is

believed that this is the old grave yard to which FRANCIS K. ELLIOTT referred in his writing to his cousin WILSON ELLIOTT of Russell County, VA in 1883."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELLIOTT CEMETERY - Gate City #50

By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"Called WILSON ELLIOTT CEMETERY, [with] CHARLES WILSON ELLIOTT, son of HAMPTON ELLIOTT."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANDON ELLIOTT CEMETERY - Gate City #51

By Mrs. VIVIAN GREEAR
[Submitted by CECILE CARROLL]

Located on a hill above GENE DAVIDSON property, Midway Community.

PALMER FRAZIER 1943 (only date)

LANDON J. ELLIOTT Sept 13 1809 - Oct 5 1893

RHODA ELLIOTT Feb 24 1818 - Jan 19 1891 (wife of LANDON J. ELLIOTT)

BOYD ELLIOTT Dec 8 1853 - Nov 25 1927

JERUSHA ELLIOTT Mar 12 1859 - Oct 25 1942

C. H. BAKER Mar 7 1844 - (no date for death)

ALMEDA BAKER July 25 1849 - Jan 21 1928

LESTER ELLIOTT Mar 25 1902 - Nov 2 1953

STELLA ELLIOTT Oct 10 1903 - Apr 30 1976

HOWARD SCOTT ELLIOTT 1921 - 1922

JAMES ROBERT ADDINGTON June 23 1874 - Feb 5 1943

ELIZA ADDINGTON Oct 4 1882 - May 6 1970

DOCK FRANKLIN STEELMAN July 31 1888 - July 13 1951

ELLA STEELMAN June 12 1886 - Dec 2 1963

Baby of DOCK and ELLA STEELMAN (no dates)

HAMPTON ELLIOTT (no dates)

LUCY ELLIOTT (no dates) (wife of HAMPTON)

1 unmarked grave

There is a total of 26 graves.

"This is the cemetery of LANDON J. ELLIOTT and his decendents." by CLARENCE E. SHEPARD.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELLIOTT CEMETERY - Gate City #52

By CECILE CARROLL
By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"[This is a] private cemetery on my grandfather's place, (ALVA & SEREPTA ELLIOTT). This cemetery is now located on the property of ROY and VIVIAN GREEAR. Located in the Midway Community near the cemetery where the former Mr. Pleasant Methodist Church stood (#11)." CECILE CARROLL

"Home of JULIA BROOKS, her parents, ALVA & SERPTA ELLIOTT are burried just to the left of the house a few yards." CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

The following list is by CECILE CARROLL which states, "Most of the dates and other information was not gleaned from the cemeteries, but from my own files."

ALVA ELLIOTT June 10 1859 - Aug 28 1929

SEREPTA JANE SMITH ELLIOTT Mar 5 1856 - Dec 31 1924

WINNIE REBECCA ELLIOTT July 6 1889 - June 14 1890 dau of ALVA & SEREPTA ELLIOTT

DRUCILLA VICTORIA ELLIOTT Apr 7 1887 - July 11 1890 dau of ALVA & SEREPTA

CLIFTON ELLIOTT Dec 18 1894 - Jan 9 1895 son of ALVA & SEREPTA ELLIOTT

MALCOLM DALE ELLIOTT Apr 18 1903 - Jan 11 1904 son of ALVA & SEREPTA ELLIOTT

GARRETT BICKUM ELLIOTT Aug 14 1897 - Sept 30 1907

RHODA VICTORIA ELLIOTT FRAZIER Jan 18 1880 - Apr 14 1963 dau of ALVA & SEREPTA

MARK FRAZIER 1874 - Jan 24 1964 husband of RHODA VICTORIA

BESSIE LAKE FRAZIER ELLIOTT Nov 6 1902 - Nov 9 1926 dau of MARK & RHODA FRAZIER wife of EARL ELLIOTT, son of ELLINGTON ELLIOTT and JANE RAMEY ELLIOTT

GRACIE RUTH FRAZIER Apr 14 1901 dau of MARK & RHODA FRAZIER

MAURICE FRAZIER (? dates) son of MARK & RHODA FRAZIER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DAUGHTERY CEMETERY - Gate City #53

By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"Some ELLIOTT's burried here, including REBECCA, daughter of LANDON J. ELLIOTT, wife of DANIEL DAUGHTERY who is also burried here."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELLIOTT GRAVE - Gate City #54

By CECILE CARROLL
By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"One grave on land owned by NATH DOUGHERTY, above Hale Spring, WILLIAM (DOC) ELLIOTT born 1814." CECILE CARROLL

"The grave of WILLIAM T. ELLIOTT is here. There is no stone to mark the spot anymore. It is in an open field on a high ridge. This WILLIAM was never married. He left his estate to SUSAN ELAM and JOHN M. ELLIOTT. He was the son of WILLIAM

and MARGARET KINCANNON ELLIOTT." CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ELLIOTT GRAVES - Gate City #55

By CECILE CARROLL
By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

"Also 3 graves are located on the SAM BROOKS farm in the same community." CECILE CARROLL

WILLIAM ELLIOTT Aug 28 1778 - Dec 18 1860 (no marker)

MARGARET KINCANNON ELLIOTT c/a 1785 (no marker)

MELVIN ELLIOTT (no marker)

"Three graves, WILLIAM ELLIOTT and wife, MARGARET KINCANNON. The third grave could be MICHAEL ELLIOTT, son of MICHAEL W. ELLIOTT. It could be the grave of WILLIAM's mother, MARY ELLIOTT who died about 1830. One would think that MARY was burried in the old ELLIOTT grave yard where FRANCIS K. ELLIOTT is burried." CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SALLING CEMETERY - Gate City #56
Update of Vol 2 Pg 110)

By RANDY M. BAIRNSFATHER

The listing in Volume 2 Pg 110 with CREED T. SALLING, is located on the map as #56.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRIS CEMETERY - Gate City #57

By RANDY M. BAIRNSFATHER

"I did not copy any but the following."

LARUE SALLING HARRIS Feb 12 1872 - Feb 7 1943

ROBERT C. HARRIS Apr 3 1851 - Nov 20 1925

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CROOK CEMETERY - Gate City #58

By ROBERT S. CULBERTSON, KRISTIE CULBERTSON and W. L. CROOKE
Visited Aug 12 1983

W. T. CROOK 1866 - 1945

MARY ELIZABETH CROOK July 8 1868 - May 16 1926

FREDDIE LENARD CROOK July 25 1931 - July 25 1931 baby of W.L. & RUBY P. CROOK

VIOLET JOE CROOK Jan 11 1936 - Mar 19 1936 baby of W.L. & RUBY P. CROOK

PEGGY LOU CROOK Feb 13 1937 - Feb 13 1937 baby of W.L. & RUBY P. CROOK

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401

HAMMOND CEMETERY - Gate City #59

By ROBERT B. CULBERTSON and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Aug 12 1983

WILLIE HAMMOND (grave not marked)

AMANDA HAMMOND (grave not marked)

JAMES C. HAMMOND March 16 1898 - Sept 1 1921

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

QUILLEN CEMETERY - Gate City #60

By ROBERT B. CULBERTSON, LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON, KRISTIE CULBERTSON and ROBERT S. CULBERTSON

Visited Aug 15 1983

CHARLES G. QUILLEN Feb 5 1848 - Dec 12 1916

AMANDA H. ALLEY Apr 20 1845 - May 23 1908 wife of JAMES E. ALLEY

EMLEY QUILLEN July 18 1838 - Jan 19 1905

JAMES E. ALLEY Apr 26 1847 - Aug 31 1901

MALINDA QUILLEN Sept 1 1827 - 1892

JOHN QUILLEN July 15 1827 - Jan 14 1869

GEORGE C. KERNS Jan 13 1926 - July 22 1976

ELBERT F. S. QUILLEN 1858 - Sept 22 1873 son of JOHN & MALINDA QUILLEN

THOMAS R. QUILLEN Oct 18 1852 - May 19 1879 son of JOHN & MALINDA QUILLEN

HIRAM D. QUILLEN Mar 5 1859 - May 31 1878 son of JOHN & MALINDA QUILLEN

POLLY QUILLEN Aug 21 1865 - Apr 12 1881 dau of JOHN & MALINDA QUILLEN

BLANCHE E. DYE May 21 1920 - Sept 22 1966

H. F. COX Sept 9 1865 - July 13 1958

ARMIDA J. COX 1874 - 1967

HENRY J. COX Sr. June 8 1901 - Mar 15 1973

WILL M. QUILLEN July 16 18__ - Dec 25 18__ son of JOHN & MALINDA QUILLEN

At least 24 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ERVIN CEMETERY - Gate City #61

By CARSON WILLIAMS

Located about 300 yards north of Copper Creek one mile west of Blair Cemetery (Gate City #25) on highway #627. Data taken from family records, no tombstones at the graves.

JOSEPH ERVIN 1858 - 1925

HELEN WILLIAMS ERVIN 1859 - 1925

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HERRON CEMETERY - Gate City #62

By CARSON and DOROTHY WILLIAMS Visited Aug 27 1983

Located about 200 yards north of Copper Creek one mile west of Blair Cemetery (Gate City #25) on highway #627.

LEWIS C. HERRON 1845 - 1929 (Family records: June 12 1848 - July 8 1929)

MARGARET T. HERRON 1850 - 1935 (Family records: Feb 23 1853 - Dec 29 1935)

MYRTLE HERRON Aug 25 - Aug 30 1914

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NOTTINGHAM CEMETERY - Gate City #63

By E. V. HICKAM Visited in 1983

Located on the left just off highway 58-421, across the railroad on a gravel road. It is approximatley2 1/2 - 3 miles east of Moccasin Gap, in the Nottingham Community.

GEORGE H. NOTTINGHAM Mar 15 1825 - Apr 3 1901

MARTHA A. NOTTINGHAM Apr 2 1831 - Dec 13 1926

MATTIE E. NOTTINGHAM July 23 1863 - July 12 1950

JAMES B. NOTTINGHAM 1861 - 1946

IDA FOULK 1877 - 1943

WILLIAM W. NOTTINGHAM Oct 17 1897 - Nov 15 1925

ADA R. QUILLIN Nov 19 1894 - June 26 1896

LENA MAE QUILLIN Feb 27 1909 - Aug 31 1909

GEORGE H. QUILLIN Dec 16 1905 - Feb 15 1933

WILLIAM C. QUILLIN 1870 - 1944

AMELIA V. QUILLIN 1872 - 1957

BORDIE E. PORTER Oct 14 1909 - Dec 5 1976

EULALEE AGEE PORTER Aug 29 1910 -

EDD LAWSON May 12 1905 - June 23 1942

ELSIE LAWSON Mar 31 1930 - Nov 26 1931

There are four or five graves with a fieldstone. It is believed more graves may be in this cemetery. This is a clean fenced cemetery.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRIS CEMETERY - Gate City #64

By ROBERT B. & LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Aug 29 1983

CORA E. HARRIS Nov 8 1883 - July 2 1947

JAMES CLINTON HARRIS Apr 6 1870 - Oct 23 1940

HARRIS CEMETERY (Cont.)

JAMES M. HARRIS Feb 21 1837 - Oct 16 1926

ELIZABETH A. HARRIS Apr 8 1848 - Jan 19 1919

ROBERT L. HARRIS Dec 18 1871 - Jan 12 1936

KYLE C. McCLELLAN 1896 - 1958

EVA H. McCLELLAN 1896 - 1968 wife of KYLE C. McCLELLAN

GEORGE W. FRAZIER Oct 21 1883 - Mar 5 1938

CALLIE L. FRAZIER June 19 1888 - Mar 5 1938 wife of GEORGE W. FRAZIER

ALBIE HARRIS TAYLOR June 2 1879 - Nov 3 1936

KYLE H. TAYLOR 1910 - 1959 (marker)

WILLIE B. MATLOCK 1901 - 1961

EFFIE L. MATLOCK 1904 - 19__ wife of WILLIE B. MATLOCK

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

QUILLEN CEMETERY - Gate City #65

By ROBERT B. & LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Aug 29 1983

SILVESTER M. QUILLEN Mar 30 1853 - Sept 27 1934
ANNIE N. QUILLEN May 1 1852 - Mar 14 1942 wife (double stone)

MILES ERVIN QUILLEN Mar 4 1890 - Sept 18 1969
ELIZABETH W. QUILLEN Nov 8 1895 - ___ ___ 19___

MILES HENRY QUILLEN Jr. Dec 10 1923 - July 12 1926

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

POFF CEMETERY - Gate City #66

By ROBERT B. CULBERTSON and L. O. WILLIAMS Visited Aug 26 1983

JOSEPH C. POFF July 3 1868 - July 31 1939
GENEVA C. POFF Nov 12 1882 - Jan 30 1959 wife (double stone)

ALICE POFF TESTER May 23 1903 - May 8 1960

QUILLEN CRAFT Jan 25 1910 - Mar 24 1962
LAKIE POFF CRAFT June 25 1909 - ___ ___ 19__ wife (double stone)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

VINEYARD CEMETERY - Gate City #67

By ROBERT B. CULBERTSON and W. L. CROOKE Visited Sept 6 1983

JOHN A. VINEYARD died Oct 11 1891 age 63 years

ELIZABETH M. VINEYARD Aug 25 1834 - June 18 1880 wife of JOHN A. VINEYARD

GEORGE VINEYARD died Mar 20 1861

PAT K. DIGNAN (no dates) CO. K. 103rd PA INF

LUCY A. BLAIRE Nov 12 1876 - Sept 20 1880 dau of FREDRIC & NANCY BLAIRE

GRADY COLEY lives near this cemetery. He said there are at least 100 or more buried there.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JEFFRIES CEMETERY - Gate City #68

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Sept 6 1983

MARY A. JEFFRIES Mar 29 1887 - Nov 18 1973

SALLIE J. JEFFRIES Sept 19 1864 - Jan 4 1941

THOMAS L. JEFFRIES died Nov 12 1941 age 83 yrs 7 days (marker)

JAMES JEFFRIES Jan 18 1795 - Nov 11 1874

JACOB BLAIR Oct 17 1861 - May 14 1927

SARAH J. BLAIR Feb 12 1866 - Dec 27 1953

Unknown number of unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JENNINGS CEMETERY - Gate City #69

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Sept 8 1983

ROY M. JENNINGS July 7 1901 - Apr 19 1964

ODESSA M. McCLELLAN June 15 1888 - Dec 13 1912 wife of J.W. McCLELLAN

JOHN M. JENNINGS 1856 - 1930
JANE B. JENNINGS 1862 - 1922 (double stone)

HETTIE W. JENNINGS Sept 8 1899 - Dec 22 1921

ARTHUR C. JENNINGS born & died Jan 12 1922 son of J.R. & M.E. JENNINGS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCLELLAND CEMETERY - Gate City #70

By CARSON & DOROTHY WILLIAMS Visited Aug 23 1983

Located on the right side of highway from Gate City to Midway in Wayland section. North on Highway 619 to highway 660 going north.

JOHN W. McCLELLAND Apr 14 1856 - Apr 21 1927

NANCY A. McCLELLAND Jan 28 1861 - Apr 21 1902 wife of J.W. McCLELLAND

Only two graves in this cemetery. It is enclosed by a chain link fence.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DOUGHERTY CEMETERY - Gate City #71

By EULOLA D. ROBINETTE

"BOB DOUGHERTY's old home place located to the left on the road from Gate City, near the old Midway High School. BOB DOUGHERTY's son, STUART, requested that his body be cremated and his ashes scattered over th family cemetery. His wishes were carried out as he requested."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CRAFT CEMETERY - Gate City #72

By ROBERT CULBERTSON, LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON & CLARICE McCONNELL
Visited Nov 2 1983

Located off of Road 619

DELMAR O. BALL Aug 22 1927 - May 7 1978 PFC US ARMY World War II

WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT Aug 9 1900 - July 2 1978
JULIA G. ELLIOTT Nov 27 1900 - Mar 26 1969 (double stone)

HOWARD GILLENWATER 1922 - 1962
GERALDINE GILLENWATER 1923 - (double stone)

CHARLIE M. FRAYSIER Sept 28 1901 - Mar 23 1965
MAXIE I. FRAYSIER Jan 9 1906 - (double stone)

ROBERT O. McCONNELL Oct 3 1896 - Nov 19 1967 PVT. 112 Infantry World War I
MAXIE LANE McCONNELL Aug 6 1916 - (double stone)

NANIE IRENE FRAZIER 1928 - 1932

BRENDA KAY TIPTON July 20 1952 - Oct 27 1954

HELEN FAYE TIPTON May 17 1934 - Nov 6 1954

GEORGE H. CRAFT Oct 2 1871 - May 29 1918

RACHEL V. CRAFT Jan 5 1877 - Feb 28 1925

ELIZABETH C. CRAFT Oct 3 1843 - Dec 18 1926 wife of WILLIAM H. CRAFT

ALVIN CLINTON CRAFT May 20 1870 - Feb 21 1936

SARAH J. CRAFT Apr 1840 - Nov 1943

A. M. McCONNELL Dec 4 1871 - Dec 6 1948

ELIZABETH L. CRAFT McCONNELL Oct 1874 - Dec 12 1944

GUY BALL 1904 - 1981
MYRTLE BALL 1908 - 1955 (double stone)

HENRY E. CRAFT Mar 9 1909 - Dec 2 1971
CLALIE F. CRAFT Nov 10 1913 - (double stone)

SAMUEL R. CRAFT May 14 1880 - Mar 16 1964
RACHEL STRONG CRAFT Jan 10 1885 - Feb 8 1978 (double stone)

JAMES S. CRAFT 1882 - 1961
VADA CRAFT 1896 - 19__ (double stone)

MAT C. McCONNELL 1901 - 1956
ELLA McCONNELL 1893 - 1967 (double stone)

ROBERT E. ELLIOTT Dec 1933 - July 1937
RICHARD C. ELLIOTT Sept 1940 - Oct 1940 (double stone)

CRAFT CEMETERY (Cont.)

EDD C. FRAZIER Mar 8 1923 - Aug 29 1944 PVT 9 INF 2 INF DIV World War II

HAZEL L. BALL McCONNELL Feb 11 1926 - Sept 9 1980

MARY K. BALL 1937 - 1975 (funeral home marker)

JACK ELLIOTT 1923 - 1983 (funeral home marker)

DOYLE WAYNE ELLIOTT SR. 1944 - 1983

BAY ELLIOTT Dec 6 1902 - Dec 26 1975 "husband"
NORA M. ELLIOTT Aug 18 1903 - Jan 3 1967 "wife" (double stone)

CONLEY M. CARRICO 1891 - 1956
RACHEL E. CARRICO 1893 - 1939 (double stone)

ROBERT EDWIN CARRICO June 12 1917 - Nov 14 1969 Virginia S2 USNR World War II

1 unmarked grave.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

KIMBLER CEMETERY - Gate City #73

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Nov 7 1983

Located on Road #760 on Peters Branch

INA CECIL KIMBLER Mar 19 1938 - Dec 19 1969

RUFUS L. KIMBLER June 24 1891 - Jan 28 1975
ELIZA E. KIMBLER July 4 1902 - Mar 10 1943 (double stone)

SHIRIL KIMBLER Jan 2 1938

ARTHUR L. KIMBLER Nov 4 1921 - Mar 3 1930

SURILDA KIMBLER Dec 6 1861 - Dec 2 1946

RHEA BUCHARD KIMBLER Sept 10 1919 0 Feb 19 1920

ELSIE KIMBLER Nov 8 1920 - May 31 1944

C. W. KIMBLER May 4 1880 - Sept 20 1959

MARY McZELIA KIMBLER Feb 18 1887 - July 26 1927

R. D. KIMBLER (no dates)

ROBERT LAWSON May 10 1872 - Nov 17 1917

MARY ANN STARNES 1979 - 1979 (funeral home marker)

CLARENCE E. BARNETTE 1925 - 1980
ESTHER L. BARNETTE 1925 - (double stone)

IDA M. KIMBLER Aug 29 1894 - June 14 1928

W. L. KIMBLER Feb 22 1889 - Mar 6 1954

JAKE STALLARD 1915 - 1983 (funeral home marker)

PAUL H. STALLARD Apr 9 1944 - May 7 1964

W. R. KIMBLER May 29 1894 - Mar 23 1937

J. S. M. KIMBLER Jan 11 1925

CINDA J. KIMBLER May 22 1843 - May 2 1917

MILLIE STAPLETON (no date) (triple stone)
JOHN STAPLETON (no date)
BESSIE STAPLETON (no date)

DAVID K. DAVIDSON 1928 - 1982 (funeral home marker)

KATHLEEN D. CHESS Oct 6 1924

J. RAY CHESS Feb 23 1925 - Aug 24 1969

DONALD W. CHESS Mar 2 1961 - May 11 1966

JIMMY E. CHESS Sept 28 1947

CLAY B. DAVIDSON Nov 21 1921 - Apr 14 1937

C. C. DAVIDSON July 28 1887 - Feb 15 1953

W. W. KIMBLER Oct 14 1951

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LEFORCE CEMETERY - Gate City #74

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Nov 7 1983
By BERNICE PETERS McKEAN Dated May 18 1983

Located off of Road 619

JOHN M. PETERS Apr 3/8 - 1872/1878 ("could be the son of WALES W. W. & ELIZ FRAZIER PETERS" BERNICE PETERS McKEAN)

ALPHA PETERS LANE Sept 3 1906 - Oct 16 1941

MABLE LEONA LANE Sept 12 1937 - Dec 21 1937

WILLIAM H. PETERS Oct 25 1869 - Apr 2 1939 ("son of WALES W.W. & ELIZ FRAZIER PETERS" BERNICE PETERS McKEAN) (double stone)
TILITHA E. PETERS Sept 6 1884 - Mar 21 1936 ("dau of NATHANIAL & ELIZ SAPP PETERS" BERNICE PETERS McKEAN)

GERTRUDE B.(BALL) PETERS May 15/13 1908 - Jan 24 1926

R. G. LEFORCE July 14 1895 - Dec 31 1917

ROBERT J. LEFORCE 1938 - 1980 (funeral home marker)

BILLY F. PETERS 1958 - 1980 (funeral home marker)

DANIEL L. PETERS 1961 - 1980 (funeral home marker)

"LEFORCE" (all together)

TEDDIE	1900 - 1927	BARNEY	1912 - 1913
HAZEL	1903 - 1918	DAVIE	1914 - 1914
RANEY	1908 - 1980	CHARLIE	1917 - 1917
BEATRICE K.	1910 - 1929	ROBY	1895 - 1917
VENUICE	1912 - 1943	BARBRA	1874 - 1956
TOM	1873 - 1928		

2 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MANN CEMETERY - Gate City #75

By ROBERT and LORRIENE CROOKE CULBERTSON Visited Nov 5 1983

Located off of Road 660

CLAUDE CECIL MANN 1909 - 1963 (funeral home marker)

ROBERT ALLEN MANN 1918 - 1918

BRENDA KAY CULBERTSON 1940 - 1940

10 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LANE-DAVIDSON CEMETERY - Gate City #76

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited Sept 28 1983

Located on Road 660 in the woods behind a trailor on the right side of the road.

J. L. S. DAVIDSON Feb 22 1850 - Apr 3 1919

DELPHA ANN DAVIDSON Jan 3 1856 - Oct 25 1942 age 83 yrs 7 mo 13 dys

WILLIAM HAROLD LANE June 4 1948 - Mar 23 1983

BRENDA SUE LANE Jan 26 1958 - Married May 13 1978

6 unmarked graves. It has been recently cleaned and huge trees cut, but several large stumps still there.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PETERS CEMETERY - Gate City #77

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited Sept 28 1983

Located the same place as the GIBSON CEMETERY (#78), just beyond the barn.

VIRGINIA IRIS THOMPSON Aug e 1920 - June 5 1980

JEFFERY BASCOM PETERS Feb 3 1959 - Aug 19 1960

ROBERT CLINTON PETERS Feb 11 1925 - June 10 1980 DT. 3 US Navy World War II, Korea

ERNEST RAY SNODGRASS Dec 27 1927 - July 26 1981 CPL US Army WW II

LA__?__ (letters missing) FRAZIER 1976 - 1976 (funeral home marker)

The following died after I visited the cemetery;

MRS. LAURA ANN PETERS Oct 4 1983 age 83 wife of ROBERT BASCOM PETERS who died Dec 27 1944. Parents of OSCAR PETERS, Gate City High School Principal (from obituary in the paper)

LAURA PETERS died Oct 4 1982 (my sister)

Fenced and neat.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GIBSON CEMETERY - Gate City #78

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited Sept 28 1983

"Located on Road 668, from the golf course, go to OSCAR PETERS farm, turn left, on a farm trail, from the barn, way back in the pasture field. CHICO died of cancer and picked this spot under a pine tree. He was hauled his last ride on a wagon with horses pulling, to the grave sight."

KENNETH EUGENE (CHICO) GIBSON Mar 17 1955 - Sept 27 1980 SP. 4 US Army Vietnam

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCONNELL CEMETERY - Hilton #1
(Update of Vol 1 Pg 120)

By CLARENCE E. SHEPARD
By ELVA ANN BISHOP

Correction: SYLVESTER P. McCONNELL *(Vol 1 Pg 121)* Mar 14 1851 - June 5 1931

"[This is the] Cemetery where MARGARET ELLIOTT, wife of JOHN McCONNELL and the daughter of WILLIAM & MARGARET KINCANNON ELLIOTT, is burried." by CLARENCE E. SHEPARD

The following is a letter from ELVA ANN BISHOP dated May 1981
"This is the burial place of many of my people. It started as a McCONNELL Cemetery on land owned by my great great grandfather Rev. GEORGE McCONNELL. He lived just below the cemetery and was the first person buried here. The story is that GEORGE's father-in-law, ABRAHAM COMPTON, who lived adjoining and had a COMPTON Cemetery on his land, made a remark that GEORGE McCONNELL would not be buried in his Cemetery ! GEORGE had taken up with Methodism and even became a minister of that faith and ABRAHAM was an ardent Baptist! GEORGE's wife MARY 'POLLY' COMPTON is buried beside him. There stones are weathering away. His has toppled over and broken in half and hers is illegible.

"In 1939 my maternal uncle HUGH G. BONHAM copied them.

REV GEORGE McCONNELL
b Nov 21, 1795 d Aug 28 1849

In memory of
MARY COMPTON consort of REV GEORGE McCONNELL
b July 5 1799 d March 4 1860
aged 61 yrs 6 mo 29 days

"I think the cemetery could be called REV. GEORGE McCONNELL CEMETERY

"Buried here also beside my Grandfather SYLVESTER PATTON McCONNELL is his mother MARTHA (DOUGHERTY) McCONNELL Aug 18 1825 - Mar 13 1872 She was first wife of GEORGE D. McCONNELL. Her stone had fallen but I believe it may have been reset. Her parents were JAMES and ELIZABETH (HAMILTON) DOUGHERTY.

"Buried by my Grandmother LUCY S. McCONNELL is her brother MILES W. McCLELLAN. They were children of WILLIAM A. and RHODA (LAWSON) McCLELLAN. The wife of MILES W. McCLELLAN, ELIZABETH HARTSOCK McCLELLAN is buried by him but has no marker.

"Most of those buried here are related to McCONNELLs and McCLELLANS.

"A slave woman of Rev. GEORGE McCONNELL and her twin babies are buried here also. At first they were apart from the otehr graves, but time has enclosed them with the rest.

"Morgan's Chapel Church was built after the cemetery was started of course but I do think of it at Morgan's Chapel Cemetery. The church land was given by MONROE J. McCONNELL (1838 - 1917). His nick name was 'MORG' and this is where the name 'Morgan's Chapel' came from. (So I'm told)."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ERVINTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Hilton #2

By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON

GEORGE H. DAVIDSON 1881 - 1967 (double stone)
LAKIE A. DAVIDSON 1888 - 1965

LUTHER C. ELLIOTT Jan 30 1896 - (double stone)
MANIE ELLIOTT Oct 25 1900 - Oct 11 1973

C. F. BLAIR Feb 10 1881 - Feb 23 1947 (double stone)
MOZELLA QUILLIN BLAIR Oct 20 1881 - Dec 29 1944

MYRTLE MAE BLAIR Nov 20 1904 - May 3 1913 dau of C.F. & MOZELLA C. BLAIR

SANDRA JEAN BLAIR Nov 12 1939 - Nov 18 1939 (triple stone)
JAMES LELAND BLAIR Mar 10 1906 - Oct 3 1966
ELSIE McCONNELL BLAIR Feb 16 1910

JOHNIE LEE JENNINGS Aug 17 1917 - Aug 27 1917

Infant son of Jr. & ALMA GILLENWATER Nov 28 1958

LEONARD S. GILLENWATER Nov 3 1885 - June 7 1948

MARY BRILLA GILLENWATERS June 17 1919 - May 2 1922 dau of L.S. & AVIE GILLEN-WATERS

BRILLAR NEFF 1874 - 1916 (double stone)
THOMAS NEFF 1867 - 1935

EVA SUE CULBERTSON July 15 1925

JOE B. CULBERTSON 1900 - 1943

MILLIGAN L. STARNES Nov 21 1811 - Oct 22 1970 (double stone)
LIZZI C. STARNES Nov 26 1896 - Sept 30 1968

H. FRED STARNES Mar 2 1929 - May 6 1969 (double stone)
ELIZABETH STARNES May 8 1930 -

SIBYE STEFFY Oct 30 1911 - Sept 8 1960

DONA J. DEAN Aug 5 1887 - Oct 29 1964

ROBERT DEAN July 31 1880 - Dec 21 1950

JERRY MALCOLM DEAN Feb 2 1910 - Sept 14 1952

IRIS DEAN COLLIER 1919 0 1956

ELIZA CULBERTSON 1874 - 1914

SANDRA DEAN Nov 12 1935 - Nov 18 1939

JAMES M. BRICKEY died Sept 1 1890 age 33 yrs 11 mo 22 days

NATHAN B. CULBERTSON Feb 20 1867 - June 26 1959 (double stone)
LUCY E. CULBERTSON Oct 6 1870 - June 12 1907 parents of (the following)

SUSIE CULBERTSON	ROSA CULBERTSON
JOSHUA CULBERTSON	JOE B. CULBERTSON
OLIVER L. CULBERTSON	CHARLES CULBERTSON
CLINT W. CULBERTSON	ROBERT CULBERTSON
LIZZIE H. CULBERTSON	EMIT M. CULBERTSON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HARRIS CEMETERY - Hilton #3

By DARRELL J. RYAN & LESLEY RYAN Visited Nov 19 1983

This cemetery is located on VA. State Route 678. It can be seen from the road if careful observation is taken. Situated approximately 1/4 to 1/2 mile south of the road high on a hill. A very nice cemetery with barbbed wire fence around it. All rocks are in very good shape, except one which is broken but readable. There are approximately 15 graves marked only with field stones. Could not tell if there were any unmarked graves.

H. PERRY McCONNELL 1866 - 1942 (marker)
VERDIE L. McCONNELL 1871 - 1923 (marker)

LONA G. BLANKENBECKLER May 21 1890 - Nov 12 1890 dau of J.J. & ELLIE V. BLANKENBECKLER
ETHEL BLANKENBECKLER May 27 1899 - July 1 1901 dau of J.J. & ELLIE V. BLANKENBECKLER
W. P. BLANKENBECKLER May 27 1894 - Sept 1 1902 son of J.J. & ELLIE V. BLANKENBECKLER
SARAH R. BLANKENBECKLER Jan 21 1888 - Nov 21 1902 dau of J.J. & ELLIE V. BLANKENBECKLER

NATHAN A. DOUGHERTY July 27 1891 - Nov 4 1960
ORPHA E. DOUGHERTY Sept 16 1896 - Oct 10 1959

CAPT. CHARLES W. S. HARRIS Co. E 48 VA INF. C.S.A.

WILLIAM HARRIS Apr 24 1808 - Mar 10 1898
SUSANNAH HARRIS Mar 20 1812 - Apr 24 1896 wife of WILLIAM HARRIS

2 LT. JOHN D. HARRIS TR. A. 22VA. CAV. C.S.A.

SARAH E. HARRIS Aug 25 1844 - Dec 31 1921

STEPHEN J. KILGORE Apr 13 1871 - Jan 8 1949
SARAH E. KILGORE Aug 21 1877 - Feb 19 1901 wife of STEPHEN J. KILGORE

PATTON L. HARRIS 1875 - 1919
SALLIE E. HARRIS 1877 - 1953

ANNA D. HARRIS Nov 20 1866 - Jan 25 1925 wife of W.P. HARRIS

ADDIE A. VICARS Dec 26 1890 - Dec 27 1918 wife of J.M. VICARS

ELSIE CASTLE Mar 24 1906 - Feb 16 1981
CON (TOM) CASTLE May 7 1900 - July 2 1970

BONNIE E. ADDINGTON 1897 - 1977 (marker)

HARRIS CEMETERY (Cont.)

NATHAN M. HARRIS 1851 - 1939
MAGGIE A. HARRIS 1858 - 1919

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BROADWATER CEMETERY - Hilton #4

By DARRELL J. RYAN & LESLEY RYAN Visited Nov 19 1983

This cemetery is located on VA. State Route 670. It is not visible from the road. Situated a few hundred yards south of the roadway about half way between the two bridges that cross Copper Creek on Route 670. This cemetery is in very poor shape. Only five headstones remains standing. Most of the fence around the cemetery has been torn down and cattle are free to roam through it which may have contributed to the rocks being overturned or broken. Could not tell if there were any unmarked graves.

ROY P. BROADWATER Nov 12 1888 - Apr 14 1908

RETTIE M. BROADWATER Jan 4 1887 - Oct 18 1894 dau of J.W. & LAUNA BROADWATER

RENNY SCOTT BROADWATER July 6 1889 - July 20 1889 son of C.C. & M.L. BROADWATER

LELA MAUDE BROADWATER Sept 24 1885 - Nov 11 1887 dau of C.C. & M.L. BROADWATER

CLARENCE A. WAMPLER Dec 30 1892 - Mar 11 1920

C.C. ADDINGTON Apr 16 1835 - May 19 1914
MARY ADDINGTON Apr 28 1855 - Dec 21 1922 wife of C.C. ADDINGTON

MELVINA ADDINGTON June 3 1873 - Oct 9 1876 dau of C.C. & MARY ADDINGTON
ELNORA N. ADDINGTON Sept 26 1885 - Oct 25 1886 dau of C.C. & MARY ADDINGTON
CARIE ADDINGTON Aug 16 1887 - Aug 16 1887 dau of C.C. & MARY ADDINGTON
C. C. ADDINGTON JR. Mar 3 1881 - Aug 23 1894 son of C.C. & MARY ADDINGTON
VENIA LOAN ADDINGTON Oct 3 1889 - June 2 1897 dau of C.C. & MARY ADDINGTON

AGNES V. BROADWATER Apr 10 1863 - Sept 10 1863 dau of C.K. & MELVINA BROADWATER
ELBERT T. BROADWATER June 30 1870 - Oct 24 1880 son of C.K. & MELVINA BROADWATER
CHARLES K. BROADWATER May 22 1827 - July 16 1899 son of C.K. & MELVINA BROADWATER
MALVINA BROADWATER Aug 24 1827 - Jan 19 1913 wife of CHAS. K. BROADWATER

MARTHA J. HARTSOCK Aug 10 1851 - July 22 1891 wife of (rock broken) HARTSOCK

WILLIAM BROADWATER Feb 3 1816 - Feb 22 1896
POLLY BROADWATER May 19 1811 - Feb 3 1862

JOHN BROADWATER Feb ? 1788 - Aug 12 1859
WINNIE BROADWATER Apr 10 1796 - Apr 23 1873 wife of JOHN BROADWATER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DEAN CEMETERY - Hilton #7

By DARRELL J. RYAN & RANDY LANE Visited Nov 5 1983

Located just north of VA. State Route 682. Turn onto a dirt road which leads through some woods. Approximately 1/4 mile up to cemetery. This is a very clean, well kept cemetery with a fence around it. There are a few graves marked only with plain field stones. Could not tell if there were any unmarked graves.

KATE DEAN Mar 12 1912 - Feb 28 1970
NOAH A. DEAN May 9 1902 -

JOANN DEAN Nov 27 1950 - 1950
HARRY T. DEAN Jan 3 1947 - 1947
WILLIAM H. DEAN Jan 20 1934 - Jan 26 1934

JOHN DEAN June 5 1889 - Sept 12 1967 (father)
ARKANSAS M. DEAN Oct 23 1892 - Dec 7 1976 (mother)

Our Baby MICHAEL SHANNON DOUGHERTY June 10 1974 - Oct 9 1977 "So Small, So Sweet, So Soon"

J. STEVIE DEAN 1901 - 1947
LIZZIE K. DEAN 1902 - 1949

DANA MEADE 1917 - 1963

HENDERSON DEAN Oct 28 1877 - Apr 11 1965
EMILY DEAN Sept 16 1882 - Dec 11 1973

ROSETTA D. HAMMONDS 1909 - 1928 (marker)
LEE DEAN 1900 - 1971

CORA DEAN (wooden cross with name printed on it, no dates)

ADDIE FIELDS DEAN 1922 - 1956 (marker)

LORETTA JEAN DEAN 1946 - 1946

EMMITT DEAN 1937 - 1980 (marker)

LEWIS DOUGLAS DEAN July 21 1923 - May 27 1951 Va PFC 23 Inf. Div. Korea

BEE DEAN Oct 25 1901 - Mar 8 1981
LILLIE C. DEAN May 15 1912 -

ELMER RALPH DEAN July 24 1949 - July 17 1977 son
GLORIA S. DEAN Jan 31 1958 - May 25 1958 daughter
J. W. DEAN Nov 22 1946 - Sept 23 1955 son
BRENDA F. DEAN Jan 10 1953 - Jan 16 1953 daughter
ROY C. DEAN Nov 14 1945 - Feb 14 1946 son

ROGAN CASTLE 1900 - 19__
BESSIE CASTLE 1898 - 1961

W. M. CASSELL born & died Mar 25 1921 (twin)
M. H. CASSELL born & died Mar 25 1921 (twin)
PARKER CASSELL born & died Apr 15 1922
STELLA MAE CASSELL born & died Feb 20 1923
CHARLIE CASSELL born & died Dec 11 1924
BIRDIE CASSELL born & died May 1 1926 dau of ROGAN & BESSIE CASSELL
EVELYN VIRGINIA CASSELL July 8 1928 0 July 8 1928 dau of R.C. & BESSIE CASSELL

MOLLIE DEAN Jan 10 1881 - Dec 30 1945 (mother)
HENRY DEAN, JR. Mar 11 1882 - June 30 1965 (father)

ELISHA DEAN 1869 - 1959
LOTTIE DEAN 1880 - 1962

HENRY H. DEAN 1901 -
MABLE D. DEAN 1907 - 1967

HAGAN DEAN 1883 - 1958 (marker)

PATTER WALTER DEAN Dec 1 1926
LUCY ANN DEAN Sept 10 1928
TOMMY DEAN Aug 17 1930
PATTY DEAN May 28 1932
BETTY DEAN Feb 24 1936

WALKER DEAN Jan 7 1888 - Nov 5 1974 PFC US Army
NANNIE M. DEAN 1902 - 1971 (married Dec 24 1919)

"AUNT" FANNIE N. DEAN 1964 - 1963
NOAH DEAN June 20 1853 - Nov 7 1920

MELVIMA DEAN 1889 - 1969 (marker)
GORDON DEAN 1896 - 1976 (marker)

C. V. DEAN Sept 17 1930 - Feb 24 1932
RUBY J. DEAN Oct 30 1920 - Nov 6 1920

ANNIE DEAN 1893 - 1966 (marker)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

QUILLEN-OSBORNE CEMETERY - Hilton #13

By DARRELL J. RYAN & RANDY LANE Visited Nov 5 1983

"..MRS. CHARLES OSBORNE, where I inquired about two of the cemeteries (Hilton # 13 & 14), told me that the one just in behind her house was known as the QUILLEN-OSBORNE Cemetery. Her mother-in-law was a QUILLEN and Mrs. OSBORNE and her husband lived in the old Quillen home."

ACKLAND J. GREEVER 1869 - 1942

CHARLES L. QUILLEN June 10 1833 - July 21 1908
MARY J. PERRY QUILLEN Feb 3 1838 - Dec 8 1920

S. L. OSBORNE, JR. Nov 6 1875 - Aug 24 1907 (Masonic emblem)
NANNIE QUILLEN OSBORNE Sept 3 1876 - Apr 7 1946 (mother)

MILO POTTER Nov 3 1902 - Mar 3 1958

ROBERT BLAYLOCK 1847 - 1929 (father)
SARAH BLAYLOCK 1855 - 1933 (mother)

"UNCLE JOHN" JOHN W. GREEVER Feb 20 1906 - Jan 28 1973

ANNA RUTH BOOTH 1903 - 1952

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON-BROADWATER CEMETERY - Hilton #14

By DARRELL J. RYAN & RANDY LANE Visited Nov 5 1983

The name of this cemetery is not known specifically as HORTON or BROADWATER. Mrs. CHARLES OSBORNE said she thought it was one of the two but wasn't sure of either one. The cemetery is in very poor shape with a great many of the head stones turned over or broken. There was a lot of the stones that could not be reached because of wild rose bushes and blackberry briars, not to mention the honeysuckle vine and small brush covering a large portion of the cemetery. There

was quite a few graves marked only with plain field rocks with no names or dates. Some graves had just recently been moved.

ROBERT LEWIS MADDUX Jan 8 1891 - Nov 27 1915 son of G.W. & V.E. MADDUX

W. G. MADDUX Apr 5 1881 - Dec 29 1910 son of JAMES A. & E.F. MADDUX

BERTHA E. V. MADDUX Nov 18 1884 - Nov 28 1885 dau of J.A. & E. MADDUX

VIRGINIA ELLEN MADDUX Sept 14 1865 - Apr 1 1933
GEORGE W. MADDUX Jan 22 1852 - Aug 25 1918

ELBERT M. MADDUX July 5 1895 - Sept 22 1917 son of G.W. & V.E. MADDUX
"He died in the service of the U.S.A."

JAMES HOUSTON MADDUX July 19 1892 - Nov 22 1918

JAMES A. MADDUX Aug 7 1850 - Aug 13 1926
ELIZABETH MADDUX Feb 5 1851 - Jan 25 1934

SALLIE JANE HOLDWAY nee EWING May 29 1825 - Mar 18 1907
HENRY W. HOLDWAY May 25 1829 - Nov 25 1891 husb of S.J. HOLDWAY (Masonic emblem)

JAMES V. O. EWING July 27 1837 - Aug 16 1861

ELIZABETH EWING Jan 27 1797 - Dec 18 1882

JANIE L. PERRY Nov 15 1882 - Mar 20 1889

GEORGE EWING Apr 30 1797 - May 5 1838

MARION H. EWING May 12 1834 - July 17 1859

ELISHA QUILLEN __/__/1810 - (can't read, rock broken)

ELIZABETH GYER died July 18 1860 in the 88th year of her life

HARRIET A. L. QUILLEN __/20 1806 - (can't read)

HARRIET A. MEDLEY Oct 10 1838 - Nov 17 1906
ALBERT G. MEDLEY May 23 1819 - Aug 30 1895

ELLEN M. EWING Nov 29 1831 - Sept 29 1891 wife of W. P. HORTON
1 Lieut. WILLIAM P. HORTON (no dates) Co. A 22 VA. CAV. C.S.A.

MARY E. PERRY July 17 1848 - June 1 1925 wife of W.A. PERRY
W. A. PERRY Feb 5 1839 - Apr 7 1919

MARY K. PERRY June 22 1880 - May 15 1893 dau of W.A. & MARY E. PERRY
GUY S. PERRY Jan 2 1878 - May 6 1883 son of W.A. & M.E. PERRY

HARRIET F. BROADWATER Apr 20 1868 - Jan 28 1879 dau of S. & E.A. BROADWATER
W. W. BROADWATER Feb 8 1881 - Feb 15 1991 son of S. & E.A. BROADWATER
BEVERLY W. BROADWATER Feb 8 1882 - Feb 15 1992
FRANCES H. BROADWATER Apr 20 1868 - Jan 7 1879

HELEN V. PERRY 1855 - 1858 dau of S. & JANE PERRY

VIRGINIUS S. Dec 22 1862 - Jan 14 1863 son of N.B. & E. DOUGHERTY

FLOYD J. BEVINS Dec 19 1861 - Jan 12 1862 son of J.C. & M.A. BEVINS

JAMES M. PERRY son of S. & JANE PERRY (can't read dates)
LENIE R. PERRY born & died 1854 dau of S. & JANE PERRY

NATHAN B. DOUGHERTY Oct 5 1834 - Aug 7 1900
SARAH E. DOUGHERTY July 9 1833 - Nov 8 1888 wife of N.B. DOUGHERTY

JANE PERRY Feb 13 1812 - Oct 24 1887 beloved wife of SAMUEL PERRY
SAMUEL PERRY Dec 28 1801 - ___ 12 1890

NANNIE C. PERRY Oct 31 1831 - Sept 25 1896 wife of F.G. FULLER
FLEMING G. FULLER June 11 1852 - Nov 17 1927

HATTIE LEE STALLARD Aug 22 1861 - Jan 27 1904 wife of W.N. STALLARD

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL CEMETERY - Hilton #15

(Update of Vol 1 Pg 123)

By ELAINE HOFFMAN Sent July 11 1981

Additions to the previous listing, in Volume 1.

CLYDE H. CHAPMAN Apr 15 1920 - Feb 3 1975

ALFRED H. CHAPMAN Mar 3 1895 - Mar 23 1965 VA. PVT. U.S. Army World War I

DORA P. CHAPMAN Feb 2 1898 -

ANNA MAE CHAPMAN Oct 16 1905 - Sept 21 1950

CHARLIE W. CHAPMAN 1922 -

MARGARET E. CHAPMAN 1918 - 1970

GEORGE STRONG 1879 - 1955 (Granite marker, also a McConnell Service Funeral Marker)

E. K. (?) STRONG Mar 9 1858 - Sept 19 1898 (hand carved)

ROY THOMAS STRONG Dec 25 1932 - Jan 12 1933

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GARDNER CEMETERY - Hilton #19

(Update of Vol 2 Pg 121)

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON, KAREN YATES, LILLIAN GOBBLE, and FANNIE HAMILTON
Visited July 8 1978

The list in Volume 2 is by years only. This list gives full tombstone dates of those names with additional names added.

NANCY G. GARDNER May 24 1847 - Feb 26 1867 age 19 yrs 6 mo 9 days

GORDIA BRAWDER (no dates)

_____ SMALLWOOD (no dates)

LILY MAY CARTER June 10 1873 - July 22 1909 wife of WILLIAM CARTER

ELIZABETH SIMS Oct 25 1846 - Jan 13 1927

JOHN SIMS Oct 11 1845 - July 12 1930

ARTHUR MASHBURN Dec 27 1884 - Oct 12 1901 son of S.S. & M.V. MASHBURN

Infants - Children of S.S. & M.V. MASHBURN (no dates)

JOHN GOOD Aug 20 1873 - Aug 21 1873 son of T.T. & S.C. GOOD

CHLOE E. GARDNER Apr 25 1867 - Oct 31 1945

JAMES P. GARDNER June 4 1850 - Apr 13 1921

SALLY CATHERINE JOHNSON (no dates)

H. CARL GARDNER 1933 son of H.C. & ROSA GARDNER

KATHY GARDNER May 23 1944 - Nov 9 1970

EFFIE SHELLEY GARDNER Mar 10 1884 - Feb 12 1956

ANDREW D. GARDNER Nov 22 1882 - Feb 1 1967

NANNIE Q. GARDNER Mar 3 1887 - Nov 11 1924

GLEN C. GARDNER Apr 12 1911 - May 2 1911 son of A.D. & NANNIE B. GARDNER

PAUL E. GARDNER Dec 3 1931 - Dec 6 1931

MARJORIE GARDNER July 19 1941 - July 23 1941

HENRY E. DIXON May 16 1868 - Nov 26 1897 son of WILLIAM & MARTHA A. DIXON

LOUIZA LARKEY Infant (no date)

CHESTER A. LARKEY Infant (no date)

CORA BELLE LARKEY 1884 - 1895

JAMES G. LARKEY Oct 29 1836 - Feb 24 1915

LOUSINDA LARKEY Oct 15 1836 - Dec 9 1915 wife of JAS G. LARKEY

NANNIE E. LARKEY Jan 16 1874 - Feb 8 1955

REUBEN J. GARDNER Feb 25 1841 - May 27 1931

SIBBLE P. GARDNER May 11 1844 - Sept 30 1935

DOTTIE GARDNER Aug 4 1901 - Jan 20 1913 age 16 yrs 5 mo 16 dys

SARAH M. GARDNER Dec 16 1855 - June 18 1936

HIRM C. GARDNER Jan 5 1858 - Aug 29 1938

GREY G. WILSON
GREY GRADY WILSON U.S. Army 1929 - 1974

LIZZIE BAKER 1891 - 1978

GARN DERTING Oct 12 1902 - May 7 1927

RUTH M. DERTING May 16 1909

MARGART HART Jan 9 1860 - Apr 16 1937 wife of E.M. HART

E. M. HART Sept 11 1858 - May 15 1926

FAIRBANK HART Apr 20 1901 - Dec 17 1917

WINFRED S. HART Apr 6 1889 - June 30 1916

JAMES E. GARDNER July 16 1867 - Dec 24 1867 son of J. & S. GARDNER

GREY L. GARDNER Sept 16 1899 - Feb 8 1902 son of M.D. & MARTHA A. GARDNER

S. J. HENSLEY June 3 1907 age 4 mo son of E.E. HENSLEY

BENNIE H. HENSLEY Mar 20 1937 - Mar 20 1937 son of JOE & MAYME HENSLEY

MATILDA TATE BROWDER Apr 23 1853 - Oct 15 1930 wife of THOMAS E. BROWDER

THOMAS E. BROWDER Apr 5 1829 - Apr 2 1912

FANNIE BROWDER May 27 1840 - July 3 1883

H. GARDNER (no dates)

IDUMCA J. GARDNER Apr 6 1862 - Mar 31 1867

URIAH GARDNER Jan 19 1872 died the same day Infant son of JNO W. & MARY E. GARDNER

BEVERLY ANNE McMURRAY Mar 1 1945 - Jan 5 1951

A. B. MASHBURN died Oct 19 1??7

GEORGE P. McMURRAY 1892 - 1975
COSBY D. McMURRAY 1896 - 1971

BECKIE PETERS 1843 - 1917
GEORGE PETERS 1845 - 1925

SARAH G. COOPER Nov 8 1839

NANCY JANE DENISON Feb 2 1872 - June 12 1944

STEPHEN H. DENISON Oct 23 1872 - May 6 1922

GOLDIE T. HUFFMAN 1912 - 1964
ALBERT "BUD" TAYLOR 1904 - 1968

EMMA BRIGHT 1881 - 1930

SARAH SMALLWOOD Sept 11 1867 - Aug 18 1938

J. T. SMALLWOOD Apr 27 1864 - Mar 20 1942

WILLIAM K. TATE 1904 - 1971

SUSAN TATE 187? - 1945

WILLIAM E. TATE 1877 - 1963

ALICE GARDNER July 15 1922 - Dec 25 1975 wife of GEORGE DURRANT & GENE PETERY

REX DAVID BOGGS Mar 12 1939 - Mar 21 1939 son of ERNEST & DELMA BOGGS

RUSHEN E. GARDNER 1878 - 1939

MARGARET TAYLOR GARDNER Jan 6 1877 - May 22 1910

RUBY E. GARDNER Nov 28 1898 - Aug 9 1942

LELAND S. GARDNER Oct 14 1886 - Dec 29 1934 VA. PVT 101 Inf Div

W. H. GARDNER Mar 16 1854 - July 3 1934
S. J. GARDNER Aug 20 1858 - Nov 19 1936 wife of W.H. GARDNER

CHARLES S. GARDNER Apr 23 1880 - Aug 29 1904 age 24 yr 4 mo 6 days

MARGARET GARDNER Mar 17 1904 age 90 yrs wife of EWEL GARDNER

EWEL GARDNER Mar 10 1810 - Aug 17 1890

ALONZO B. HART Aug 4 1885 - Feb 22 1890 son of E.M. & M.E. HART

ALBERT LINDSAY GARDNER 1886 - 1942

WILLIAM D. McCLAIN 1860 - 1903

CARA GARDNER McCLAIN 1880 - 1960

ELMER GARDNER Sept 7 1907 - Jan 7 1913

WILLIAM GARDNER died 1814 "Pioneers"
ELIZABETH PALMER GARDNER born 1775 (wife of WILLIAM GARDNER)

J. R. GARDNER 1865 - 1940

HARRIET L. GARDNER 1880 - 1958

MARGER GARDNER June 26 1912 - June 26 1912

LOUIZA LARKEY GARDNER Feb 22 1845 - Oct 13 1922

W. DALE GARDNER Dec 30 1868 - Nov 26 1950

MARTHA W. GARDNER June 15 1867 - Nov 13 1953

DELMER DAVIS 1950 - 1978

BERTHA V. GARDNER 1891 - 1977

MONNIA McCLAIN 1906 - 1975

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RAMEY-SMITH CEMETERY - Hilton #20
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 122)

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON, and GLADYS STALLARD

Visited Oct 28 1978

Located at Many Sink Creek, Weber City, Bristol Highway near Hiltons.

The list in Volume 2 is by years and incomplete. This is the full coverage of that cemetery.

ALEXANDER SMITH Aug 1 1888 - May 3 1962 Va. Sgt. Co. A 76 Inf. World War I

EMORY P. PETERS 1896 - 1976 PFC U.S. Army World War I (double stone)
ORPHA S. PETERS 1900 - 1955

JAMES F. SMITH May 6 1860 - May 30 1945 (double stone)
AMY E. HILTON July 14 1864 - Dec 11 1922 wife of JAMES F. SMITH

J. WALKER SMITH Jan 15 1897 - (double stone)
GOLDIE H. SMITH June 3 1896 - Sept 13 1971

ALBERT G. LARKEY Dec 18 1892 - May 29 1957

JOHN W. LARKEY Mar 10 1871 - May 8 1952 (double stone)
MARGARET A. LARKEY Dec 2 1870 - Dec 15 1956

Infant daughter of J. W. & M. A. LARKEY Nov 28 1908 - Nov 29 1908

REBECCA LARKEY Oct 26 1906 - Dec 12 1909 dau of J.W. & M.A. LARKEY

MERNIE E. LARKEY Nov 7 1897 - Sept 22 1910 dau of J.W. & M.A. LARKEY

Infant son of J. W. & M. A. LARKEY Aug 12 1890 - Aug 28 1890

RUB. WYATT (no dates)

MARGARET V. LARKEY died July 16 1837 age about 61 years

ALEXANDER LARKEY July 13 1814 - Oct 29 1894

CATHARINE LARKEY Jan 2 1810 - Dec 29 1894

PERRY L. PETERS 1934 17 days

GEORGE PETERS 1920 "8 weak" (double stone)
BEATRICE PETERS 1924

Infant of E. P. & V. R. S. PETERS (no dates)

Infant of E. P. & V. R. S. PETERS (no dates)

W. P. HENSLEY Feb 17 1859 - Apr 28 1926

NANCY E. HENSLEY Dec 14 1857 - Apr 10 1946

NANNIE M. HENSLEY Feb 16 1892 - Dec 4 1904 dau of W.P. & N.E. HENSLEY

REBECCA HENSLEY June 10 1900 - June 11 1900 dau of W.P. & N.E. HENSLEY

MELVIN O. HENSLEY July 2 1885 - Oct 21 1885 son of W.P. & N.E. HENSLEY

SUSIE E. LARKEY Aug 17 1865 - Dec 11 1877

SAMUEL B. LARKEY 1829 - May 4 1878

SUSAN GOOD Jan 10 1839 - Mar 1 1879

SARAH F. LARKEY Oct 10 1855 - May 25 1886

LOUISA V. SMITH 1865 - 1942 (double stone)
JOHN C. SMITH 1862 - 1906

KELLEY HENSLEY Sept 19 1901 - Sept 7 1974 (double stone)
JANIE HENSLEY Mar 31 1907 -

ALEXANDER LARKEY Apr 11 1857 - Mar 22 1890

REBECCA LARKEY Jan 22 1829 - Feb 13 1917

W. D. LARKEY Oct 12 1855 - Jan 13 1947

THEODORE HENSLEY Oct 1 1918

HELEN M. HENSLEY Apr 2 1913 - Apr 8 1913 Infant dau of S.P. & IDA HENSLEY

JAMES LARKEY (no dates) born in Ireland

ELLEN MAHAN LARKEY (no dates) born in Ireland

P. B. RAMEY Sept 17 1854 - June 26 1924

VIRGINIA RAMEY May 12 1861 - June 2 1914

LILLY M. RAMEY Oct 3 1885 - Aug 27 1900

ELIJAH RAMEY April 25 1836 - Feb 23 1898

WILLIAM RAMEY 1839 - 1891

JEREMIAH RAMEY ---- - 1851

ERBAN McMURRAY Nov 1 1872 - Feb 1 1875 son of JOHN & NANCY McMURRAY

HENDERSON BARNHART died 1836 age 8 yrs

MOLLIE E. McMURRAY Feb 14 1871 - May 20 1880 dau of JOHN & NANCY McMURRAY

POLEY RAMEY (HART) died 1851 age 40

MARTIN T. RAMEY Oct 31 1884 - Nov 6 1957

EDNA PEARL RAMEY Mar 10 1903 - Feb 8 1957

ROE TAYLOR (no dates)

Wife of ROE TAYLOR (no dates)

BILL TAYLOR (no dates) brother of ROE TAYLOR

POLLY McMURRY TAYLOR (no dates)

IKE TAYLOR (no dates) son of ROE TAYLOR

Infant son of ROE TAYLOR (no dates)

JOHN TAYLOR (no dates) brother of ROE TAYLOR

BUZZ RAMEY 1916 "Brought from W. Va." (no dates)

PERRY B. RAMEY (no dates) husband of Va. McMURRAY

Rev. GARN BRIGHT June 10 1923 - Sept 3 1969

JOHN H. BRAY (GRAY?) Oct 1862 - Apr 5 1910

CLEVIA E. HENSLEY 1926 - 1950

NANNIE WEATHERLY Mar 3 1899 - July 5 1921

MARTHA K. GRAY 1904 - 1973

ROY H. SMITH Feb 14 1923 - June 14 1925

NANCY McMURRAY 1843 - 1954?/1934 wife of JOHN McMURRAY

JOHN McMURRAY 1842 - 1900

NEALEY McMURRAY Oct 7 1877 - May 4 1907 age 30 years

SARAH HENSLEY Aug 14 1874 - June 15 1907 wife of HENRY HENSLEY

ALVIN A. FLEENOR 1879 - 1936

MARY J. FLEENOR 1862 - 1923

MARTIN W. FLEENOR 1861 - 1935

WILARD BRIGHT Sept 8 1911 - Nov 10 1912 son of P.E. & ALICE J. BRIGHT

CLYDE BRIGHT Sept 23 1905 - July 23 1906 son of P.E. & ALICE J. BRIGHT

BROWNIE C. HENSLEY 1822 - 1960 (double stone)
W. FLEM HENSLEY 1880 - 1916

JOHN W. BRIGHT Mar 9 1846 - Nov 14 1932 (double stone)
HARIETT BRIGHT Feb 23 1847 - Sept 22 1943

GENERAL J. C./C. BRIGHT June 30 1868 - Jan 18 1890 (double stone)
STEVE GARNET BRIGHT Jan 19 1891 - 1894

AMOS BRIGHT 1879 - 1945 (double stone)
VINA T. BRIGHT 1879 - 1942

GEORGE M. SMITH 1878 - 1940 (double stone)
MATILDA C. SMITH 1893 - 1958

REBECCA CASSELL Mar 5 1857 - May 15 1935 (double stone)
SQUIRE CASSELL Jan 20 1854 - Nov 18 1936

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MT VERNON CHURCH CEMETERY - Hilton #23
(Update of Vol 1 Pg 124)

By MARIAN C. ALVIS Sent June 1983

These were omitted from Volume 1. They are very clearly marked and center of the yard.

FREDDIE J. FUGATE Aug 1 1886 - Sept 30 1906 (oldest grave in the graveyard. They did a write up in the Gate City Newspaper with picture and all, in 1982)

VIRGINIA FUGATE SMITH Feb 14 1856 - Sept 18 1926

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HILTON CEMETERY - Hilton #26
(Update of Vol 1 Pg 131-134)

By VERNA GENTRY, E. V. HICKAM (submitted by A. B. HICKAM) Sent July 1983
By GALE BELLAMY, E. V. HICKAM

"The notation on page 134 of Vol 1, is correct. They are the same person. The carved field stone was placed on the grave of ACQUIE McNUTT, daughter of JAMES R. & ADDIE McNUTT, when the granite stone was place. The granite stone is in the correct place." by VERNA GENTRY & E.V. HICKAM

OMER/OMMER McNUTT Mar 28 1897 - Apr 18 1897/98

"[The following] names, available of unmarked graves" by GALE BELLAMY & E.V. HICKAM

WILLIAM LAWSON	CYNTHIA BLAYLOCK DIXON
GOLDIE BLAYLOCK LAWSON	L. J. BLAYLOCK
RAY CURTIS	STELLA McNUTT
SCOTT DIXON	ACQUIE McNUTT
LARRY DIXON	WILLIE McNUTT
JIM DIXON	MOLLIE DARNELL McNUTT

A. J. OWEN 1859 - 1947

Several black people by the name of JACKSON and SIMON are believed to be burried in this cemetery.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LARKEY CEMETERY - Hilton #28
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 124)

By NANCY CLARK BAKER, RHONDA S. ROBERSON, and GLADYS STALLARD
Visited Oct 28 1978

Located on the Weber City-Bristol Highway, not far from Hiltons.

The list in Volume 2 is by years and incomplete. This is the full coverage of this cemetery.

GLADYS LARKEY CARMACK Jan 29 1892 - Apr 7 1973

ALEXANDER W. OSBORNE 1897/1987 - 1979 (double stone)
JANIE L.(LARKEY) OSBORNE 1900 - 1971 Married Sept 19 1925

FRANCIS E. MILLER Dec 22 1859 - July 15 1906 (double stone)
R. BELL MILLER Jan 30 1861 - Sept 29 1937

JAMES C. LARKEY Oct 5 1817 - Mar 14 1904

HARRIE N. LARKEY 1898 - 1901 Infant dau of I.W. & H.L. LARKEY

MARGARET A. LARKEY Feb 13 1826 - Mar 31 1906 wife of J.C. LARKEY

JAMES B. LARKEY July 5 1894 - June 15 1953

ISAAC W. LARKEY Dec 27 1862 - July 29 1937

HARRIET L. LARKEY Nov 9 1868 - May 3 1928

ROY F. LARKEY Oct 1 1886 - Feb 25 1907 son of F.W. & MARY M. LARKEY

MARY M. LARKEY Feb 7 1855 - Jan 1 1929 wife of FRANCIS W. LARKEY

"In Memory of JAMES C. LARKEY SR., one of the 49ers, purchaser of the big survey of 60,000 acres in 1856 for $2,8000."

WILLIAM J. LARKEY Feb 29 1885 - Aug 12 1896 son of FRANCIS W. & MARY M. LARKEY

FRANCIS W. LARKEY May 8 1856 - Aug 4 1887 son of J.C. & M.A. LARKEY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCONNELL CEMETERY - Hilton #47

By ELVA ANN BISHOP

"Located past Morgan's Chapel towards the old home, now in ruins, of GEORGE D. McCONNELL, owned more recently by his son PATRICK McCONNELL's family, and on the left side of the road is another McCONNELL Cemetery (Hilton #1).

"Here is the grave of my great grandfather." ELVA ANN BISHOP

GEORGE D. McCONNELL Aug 24 1821 - Apr 22 1906 "He has called many a loved one home"

ELIZABETH J.(JANE) McCONNELL Oct 7 1843 - Sept 26 1912 2nd wife of GEORGE D. McCONNELL She was a daughter of JOHN and CATHARINE WILLIAMS

Other stones copied in 1970;

CORA J. ADDINGTON July 17 1882 - May 29 1965 wife of REV. WILLIAM W. ADDINGTON and dau of GEORGE D. and JANE McCONNELL (double stone)
REV. WILLIAM W. ADDINGTON Apr 28 1881 - Feb 10 1965

H. M. WILLIAMS 1871 - 1927 (HENRY MORRIS, son of MARY WILLIAMS, dau of GEORGE D. McCONNELL)

WILLIAM DARRELL CASTILE June 20 1936

BARNIE B. McCONNELL 1913 - 1915

VERL and SERITA McCONNELL Jan 5 1923 twins

GURTRUDE OLEAN McCONNELL Mar 26 1925 - Jan 20 1928 dau of DEWEY M. & DOROTHEA M. McCONNELL

PAT HAGGENS McCONNELL 1878 - 1948 (son of GEORGE D. & JANE McCONNELL)

ROBERTA D. (DAVIDSON) McCONNELL 1870 - 1964 (Uncle MONROE McCONNELL's wife)

JAMES M. McCONNELL 1867 - 1953 (Uncle NATHAN's son)

WILLIAM STANICH 1895 - 1962

CLARA A. STANICH 1901 - _____ (could be 1st wife of WILLIAM STANICH)

EMERSON R. OSBORNE 1934 - 1970

DEWEY M. McCONNELL 1903 - 1957 (double stone)
DORTHEA M. McCONNELL 1905 -

OLLIE M. STALLARD 1882 - 1967 (dau of HENRY S. McCONNELL)

DELLA A. COLLINS July 8 1880 - Dec 1 1951 (Uncle HENRY's girl)

DRUCILLA R. McCONNELL Oct 29 1851 - Feb 26 1921 or 24 wife of H.S. McCONNELL (she was a McCONNELL also, a cousin)

HENRY S. McCONNELL (no dates) (a son of GEORGE D. and MARTHA McCONNELL)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PARKER FAMILY CEMETERY - Hilton #48

By RALPH DERTING Submitted by A. B. HICKAM Received July 1983

The location is 1½ mile west of Hilton, VA on Route 614 on the property owned by EARL DERTING

WILLIAM PARKER Jan 8 1848 - June 3 1938

RACHEL REBECCA OWEN PARKER June 25 1854 - Aug 11 1929 wife of WILLIAM PARKER

SALOME ALIEN PARKER Oct 13 1871 - Jan 18 1966 dau of WILLIAM & RACHEL REBECCA PARKER

KATE LEE PARKER Aug 30 1885 - Apr 30 1896 dau of WILLIAM & RACHEL REBECCA PARKER

GRACE MALISSA PARKER May 11 1888 - June 3 1890 dau of WILLIAM & RACHEL REBECCA PARKER

NEVADA MAE PARKER DERTING Sept 12 1890 - Feb 6 1976 dau of WILLIAM & RACHEL REBECCA PARKER

FRANK MEEK PARKER Aug 25 1883 - Apr 26 1966 son of WILLIAM & RACHEL REBECCA PARKER

GOLDIE MAE FOSTER PARKER Jan 22 1891 - June 2 1965 wife of FRANK MEEK PARKER

HOWARD HERRON PARKER Nov 28 1908 - June 18 1927 son of FRANK & GOLDIE MAE PARKER

There are two children of FRANK and GOLDIE MAE PARKER in this cemetery. One was born in 1916, the other one was born in 1926 or 1927.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES M. WOOD CEMETERY - Hilton #49

By JAMES I. WOOD Received July 17 1983

Graves with this * mark have no markers:

JONATHAN WOOD III 1813 - 1891 *

SARAH JETT WOOD 1812 - 1894 *

IRENE WOOD *

WILLIAM M. WOOD *

JAMES A. LEECE *

ANN C. LEECE 1839 - 1911 *

SAMUEL W. LEECE 1861 - 1862 *

JAMES H. LEECE 1863 - 1894 *

SARAH JANE LEECE 1865 - 1868 *

JOHN S. LEECE 1870 - 1955 *

CHARLES K. LEECE Infant *

JAMES M. WOOD 1844 - 1923

ELIZABETH A. CULBERTSON WOOD 1848 - 1901

HENRAETTA L. WOOD NICKELS 1846 - 1886

N. B. WOOD 1852 - 1920

ELLEN QUILLEN WOOD - 1935

FRANCIS MARION WOOD 1853 - 1920

NANNIE D. WELCH WOOD 1863 - 1920

MOLLIE WOOD 1871 - 1889 *

CHARLES F. WOOD 1879 - 1901 *

MAGGIE WOOD Infant *

ROBERT WOOD 1885 - 1909 *

HYTER WOOD LITTON 1883 - 1909

HARRY LITTON Infant (no dates)

DORA WOOD CLARK (no dates)

WILLIAM SKILLERN WOOD *

JOHN HENRY WOOD (no dates)

ELIZABETH WOOD *

WILLIAM NICKELS (no dates)

ELLEN FERGESON NICKELS (no dates)

ELBERT NICKELS (no dates)

LENA FUGATE Infant (no dates)

LOIS ELLEN WOOD Infant (no dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES H. WOOD CEMETERY - Hilton #50

By JAMES I. WOOD Received July 17 1983

There is only three graves in this cemetery and none have markers.

JAMES H. WOOD born 1855 and died about 1920

MARGARETTE HARRIS WOOD

DELLA WOOD GODSEY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN WOOD CEMETERY - Mendota #3

By THOMAS B. & YVONNE WOOD HAMRICK, and WILLIAM F. & SANDRA WOOD SIBERT
By JAMES I. WOOD Visited Sept 1981

Located on Route #613 in Scott Co. From Gate City, go 6.6 miles to Route 613 & go 3.4 miles to the WARREN STALLARD place on left side of road. This is past the Fort Houston State Marker. The Stallard house is white block and the cemetery is on the hill to the left of the house as you face it. Cemetery is about 70 feet by 110 feet with a chainlink fence.

MINNIE A. (WOOD) GILLENWATER Feb 22 1876 - Nov 4 1903 wife of W.F. GILLENWATER
"She was. But words are wanting to say what, think what a wife should be, she was that."

WILLIAM E. GILLENWATER June 14 1898 - June 22 1898 son of W.F. & MINNIE A. GILLENWATER

HOLBERT F. GILLENWATER Oct 7 1901 - Feb 17 1904 son of W.F. & MINNIE A. GILLENWATER
Age 2 yrs 4 mo 10 days

LAKIE E. GILLENWATER Oct 3 1896 - Oct 8 1905 dau of W.F. & MINNIE A. GILLENWATER
Age 9 yrs 5 days

ETHA MAY SMITH Apr 21 1886 - Aug 25 1886 dau of S.B. & M.S.(MARTHA) SMITH
(This stone is broken)

JONATHAN WOOD Apr 23 1778 - Apr 9 1848 (matching stones of ANN C. WOOD)

ANN C. (SKILLERN) WOOD Apr 17 1783 - Mar 18 1848

ADELINE (WHITE) WOOD May 15 1830 - Apr 18 1914 wife of W.S.(WILLIAM SKILLERN) WOOD

WILLIAM SKILLERN WOOD 1808/11 - Mar 17 1864 age 57 (stone broken and repaired)

JONATHAN WOOD 1858/59 - 1947 (double stone)
CYNTHIA E. (BRADLEY) WOOD 1878 - 19-- (she died 1958)

SARAH ANN WOOD Apr 1 1842 - July 5 1842 age 3 mo 4 days

KATHLEEN STALLARD 1912 - 1972 (double stone)
JESSEE STALLARD 1912 - 1955

CAZZIE R. STALLARD May 4 1876 - Nov 25 1977 (double marker)
RELEIGH D. STALLARD Dec 1 1855 - Mar 1 1924

"There were several slaves buried in this cemetery but the rocks marking their graves have been taken away. It is probable that JONATHAN WOOD (1745 - 1804) and his wife NANCY DAVIDSON WOOD (1746 - 1827) are buried in this cemetery as they

were the first settlers on this farm." by THOMAS HAMRICK

The following are additional ones buried there without stones or markers, from JAMES I. WOOD:

JONATHAN WOOD 1744 - 1804

NANCY DAVIDSON OSBORN WOOD 1746 - 1827

EBENEZER W. WOOD 1804 - 1826

SARAH ANN WOOD 1867 - 1867

POLLY ANN WOOD 1852 - 1852

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAYLOR CEMETERY - Mendota #9
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 133)

By HAZEL V. HOUSER

Update information on GEORGE SPANGLER:

GEORGE SPANGLER 1831 - 1896 (his wife is MARY J. SMITH SPANGLER. She is buried in the Concord Cemetery, Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio. His name appears on her stone there, but he is buried here.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LIVINGSTON CEMETERY - Mendota #10
(Update of Vol 1 Pg 142)

By ELLEN RUTH LIVINGSTON Letter dated July 19 1981

"From all of the family research which I have done, I feel certain that WILLIAM TODD LIVINGSTON, my great, great, great grandfather is buried there as indicated in your book *[Vol 1 Pg 142]*. My records show that he died about 1778. His wife SARAH WARE LIVINGSTON is most probably buried there also, as they were living on the farm at Mendots. SARAH was tomahawked April 6, 1794 and died four days later when CHIEF BENGE and his men raided the LIVINGSTON home."

"PETER LIVINGSTON, their son, who died in Scott County 1815, is probably buried there as well as his wife ELIZABETH HEAD LIVINGSTON. The ELIZABETH OSBORNE LIVINGSTON, 1812, shown in your book is not his wife according to dates and family records. The ELIZABETH WOOD and JONATHAN WOOD are daughter and son-in-law of PETER LIVINGSTON."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRANK CAMPBELL WOOD CEMETERY - Mendota #14

By JAMES I. WOOD
By THOMAS B. & YVONNE WOOD HAMRICK, WILLIAM F. & SANDRA WOOD SIBERT
Visited Sept 1981

Located about 100 yards up the hill and to the left from the JONATHAN WOOD CEMETERY on Route 613 on land formerly owned by FRANK CAMPBELL WOOD. This cemetery is

across the fence and next to a barn. It is about 30 feet and has a chain link fence which replaces an old iron fence. There are only four graves.

FRANCIS/FRANK C.(CAMPBELL) WOOD Dec 6 1850 - Mar 30 1933

ELLEN V. (CULBERTSON) WOOD Aug 28 1858 - Feb 12 1918 wife of F.C. WOOD

ROBERT N. WOOD June 5 1917 - Sept 29 1936

NELSON P. WOOD Nov 27 1889 - Dec 11 1942

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES HARVEY WOOD CEMETERY - Mendota #15

By JAMES I. WOOD
THOMAS B. & YVONNE WOOD HAMRICK, and WILLIAM F. & SANDRA WOOD SIBERT
Visited Sept 26 1981

Located just a tenth or two miles towards the Russell County and on the same side of the road as the FRANK CAMPBELL WOOD CEMETERY (Mendota #14). It can be seen from the highway. It was not fenced and most stones were down. We checked each one and put them back with lettered side down. It was not overgrown as cattle had been grazing in the field. It is located directly behind the MEADE Home just beyond their backyard fence. The arch on JAMES H. WOOD Sr. was down. It was probably about 30 by 36 feet. JOHN JETT is said to be buried here also.

JAMES HARVEY WOOD, Sr. June 17 1817 - May 25 1888 age 70 yrs 11 mo 8 days
HENRIETTA WOOD Dec 28 1824 - Jan 5 1858 (Large white marble double stone the arch was on the ground.) (HENRIETTA JETT WOOD)

(Could not read but it had JA___ and below it had ages 33 years -- days The flat stone over the grave had a rough H.W.) (According to JAMES I. WOOD, this was the stone for HENRIETTA WOOD (1824-1858) and after her husband, JAMES H. WOOD, Sr. (1817 - 1888) died, her name was put on the new double stone.)

POLLY A. (WOOD) McMullin 1809 - May 4 1879 age about 70 years

HENRIETTA A. WOOD died Mar 14 1877 dau of H.K. & MARY WOOD age 3 yr 8 mo 5 dys

JAMES LEECE WOOD Apr 21 1903 - Feb 11 1904 son of J.J. & L.C. WOOD

WILLIAM W. MONEYHUN May 3 1847 - Sept 7 1881

JAMES H. MONEYHUN Apr 7 1868 - July 24 1887 son of WILLIAM W. & NANCY K. MONEYHUN age 19 yrs 3 mo 17 days

Two rough stones about 18 X 48 X 2½ inches thick. They were laying flat but could have been upright at one time. No lettering could be detected, and one broken stone, no lettering.

Other known to be buried there. The dates are out of bibles, from JAMES I. WOOD

JOHN J. WOOD 1855 - 1931

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TURNER CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. HOUSER

Information has been given by members of the family, death certificates & bible

records. Many do not have markers. It is located about 1 mile off the Road # 617 and Cove Creek Road on the former TURNER Land. Cemetery lies back of the LANE MEMORIAL CHURCH. It is very hard to get to.

JOSEPH A. TURNER Jan 1823 in N.C. (Census records) - Oct 9 1913

ELIZA JANE (HILL) TURNER Jan 1833 in VA (Census records) - Aug 26 1926 dau of WILLIAM & ELIZA HAWKS HILL wife of JOSEPH A. TURNER

WILLIAM HILL 1850 in Scott Co. - Aug 22 1862 son of the above

J. R. FLOYD TURNER Feb 7 1858 - Sept 12 1926 son of JOSEPH & ELIZA JANE TURNER

SARAH A. (SALLEY) TURNER Nov 1862 - July 12 1932 dau of JOHN & NANCY J. GARLICK SALLEY wife of J.R. FLOYD TURNER

VERNA TURNER born Feb 1899 - dau of the above

JOSEPH S. TURNER Sept 9 1870 - Apr 1932 husb of SARILDA ELLEN (WEATHERLY) TURNER and son of JOSEPH & ELIZA JANE HILL TURNER

TINY (NORRIS) TURNER no dates 1st wife of JOSEPH S. TURNER

SAMUEL WORLEY 1859 - no date husb of MARIAH (TURNER) WORLEY married Aug 12 1878

WILLIAM (BILLIE) HILL no dates

TURNER CHILDREN:

ISAAC TURNER b Dec 1902 - no death dates available
MARY JANE TURNER b May 1897 - no death dates available
VENNIE LOU TURNER b Dec 1907 - no death dates available

May be others. This is all that is known to be buried here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SPROLES CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. (TURNER) HOUSER, ANNE BELLE (TURNER) TAYLOR and EPHREAM & VERDA TURNER
Visited Oct 1980

Located on Road #617, on the SPROLES Property. No buildings on this land. The last person to live on this property was CARMEL TURNER. Some of the dates were very hard to read.

1st man buried in this cemetery was a man by the name of MORGAN, served in the Civil War. No dates. Probably his wife there also.

As you enter the Cemetery:

MARGARET SPROLES 1861 - 1936

JOHN M. SPROLES 1849 - 1916

CHARLES N. SPROLES 1895 - 1895

GERTRUE SPROLES 1882 - 1884

HARRISON B. SPROLES 1838 - 1909

ELIZABETH SPROLES 1813 - 1887

SAMUEL SPROLES 1806 - 1894

J. C. SHELLEY 1846 - 1928 (double stone)
LUCY (WORLEY) SHELLEY 1847 - 1915

LUELLA SHELLEY no dates dau of J.A. & LUCY SHELLEY

ROBERT JAMES TURNER Jan 20 1857 - Jan 14 1938 son of JOSEPH & ELIZA JANE TURNER (double stone)
MARTHA FRANCES (SALLEY) TURNER Dec 1 1864 - Dec 12 1959 dau of JOHN & NANCY J. GARLICK SALLEY

M. N. (MARY NEALIE) TURNER Feb 25 1899 - June 6/13? 1915 dau of ROBERT JAMES & MARTHA TURNER

L. B. (LILLIE BELL) TURNER June 6 1891 - Nov 3 1894 dau of ROBERT JAMES & MARTHA TURNER

W. S. REYNOLDS Nov 28 1872 - Aug 10 1912 son of IRA & M. REYNOLDS

REYNOLDS (baby) no date

LUCY REYNOLDS Mar 4 1877 - Nov 7 1905

FRANCES G. REYNOLDS Aug 1 1883 - Sept 16 1903

SARAH REYNOLDS Oct 8 1886 - Feb 26 1905

CHARMIE ETHEL FLEENOR Jan 5 1904 - Jan 25 1904 dau of J.C. & H.V. FLEENOR

G. W. FLEENOR Sept 8 1841 - Jan 22 1905

MARGARET FLEENOR June 24 1847 - Mar 10 1912

LIDY CATHERINE SMITH Nov 19 1845 - Apr 27 1911

AMANDA FLEENOR Jan 24 1866 - Jan 6 1929 wife of W.S. FLEENOR

SALEM SMITH 1863 - Apr 11 1929

JESSEE HOUSER 1842 - 1920 (double stone)
REBECCA HOUSER 1841 - 1921 age 80

MATILDA MABE 1847 - 1923

W. E. FLEENOR 1882 - 1955 (husband of EUNICE TURNER FLEENOR)

AVERY JOE SMITH Dec 5 1903 - Dec 29 1949

RALO SMITH Mar 14 1918 - Mar 27 1972 S/Sgt. Col. 110 Inf. World War II

ADEN HUGHIE RENGLEY 1906 - 1972

A. F. RENGLEY 1864 - 1954

MEADIE RENGLEY 1873 - 1936

SARILDA TURNER Oct 24 1871 - Aug 20 1954 (double stone)
CARMEL TURNER Aug 13 1898 - Mar 26 1969 son of SARILDA & JOSEPH S. TURNER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RUST CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. HOUSER and ALVALEEN McNAMARA

Located on the former JEREMIAH RUST property on Road #618, was called Grindstone Road. It can'e be seen from the road and is very hard to get to up on a hill.

AMBROSE GREEN, General Dec 9 1867 - Feb 7 1928 (double stone)
MARGART EVE (SISSY) (RUST) GREEN Sept 14 1877 - Mar 31 1943/44? dau of DAVID & SARAH ELIZABETH HUNSUCKER RUST

BARSHA A. RUST Apr 25 1875 - June 24 1912 dau of DAVID & SARAH ELIZABETH RUST

JOHN W. RUST June 15 1880 - Apr 1 1920 son of DAVID & SARAH ELIZABETH RUST husband of JOSIE (TURNER) RUST (double stone)
EVERETT RUST Aug 4 1918 - Feb 16 1926 son of JOHN W. & JOSIE RUST

JEREMIAH RUST Dec 10 1816 - Apr 10 1893 son of DAVID & SUSANNA (MILLS) RUST
ANNA RUST 1825 - July 23 1901 (double stone)

ISAAC RUST died Aug 5 1854 (flux) age 5 yrs 1 mo 2 days

ZACHRIAH RUST Apr 25 1857 - Apr 27 1896 son of JEREMIAH & ANNA RUST husb of SUSAN SPANGLER RUST (buried in Eaton, Ohio)

SARAH A. (GREEN) TURNER June 18 1899 - June 3 1962 dau of AMBROSE & MARGARET GREEN wife of JAMES LUTHER TURNER

MARGARET TURNER Sept 9 1927 - Aug 15 1947 dau of SARAH & JAMES LUTHER TURNER

Infant child of SARAH & JAMES LUTHER TURNER no dates

(LUTHER TURNER Dec 26 1896 - Aug 27 1977 son of ROBERT J. & MARTHA SALLEY TURNER is buried at Bluff City, TN Cemetery)

Infant child of ARNOLD & LEONA (GREEN) TURNER no dates

(ARNOLD TURNER & LEONA (GREEN) TURNER are both buried in a cemetery near Bluff city, TN) (ARNOLD is the son of ROBERT J. & MARTHA (SALLEY) TURNER) (LEONA is the dau of AMBROSE & MARGARET GREEN)

CLARENCE ARNOLD TURNER Dec 18 1893 - Nov 18 1965

LEONA ELMER (GREEN) TURNER Feb 17 1902 - Feb 15 1972

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HUNSUCKER CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. HOUSER & ALVALEEN McNAMARA

Located on the HUNSUCKER farm on Road #618 formerly called Grindstone Road.

WILLIS HUNSUCKER no dates son of J.J. & ELIZABETH HUNSUCKER

MAGGIE JANE (SHELLEY) HUNSUCKER no dates dau of J.C. & LUCY SHELLEY

DAVID RUST 1846 - Nov 25 1894 son of JEREMIAH & ANN RUST (double stone)
SARAH ELIZABETH (HUNSUCKER) RUST Apr 9 1847 - Jan 31 1915 dau of ABRAM & NANCY FLEENOR HUNSUCKER Married Oct 21 1873

Infant child of DAVID & SARAH RUST no dates

This is incomplete. This information taken from family records.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RUST CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. TURNER HOUSER

RUST CEMETERY (Cont.)

Located on Road #630 also known as Livingston Creek Road. This cemetery is up on a hill. It cannot be seen from the road. It is located on the former JOHN S. & MARGARET RENGLEY SHELLEY and WILLIAM RUST farm. There are 3 graves only.

WILLIAM M. RUST Oct 18 1853 - Dec 1 1923 son of JEREMIAH & ANNA (PETTS) RUST

MITTIE V. RUST Feb 17 1879 - Sept 4 1902

ROBERT O. RUST June 14 1884 - Jan 31 1889

(WILLIAM M. RUST' wife SARAH A. (SHELLEY) RUST is buried at Mound Hill Cemetery in Eaton, Ohio)

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By HAZEL V. TURNER HOUSER, ANNA BELLE TURNER TAYLOR and Mr. & Mrs. EPHRIAM TURNER
Visited Oct 1980

Located on Road #633, Reedy Creek Road off Route #58, near Three Springs.

WILLIAM M. MOORE March 2 1873 - Mar 2 1938 son of JAMES & LOUISA MOORE

MARY ARLENE (TURNER) MOORE July 4 1864 - Oct 7 1947 dau of JOSEPH & ELIZA JANE HILL TURNER

JAMES ADDISON 1937 - 1980

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

VALENTINE RUST CEMETERY - Washington Co. VA, near Mendota Map Area

By IVAH JANE RUST PISTONO submitted by HAZEL V. HOUSER Dec 5, 1983

Located on the farm which now belongs to Mr. REECE LAUDERMILK OF Bristol, VA There are only two monuments in the cemetery which are legible. It containes quite a few graves, many unmarked or marked with a field stone. The original fence was removed after the property left the RUST family and cattle were allowed to graze. Many of the markers were hauled away to make mowing easier. In 1982 a smaller area was fenced in and VALENTINE's monument was erected again. My cousin told me that during the depression her father, JAMES RUST, who owned the farm, permitted several people in the community who could not afford to buy a burial plot to bury their dead here. [by IVAH JANE RUST PISTONO]

VALENTINE C. RUST Dec 10 1831 - Nov 13 1927 (double monument) "Father"

ELIZABETH RUST Feb 28 1840 - May 18 1891 "Mother"

(This monument was erected in 1927. ELIZABETH, his wife, had died in 1891. Her grave was marked with a field stone. Her name and dates were placed on the monument in 1927) (VALENTINE C. RUST son of DAVID & SUSANNA MILLS RUST, & ELIZABETH RUST is the dau of HENRY LEONARD & MARY MOORE)

The second monument reads;

L. P. MOORE 1871 - 1935

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LEWIS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #3

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

ELIZA LEWIS Oct 2 1869 - Mar 19 1959

HARMON LEWIS July 18 1868 - Aug 14 1908 age 40 years 27 days

WILL F. ROBINETTE May 20 1910 - Apr 23 1958 Virginia S.G.T. Signal Corps WWII

LUCILLE LEWIS Nov 22 1925 - July 23 1927

PHILLIP D. ROBINETTE Jan 12 1945
RONOLD D. ROBINETTE May 2 1936

Iron fence, not mowed.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLAYLOCK CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #4

By EULA MAE McNUTT (from) ANNIE ENGLAND VANZANT & EMMETT VANZANT June 1983

BONNIE BLAYLOCK (no dates) (Infant of LILBURN & DORA WOODS BLAYLOCK. The stone was made but never placed on her grave. Last time EULA saw the stone was in the chimney corner at the old BLAYLOCK House.)

LEONA PAYNE Infant of APP & LULA BLAYLOCK PAYNE (no marker)

Infant son of APP & LULA PAYNE (no marker)

LULA BLAYLOCK PAYNE (no marker)

APP PAYNE son of HIRAM P. & SARAH JANE McMILLION PAYNE. He was shot to death. (no marker)

Infant son of WIBB. & MAGGIE BLAYLOCK MINOR (no marker)

LILBURN BLAYLOCK was buried there, then moved to Kingsport, TN. and buried with his wife.

EDGAR MINOR died of Acid burns. T.E.C. was buried there and was moved the same time his grandfather was moved to Kingsport, TN.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #7
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 135-136)

By EULA MAE McNUTT

The following is the same list as in Volume 2 Pg 135&136. However since that list from 1980, EULA MAE McNUTT furnished and placed markers with dates. Those dates are given here. These markers were placed in 1983.

THOMAS WILLIS 1820 - 1900 (funeral home marker)

ROSA (MEREDITH) WILLIS 1835 - 1900 (marker)

JOHN WILLIS (Oct) 1862 - (Aug 7 1946) (marker) (concrete stone has no dates)

ELIZABETH (CARROL) WILLIS (Feb) 1863 - (Apr) 1939 (concrete marker)

JAMES WILLIS (Jan 1) 1853 - (Oct 20) 1934 (marker)

(MARY) POLLY (ANN ENGLAND) WILLIS (Jan 17) 1869 - (Mar 28) 1898 (marker)

IRA WILLIS (Nov 9) 1884 - (Aug 1) 1885 (marker)

ROBERT (BOBBY) WILLIS 1886 - 1887 (marker)

LUTHER WILLIS Feb 1 1893 - Aug 22 1923 (stone placed by his wife and daughter in 1982)

BROWNLOW WILLIS 1883 - 1883 (marker)

DANIEL WILLIS (Feb 1896) - July 8 1933 Va. Pvt. 315 Inf. 79 Div WWI (stone)

PAROLEE WILLIS 1884 - 1886 (marker)

MARY A.(ANN WILLIS) HORTON 1890 - 1915 (marker)

OLA HORTON 1916 - 1918 (marker)

ORBIN WILLIS 1912 - 1916 (marker)

ALDEN WILLIS 1916 - 1919 (marker)

NATHAN WILLIS 1923 - 1927 (marker)

MARGARET ULDENE WILLIS Sept 1 1933 - Dec 21 1934 (stone)

EARL WILLIS May 18 1921 - Dec 16 1925 (stone)

DORA & CORA McDAVID 1933 - 1933 (twins marker)

LINDA LYON 1849 - 1924 (marker)

ANDY LYON 1850 - 1923 (marker)

MARY E. LYON 1873 - 1891 (marker)

MARY A. LYON 1807 - 1891 (marker)

CALEB EDGAR LYON Dec 8 1923 - Oct 16 1925 (stone)

LAURA ELGIE (LYON) PETERS July 7 1913 - Oct 4 1982 (EULA MAE McNUTT's sister, and wife of JOHN W. PETERS) (stone and marker)

ELMER THIELDBARROW Aug 13 1896 - June 19 1928 (stone)

WILLARD VANZANT Mar 1 1920 - May 10 1925 (stone)

ROSA HERRON 1902 - 1917 (marker)

Baby HERRON (marker but no dates) (children of JANIE HERRON)

RESTON PAYNE no dates

JUBE/JUBAI PAYNE no dates

Marked the five DAUGHERTYs, but when I went to place this marker, and we had cleaned and mowed, there were six graves. We also found two infant graves at the foot of THOMAS & ROSA WILLIS. There are a total of 40 graves in this cemetery It is believed to be that the DAUGHERTYs are family of ISAAC KING DAUGHERTY and NANCY, who the DAUGHERTY Chapel Church was named after. Their son JOHN married CAROLINE LYON, the daughter of WILLIAM and LUCINDA LYON. They moved to Texas. CAROLINE was niece to my grandfather ANDY LYON.

This cemetery is now fenced, mowed and well kept.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LYON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #8
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 136)

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT

The LYON CEMETERY listed in Volume 2 Page 136 is located on the Looneys Gap Map as #8. CHRIS LYON is the father of EULA MAE McNUTT. The following is a funeral notice of her mother.

"In memory of LINDA JANE WILLIS LYON Mar 26 1891 - Nov 25 1983. Services at Gene Falin Memorial Chapel, Gate City Funeral Home, Sunday, Nov 27 1983. Interment at the LYON FAMILY CEMETERY. Survivors; Daughter: Mrs. EULA MAE McNUTT of Gate City, VA. Son: ELBERT LYON of Clinchport, VA. LINDA JANE is the daughter of JAMES & POLLY ANN ENGLAND WILLIS."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

VANZANT CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #9
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 136)

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and LURANA ROBINETTE Visited Aug 9 1981

Corrections and updates of the following:

ROSA E. (LYON) VANZANT Dec 5 1875 - Sept 5 1954 wife of THOMAS VANZANT

THOMAS VANZANT (Jan 1) 1876 - (Nov) 1959

ISAAC A. VANZANT (July 4) 1906 - (Aug) 1950 son of THOMAS & ROSA VANZANT

Fenced and kept mowed by their son EMMETT VANZANT from England Valley

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

KILGORE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #10
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 136)

The location of the cemetery listed in volume 2 page 136 is given by EULA MAE LYON McNUTT. It is in sight of the LYON CEMETERY (#8) and is located just over the Hancock Co. TN border.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

EDENS & HURD CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #11
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 137)

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited Aug 8 1981

Located across the Border in Hancock Co. TN up a hallow from Big Springs Church to the state line, turn left, out Dry Valley, on the left side of the road Reo Grand. Fenced, Mowed and very neat. In Vol 2, it is listed incomplete. This completes this cemetery.

EDNA F.(FRAZIER) HURD 1907 - 1958 "Mother" (wife of ARTHUR Y. HURD and dau of MILOW & SALLIE JOHNSON FRAZIER)

WILLIAM HURD (Jr.) July 4 1905 - Dec 10 1967 Georgia Pvt. US Army World War II (son of Wm (BILL) Sr. & ESTHER EDENS HURD)

Wm. BILL HURD Sr. Mar 8 1862 - Nov 9 1943

ESTHER (EDENS) HURD Sept 8 1867 - Feb 19 1943 (wife of Wm. HURD Sr. and dau of Rev. GEORGE & SARAH J. BRICKEY EDENS)

LAURA H.(HURD) LYON May 10 1886 - May 13 1917 (1st wife of DANIEL LYON and dau of Wm. Sr. & ESTHER EDENS HURD)

GARLAND LYON (May 1917 - June 1917) no marker, only a piece of marble stone slab (Infant son of DANIEL & LAURA HURD LYON)

ELSIE MAE HORTON Apr 23 1915 - Mar 30 1937 (dau of NOAH H. & S. JANIE HURD HORTON)

JANIE HURD (HORTON) Dec 19 1877 - Apr 13 1943 (divorced from NOAH HORTON and dau of Wm. Sr. & ESTHER EDENS HURD)

BONNIE LOU LYON Nov 17 1950 - Dec 22 1950 (dau of ROY D. & ROSA GOINS LYON) (died of Whooping Cough)

ROY D. LYONS Aug 8 1915 - Nov 15 1980 (son of DANIEL & LAURA HURD LYON)

RUBY ALICE EDENS 1913 - 1927

HENDERSON H. EDENS 1879 - 1926

MOLLIE EDENS Mar 15 1903 - Nov 13 1907 dau of H.H.(HENDERSON) & D.E.(DONNA SNAPP) EDENS

JIMMY EDENS Dec 16 1889 - Oct 8 1906 son of H.H.(HENDERSON) & D.E.(DONNA SNAPP) EDENS

HUGH K. EDENS 1917 - 1919

G. W. DEAN Dec 6 1892 - July 2 1906 son of F.M. & PHARBIA (EDENS) DEAN

A. J. HICKMAN Sept 24 1903 - Oct 2 1906 son of C.N.(CLAIBORN "CLABE") and wife (PHARBIA EDENS DEAN called "FIM", dau of Rev. GEORGE EDENS, md twice, 1st to DEAN, 2nd to CLAIBOURN HICKMAN)

GRADY HICKMAN Sept 16 1908 - May 26 1909 son of C.N. HICKMAN & wife

JOHN N. HICKMAN Apr 29 1900 - Aug 4 1929 (son of C.N. & "FIM" HICKMAN) (Riding behind Wm. HURD Jr. on horse back, up Rockhouse Bluff on Clinch River, fell off and died of a broken neck)

BRILLER GILLIAM 1893 - 1967 (dau of JAMES & MARTHA WOOTEN GILLIAM) funeral home marker

J. D. EDENS May 8 1869 - June 10 1896

M. E. EDENS Feb 2 1882 - June 10 1888

W. H. EDENS Jan 19 1889 - July 10 1889

M. L. HERD Aug 8 1873 - Mar 3 1901

S. J.(SARAH JANE BRICKEY) EDENS June 2 1847 - Dec 25 1899 (wife of Rev. GEORGE EDENS and dau of PETER & MALINDA BRICKEY of Scott Co. Va.)

Rev. GEORGE EDENS Sept 29 1846 - May 5 1905 (son of ISHAM & MARTHA EDENS) (Free mason emblem on the stone)

L. M.(LONA MAE) HURD Oct 23 1908 - Aug 26 1915 (dau of HUGH & LULA BELLE EDENS HURD) (died of Diptheria)

HUGH HURD 1882 - 1962 (son of JERRY & ORLENA HURD, & nephew of Wm. BILL HURD)

There are 7 unmarked graves besides GARLAND LYON. I do know the following are

buried in unmarked graves.

JAMES GILLIAM

MARY ANN/MARTHA (WOOTEN) GILLIAM wife of JAMES GILLIAM

CLAIBOURN "CLABE" HICKMAN

PHARBIA EDENS DEAN HICKMAN wife of CLAIBOURN HICKMAN

MACK GILLIAM Veteran of World War I found murdered in East Pumpkin Valley, still unsolved, from years ago. He was the son of JAMES & MARY ANN GILLIAM. His son has a marker, but not yet placed on his grave.

2 GILLIAM Infants

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LYON & ANDERSON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #12
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 137)

By EULA MAE McNUTT, PAMELA McNUTT, ROWENA BALES & ELBERT LYON

Visited May 29 1983

Very old uncleaned, with fallen trees. Many unmarked graves, some old etched rocks never checked all old rocks to see if we could find more, as vines grown over and afraid of snakes and Poision Ivy, but we did get all we found that was etched. Have to dig up to see if more could be found, later. This is the same as the LYON CEMETERY in Vol 2 Pg 137, more complete.

KENNETH HILTON 1960 - 1977 (my cousin drowned while swimming with my nephew in a small lake on the Old Kilgore Farm.) (son of FRED & FRANCES RHOTON HILTON)

S. H.(SQUIRE) HILTON 1865 - 1945

CATHRON J. (TIGNOR) HILTON 1862 - 1924 (wife of SQUIRE, died of Typhoid)

LUTHER HILTON 1898 - 1924 (died of Typhoid, son of SQUIRE HILTON)

HUGH TIGNOR 1878 - 1945 (bro to CATHRON HILTON)

AGNESS (ARRINGTON) HILTON June 1903 - Aug 1976 wife of BILL H. HILTON and dau of JAMES & DELILIA PURCELL ARRINGTON

BILL H. HILTON Jan 14 1903 - June 3 1970 (shot to death at his home by JAKIE ANDERSON, the son of JOHN & BEATRICE CATRON ANDERSON. BILL is the son of SQUIRE HILTON)

JESSE A. (HILTON) ANDERSON 1914 - 1980 (2nd wife of JOHN ANDERSON and dau of MARSHAL & ALVIRA DARCA ROGERS HILTON)

JOHN M. ANDERSON July 11 1897 - Sept 7 1970 (son of JACOB & MARTHA TIGNOR ANDERSON)

JANE ANDERSON Apr 1943 (dau of JOHN & JESSE ANDERSON)

HAROLD ANDERSON Jan 1945 (son of JOHN & JESSEE ANDERSON)

JACOB ANDERSON Feb 22 1870 - May 7 1910 (I've been told, Tape Worm killed him)

MARTHA (TIGNOR) ANDERSON 1878 - 1957 (wife of JACOB ANDERSON)

(BEATRICE CATRON) ANDERSON Apr 4 1894 - Oct 14 1936 (1st wife of JOHN ANDERSON)

THEADORE E. ANDERSON Apr 24 1920 - Aug 13 1971 Tn. AS. U.S.N.R. World War II (son of JOHN & BEATRICE, called "TED")

SARAH CATHERINE JETER June 22 1884 - Oct 30 1918 (aluminum railing fence around this grave)

N.A. SMITH Mar 1844 - Dec 10 1912

CHARLES CODY Jan 1894 - Dec 10 1912

SOCIA HILTON 1893 - Nov 15 1983 (dau of SQUIRE & CATHRON J. TIGNOR HILTON)

JAMES SMITH no dates Co. A. 1st Tenn Calv.

HANNAH BEN "born 1885 - deceased 1893" etched on an old rock

MARY EDENS "Dec - June 20 1858 Age 22" etched on an old rock

MICHAEL LYON 1805 - 1886 (EULA McNUTT placed the funeral marker)

WILLIAM LYON 1828 - 1862 (EULA McNUTT placed the funeral marker)

The following three are children of WILLIAM & LUCINDA LYON beside WILLIAM LYON. no markers, just old rocks.

WILLIAM LYON Jr. Jan 23 1859 - Feb 23 1860

DANIEL B. LYON Mar 19 1857 - Sept 8 1862

MARTHA LYON July 20 1852 - Sept 15 1862

HACK JONES buried there. Drouned June 19 1936. His 2 wives and himself are buried close to the LYON graves.

ISHAM EDENS & his WIFE MARTHA no marker

POLLY WOOTON no marker

Many others are buried there. No markers, only rocks. Some more may be etched.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLEDSOE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #13

By EULA MAE McNUTT 1983

"Only one grave. I have a marker to place there this fall. This is on a little round knoll, in the woods at foot of Big Ridge, to the left of Daughertys Spring on the Blaylock farm. HUDSON BLEDSOE 1850 - 1881. He married LUCINDA WILLIS, dau of THOMAS & ROSA WILLIS. She is buried at Bulls Gap, TN. They were married in Lee Co. Va. He died from lifting back log for a fireplace. He is buried close to where he lived."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ENGLAND CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #14

By EULA MAE McNUTT

JOHN ENGLAND Apr 1 1767 - Mar 18 1840 "Continental Line. Revolutionary War. 12X24 in bronze marker ordered by EULA MAE LYON McNUTT from War Department. She is the 5th generation of JOHN ENGLAND. This marker was placed on his grave June 11 1983. The first Revolutionary marker known for Scott Co. Va. placed by relatives: EULA MAE McNUTT Mr. & Mrs. RONALD & CLEO ENGLAND of Whitmire, S.C., Mr. & Mrs. EMMET & ANNIE (ENGLAND) VANZANT, Mrs. PATRICIA (VANZANT) FLEENOR of

Rogersville Tn., DONNIE & son SAMMY VANZANT, GARY VANZANT, MICHAEL TAYLOR, TOMMY ENGLAND, all of Gate City, Va. JOHN ENGLAND was the son of WILLIAM ANDERSON ENGLAND & ELIZABETH FARIES, born in Goochland Co. Va. He lived in Lee Co. When he bought land in 1814. The land was later recorded in Scott Co. Va. when he purchased more land and Scott Co. Va. was formed from Lee Co. in 1815. He purchased land with his son ANDREW ENGLAND, and England Valley was named after them. Their desendants still live at the old home site."

MARY (PARSONS) ENGLAND 1765 - (after 1843 [from pension records]. wife of JOHN ENGLAND and dau of JOHN PARSONS of Amhurst Co. Va. where they were married) no marker, just old rock

Childs grave beside JOHN ENGLAND no dates (old rock)

ANDREW ENGLAND May 19 1802 - 3 May 1872 (Etched on old rock) (son of JOHN & MARY ENGLAND)

CATHERINE (FISHER) ENGLAND 1807(census) - 1891(1900 will probated) (dau of HENRY & HAPPY FISHER of Hawkins Co. Tn., now Fishers Valley, Hancock Co. Tn. grandaughter of Old PETER FISHER, Big Survey from Pa. She was a full blooded Cherokee Indian over 7 feet tall, wife of ANDREW ENGLAND) (no marker) old rock

HIRAM ENGLAND Sr. Feb 13 1839 - Mar 15 180 (son of ANDREW & CATHERINE ENGLAND. Served in the Civil War) (stone marker with dates)

MALINDA ANN (ROGERS) ENGLAND 1845 - 1925 (stone) (dau of THOMAS & NANCY LOUISA (LEWIS) ROGERS, and wife of HIRAM ENGLAND Sr. She had 16 children, 2 sets twins)

ANDREW ENGLAND Jan 2 1866 - July 29 1943 (stone) (son of HIRAM Sr. & MALINDA ENGLAND, md LIZZIE HERRON, no issue. Served in the Spanish American war.)

SARAH (SALLY) ENGLAND (June 16 1866 - after 1880 census) old rock, no dates. Dau of HIRAM & MALINDA ENGLAND

JOHN (TODD) ENGLAND May 5 1872 - Mar 30 1942 (marker stone) son of HIRAM & MALINDA ENGLAND, md MARTHA VANZANT

(GENE) MARION ENGLAND 1877 - (May 16) 1909 (stone marker) son of HIRAM and MALINDA ENGLAND, never married

MARTHA ENGLAND (twin) Feb 2 1884 - Feb 16 1884

MARY ENGLAND (twin) Feb 2 1884 - 1884 (old rocks, no dates)

AMOS & AMY ENGLAND (twins) (old rocks, no dates) (children of HIRAM & MALINDA

ALICE WILLIS Mar 1898 - June 1898 (old rock, no dates) (dau of JAMES & POLLY ENGLAND WILLIS

HIRAM ENGLAND Jr. 1890 - 1923 (son of HIRAM & MALINDA ENGLAND) (double stone)
SUSIE (THOLEMELSON) ENGLAND 1892 - 1980 (wife of HIRAM ENGLAND)

(OMER ENGLAND)"O.E." on rock (no dates) (son of JOHN TODD & MARTHA ENGLAND)

WILLARD ENGLAND (old rock) (son of JOHN & MARTHA ENGLAND)

ROSA ENGLAND (old rock) (died of the flu in 1918) (no dates on rock) (dau of JOHN & MARTHA ENGLAND)

CLAUDE ENGLAND 1917 - 1919 (son of MUNROE & ALICE PENDLETON ENGLAND)

WILLIE ENGLAND 1916 - 1916 (son of MUNROE & ALICE PENDLETON ENGLAND)

ROY ENGLAND 1906 - 1910 (son of MUNROE & ALICE PENDLETON ENGLAND)

VERNIE ENGLAND 1905 - 1905

ENGLAND CEMETERY (Cont.)

"This cemetery has a total of 46 graves. CATHERINE ENGLAND and husbnad ZACK MINOR has one or two children buried there. There is one MANESS buried there, an adult. Three known ROGERS adults in the MANESS row. It is believed that THOMAS ROGERS, father of MALINDA ENGLAND, who was killed during the Civil War and his parents JESSE & LUCINDA RICE ROGERS who lived close in Valley, are buried there. It is also believed that the children of JOEL & MAHALIA ENGLAND WINSTEAD are buried there. Most graves unmarked, are infants, & children and grandchildren of ANDREW & CATHERINE ENGLAND, and HIRAM Sr. & MALINDA ENGLAND. JOHN & MARY (PARSONS) had 10 children. ANDREW & CATHERINE (FISHER) had 10 children. HIRAM & MALINDA (ROGERS) had 16 children." (Information above researched and family records, Census, Wills & Deeds, Pension and other resources by EULA MAE McNUTT, descendant of POLLY ENGLAND WILLIS & LINDA WILLIS LYON.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PAYNE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #15

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"SARAH JANE (McMILLION) PAYNE died Mar 31 1942. Dau of MICHAEL & MARY ANN LAWSON McMILLION, divorced from HIRAM P. PAYNE who was later show to death near Blackwater. He was the son of HIRAM E. PAYNE & KISIRIE BLOOMER PAYNE. HIRAM E. was bushwhacked also during the Civil War on the Tn & Va line. Near Big Springs, Tn. KISIRIE remarried to a GILLIAM. JANE was the mother of APP PAYNE and a daughter MOLLIE who lived in Claibourn Co, Tn." (EULA MAE McNUTT records)

Only the one grave without a stone, name or dates.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McMILLION CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #16

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"Haven't checked this cemetery, but these are known to be buried there by EULA."

JOHN B. McMILLION

ELIZA ENGLAND McMILLION wife of JOHN B. McMILLION and dau of ANDREW ENGLAND

KERN McMILLION son of JOHN B. & ELIZA McMILLION

MARTELIA BROTHERTON McMILLION wife of KERN McMILLION

OTIS McMILLION son of KERN & MARTELIA McMILLION Retired Veteran

PEARL McMILLION CARTER dau of KERN & MARTELIA McMILLION

JOHN & ELIZA McMILLION had 13 children. Their only daughter burned to death in a school house near there, and is buried there.

This is incomplete.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ARWOOD CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #17

By EULA MAE McNUTT and LURANA LYON ROBINETTE Visited Aug 9 1981

ARWOOD CEMETERY (Cont.)

Located on the North side of Big Ridge, England Valley, in the woods. It was not kept up, but fair condition. It had been fenced with an old wire.

MARY JANE (ARRINGTON) ARWOOD Aug 17 1842 - June 19 1922 wife of W.M. ARWOOD
"A devoted wife a fond mother and friend to all. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

There are five graves marked with field stones and old rocks. The following are known to be buried there.

TEMPY ARRINGTON (sister of MARY JANE ARWOOD)

ISAAC ARWOOD (son of MARY JANE ARWOOD)

RUHAMA ARWOOD (dau of MARY JANE ARWOOD)

Others probably her children also, as she had a large family. Her husband is buried in Nichols Cemetery out Valley, not checked yet.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #18

By EULA MAE McNUTT

It was so badly grown up with bushes, did not try to get there. There are only a few burials and there never was any stones, only old rocks.

ROBERT "BOB" HORTON

MARTHA (TAYLOR) HORTON his wife

One or two grandsons of HIRAM & MARY ANN WILLIS HORTON, infants could be one or two more unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BROTHERTON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #19

By EULA MAE McNUTT and LURANA LYON ROBINETTE Visited Aug 8 1981

Only two graves with funeral home markers. Weedy

WILLIAM BROTHERTON 1889 - 1967

PHEBA BROTHERTON 1906 - 1971 (dau of JOHN (TODD) & MARTHA VANZANT ENGLAND. MARTHA VANZANT [her mother] died in Lusby Md and is buried there.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRAZIER CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #20

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located on a hill back of Daughertys Chapel Church. It is not checked out, but the following are known to be buried there. It was unkept but was fenced.

JAMES (JIM) FRAZIER

FRAZIER CEMETERY (Cont.)

CHARLIE SLOON husb of PEARLIE FRAZIER

LILLIE SLOON BLAYLOCK Feb 28 1912 - Mar 10 1961 dau of CHARLIE & PEARLIE wife of LOYD BLAYLOCK

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINETTE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #21

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"Located near Daughertys Church. There are two infants of SAMPSON ROBINETTE. no markers."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McMILLION CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #22

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This is not checked out, but the following are known to be buried there.

EVA BLOOMER McMILLION dau of M.V. & ANNA TYREE BLOOMER

JOHN McMILLION husb of EVA, son of MICHAEL & MARY A. LAWSON McMILLION

ESTA McMILLION ROGERS dau of EVA & JOHN died in Oklahoma, wife of HIRAM ROGERS

EMORY WILLIAMS died Aug 1983 age 80 yrs husb of EUGENIA McMILLION

probably others buried there also.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLOOMER CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #23
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 75)

By EULA MAE McNUTT

The cemetery in Vol 2 Pg 75 listed as the Fairview Cemetery is the BLOOMER Cemetery and is located as Looneys Gap #23. There was an additional cement marker with leters faded away. It is of the following.

BRENDA DARLENE HILTON Aug 8 1962 - Aug 8 1962 dau of FRED & FRANCES RHOTON HILTON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEGLEY CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #24

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This cemetery is not checked out, but the following are known to be buried there.

HUSTON C. BEGLEY son of JAMES & MARGARET JESSEE BEGLEY

ELIZA EDENS BEGLEY wife of HUSTON C. BEGLEY

RUTH DELP BEGLEY wife of WORLEY BEGLEY

MARY BEGLEY

Rev. DAVID D. ROBINETTE

LILLIE BEGLEY ROBINETTE

some grandchildren of WORLEY & RUTH BEGLEY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PAYNE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #25

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"Checked twice, but was impossible to get in to it because of overgrowth. It would take at least a day to cut off the brush and vines. There could be at least 10 or 12 graves. I think there used to be a few markers. It used to be neat when I was there as a child. Someone cut cedar threes around the cemetery and brush from the tops are on the graves and overgrown with Honeysuckle vines. Known to be buried there are the following."

ENOCH PAYNE 1796 - 1863

SALLY (POLLY) PAYNE CLICK wife of A.Y. CLICK died of a stroke

WILLIAM G. PAYNE 1823 - 1860 died of Typhoid

HIRAM E. PAYNE 1824 - 1864 or 65 bushwhacked

MARY ANDERSON PAYNE 1824 - 1864 1st wife of HIRAM E. PAYNE

NANCY & MARY PAYNE Infants of HIRAM E. & MARY PAYNE

MARY Infant of WILLIAM G. & MARY ANDERSON PAYNE LYON

Probably ISABELL PAYNE CHURCH 1st wife of WILLIAM CHURCH

Information from Census, and Wills for dates, old letters and other sources.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #26

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA McNUTT and KARRIE CASTLE Visited Mar 1982
By PHYLLIS LOUISE PIERSON PETERSON (family records)

GEORGE W. LAWSON Feb 24 1872 - Apr 1 1954 (son of JOHN & SARAH ANNE ELIZABETH NEELEY LAWSON) (double stone)
ARMINA (BLOOMER) LAWSON Apr 16 1875 - June 17 1955 (dau of MARTIN VANBURIN & ANNA TYREE BLOOMER)

Rev. MARTIN HEAD Aug 19 1880 - June 6 1963 (son of STEVEN & THURSHY HEAD)
PEARLIE P.(PIERSON) HEAD Sept 5 1883 - Sept 15 1973 (md MARTIN HEAD Dec 16 1909. She was 26 and MARTIN was 28. WILLIAM McDAVID performed the marriage. They had three children. [by records of PHYLLIS LOUISE PETERSON])

WILLIAM HIRAM HEAD Sept 25 1910 - (double stone)(son of Rev. MARTIN & PEARLIE PIERSON HEAD, md BEULA LAWSON Nov 18 1949)
BEULA M. (LAWSON) HEAD July 16 1911 - Nov 12 1968 dau of GEORGE W. & ARMINA LAWSON

THOMAS PATTON HEAD (July 1914)1915 - 1975 SS Gt. US Army World War II (md SALLY TIPTON in 1933 according to the marriage records. The family states he married LUCY HEAD. SALLY might have been a short previous marriage. [by PHYLLIS LOUISE PETERSON]) (double stone) (THOMAS PATTON is the son of MARTIN & PEARLEY)
LUCY M. HEAD July 3 1921 -

"RAY CARSON HEAD was the third child of MARTIN & PEARLEY, not buried here. He was born Apr 26 1919. He never married. PEARLIE PIERSON HEAD is the daughter of WILLIAM ALEXANDER & SARAH SPEER PIERSON. She is the sister of my grandfather ROBERT RUFFUS PIERSON that still lives in the clinchport area with his son. WILLIAM ALEXANDER Dec 14 1861 - Mar 11 1950 was the son of WILLIAM B. & LAVINA EMILY JENKINS PIERSON. SARAH SPEER PIERSON (twin) born May 13 1860, daughter of ROBERT & REBECCA JOHNSTON WADE SPEER. ROBERT was born July 21 1787 and lived 103 years, served in the war of 1812 and was in the House of Delegates for three terms" By PHYLLIS LOUISE PIERSON PETERSON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HICKMAN CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #28

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited July 3 1983

"Located by Grit Hill Church. There used to be a little house over one grave and stone with paling fence, around the graves. Now briars, bushes and beech limbs has fallen and it was impossible to discover even one grave. MRS. CATRON, and MARY LAWSON HEAD told me who she knew to be buried there. I got some dates and names from the Census and a Scott Co. Will. I also knew NANNIE & CLYDE HICKMAN."

Female child of LUEMMA BENTON who died and JERRY HURD & wife took the child to raise, and she died. Sister to ZORIA BENTON was raised by DAN & PHEBA ANN JONES BLEDSOE. She md JAMES LAWSON Jr.

GEORGE HICKMAN husb of JANE NEELEY

JANE NEELEY HICKMAN 1842 - ca 1930 (from will) dau of CLAIBORN W. & AGNESS BOWEN NEELEY

NANCY (NANNIE) HICKMAN (BLOOMER?) STURGILL age 60 on her mothers will (JANIE HICKMAN) in 1930. died in 1940's

CLYDE HICKMAN died 1940's or early 1950's son of NANNIE in the service in 1918

WILLIAM BLEDSOE's 1st wife could be buried there also

GEORGE BARNETT & wife are buried on the top of Big Ridge above Grit Hill Church.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #29

By EULA MAE LYONS McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited July 3 1983

Located up in a ridge behind Grit Hill Church. It was fenced and in fair shape.

POLLIE ANNIE BLEDSOE July 14 1908 - July 29 1908

WILLIAM BLEDSOE (no dates)

GERTRUDE NEELEY Oct 28 (1808) - Mar 9 1900 (date given was 1908-1900?)

GERTRUDE NEELEY (Cont.) dau of J.P. & D.M. NEELEY

JAMES LAWSON (Sr.) Feb 24 1873 - June 1902 (son of JOHN & SARAH ELIZABETH NEELEY LAWSON

SARAH (JONES) LAWSON Sept 20 1873 - June 6 1936 (wife of JAMES Sr. and dau of ANDREW & MARY VANZANT JONES)

JACK WILBOURN LAWSON Sept 13 1874 - Mar 3 1964
SIDNA LYONS (LAWSON) May 5 1889 - Oct 1 1965 (wife)
(JACK WILBOURN LAWSON, the son of JOHN & S.E. LAWSON. SIDNA, dau of ANDREW JACKSON & MALINDA ANN WILLIS LYON. His 2nd wife.)

There are 26 unmarked graves. Known to be buried here are the following:

JOHN LAWSON

3 or 4 of JOHN LAWSON & S.E. LAWSON's children. Graves unmarked.

Infant of Mr. & Mrs. MARLIN LANE

RENIA ALICE (JONES) LAWSON 1st wife of JACK LAWSON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #31

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 20 1983

HIRAM CHURCH (called "HIBUCK") Dec 7 1842 - May 18 1911 (son of WILLIAM & ISABELL PAYNE CHURCH. His wife was LAURA HORTON dau of Rev. THOMAS & PATSY WILSON HORTON of Scott Co.)

MAGGIE L.(CHURCH) WOLFE Oct 6 1868 - Mar 15 1891 wife of A.J. WOLFE (dau of HIRAM & LAURA CHURCH)

4 unmarked graves. Cemetery was unkept.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HURD CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #32

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located in Hancock Co. Tn near Scott Co. Va. border.

LULA BELLE (EDENS) HURD (no marker) ex-wife of HUGH HURD and dau of Rev. GEORGE & SARAH BRICKEY EDENS

PHARSE HURD (no marker) son of HUGH & LULA. His 1st wife was BERTHA BLEDSOE, 2nd wife, ANNIE MAE HURD

BOBBY JEAN HURD (no marker) 3 mo old dau of GAYLE & BESSIE HILTON HURD

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRAZIER CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #33

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited Aug 7 1981

FRAZIER CEMETERY (Cont.)

Located in Hancock Co. Tn,at Dry Valley, near Big Springs Church. It was very badly grown over with bushes and briars. It is fenced. I could not get to other graves, only the ones listed.

SALLIE JOHNSON FRASIER Dec 5 1879 - Feb 4 1965 (This stone out side of fence, stone at her grave reads as follows, SALLIE J. FRAZIER Dec 1879 - Feb 4 1965. The grave was badly sunken!)

MILOW FRASIER/FRAZIER Sept 11 1875 - Nov 12 1939

CLAUDE FRASIER/FRAZIER June 16 1904 - Sept 30 1905 son of MILOW & SALLIE (died of Typhoid Fever)

MATTIE FRASIER/FRAZIER dau of MILOW & SALLIE (couldn't get to the grave for the briars. She died of Typhoid the same time of CLYDE died. Child)

LONA MAE BLEDSOE dau of COLBERT "COBBY" & SARAH HALL BLEDSOE is buried here. Her grave is unmarked. There is an old rock but no dates or name.

I believe there could be a few more infant unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FIELDS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #34

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"Two infants of JAMES & ELIZABETH (BET) ROLLER FIELDS, and an amputated leg of JAMES FIELDS buried under a Pear Tree in the yard where MILOW FRAZIER built his house."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SLAVE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #35

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"Slaves of WM. G. PAYNE behind the old school house of Big Springs, in BEGLEYs pasture field. Grave mounds now can not be found, worn down by cattle over the years.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEELEY CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #36

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited Aug 7 1981

Located in Hancock Co. Tn about one mile from the state line of Scott Co., left of road 625. It was grown over and unkept. Some stones fell, grave sank and the double stone of JOHNSON not set up nor death date cut for MAE. Her grave sank to the bottom.

LLOYD M. JOHNSON 1884 - 1951 (double stone) (murchant at Big Springs)
MAE (NEELEY) JOHNSON 1902 - (death not cut on stone) (2nd wife of LLOYD M. JOHNSON, sister to his 1st wife, both dau of A.H.(HABOURN) & SARAH ELIZABETH (PINK) ARWOOD NEELEY)

A. H.(HABOURN) NEELEY 1830 - 1921 (double stone)
S. E.(SARAH PINK ARWOOD) NEELEY 1868 - 1937 (2nd wife of A.H. His 1st wife was TELITHA ___?___. SARAH is the dau of WILLIAM M. & MARY JANE ARRINGTON ARWOOD of England Valley)

MARY B.(BETTY) ARWOOD 1876 - 1949 (sister to "PINK" NEELEY, dau of WILLIAM M. & MARY JANE ARRINGTON ARWOOD)

MATTIE J. (NEELEY) JOHNSON May 12 1889 - Nov 13 1918 (1st wife of LLOYD M. JOHNSON and dau of HABOURN & SARAH NEELEY, sister to MAE NEELEY)

ROY T. JOHNSON Sept 24 1918 - Sept 29 1918 (born with a Cleft Palate, could not nurse.) son of LLOYD M. & MATTIE JOHNSON)

All markers were checked. MATTIE's stone was down and had to uncover it, as I knew where to find it. No unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROY BEGLEY GRAVE - Looneys Gap #37

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"ROY BEGLEY has a stone but didn't stop to get it. He is the son of WILLIAM J. & PALMA ROLLER BEGLEY, husband of MATTIE WILLIAMS."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEGLEY CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #38

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited Aug 7 1981

Located in Hancock Co. Tenn by the Scott Co. border.

MANERVA (PAYNE) BEGLEY Sept 27 1849 - Mar 9 1981 wife of G.(GEORGE) R. BEGLEY (dau of WILLIAM G. & MARY ANDERSON PAYNE)

GEORGE R. BEGLEY Sept 4 1844 - Jan 16 1919

"To my wife MARGARET M. (BEGLEY)" Aug 15 1851 - Feb 4 1908 Age 56 yrs 6 mo wife of JAMES BEGLEY (She was a JESSIE of Wise Co. Va.)

JAMES BEGLEY (no dates) Co. F. 16 Tenn C.S.A. (son of CHRISTIAN & ANN PAYNE BEGLEY)

ELMER R. BEGLEY 1910 - 1923 (son of GEORGE L. & BELVA BEGLEY. Died of Typhoid)

PORTER M. BEGLEY 1903 - 1923 (son of GEORGE L. & BELVA BEGLEY. Died of Typhoid)

GEORGE L. BEGLEY 1879 - 1954 son of JAMES & MARGARET JESSEE BEGLEY (double stone)
BELVA D. BEGLEY 1876 - 1954 (wife) (dau of MARTIN V.& ELVIRA EDENS PURCELL)

RAY C. BEGLEY (Feb 18) 1921 - 1980 (twin) (son of KEMPER & VIRGIE ROBINETTE BEGLEY, husb of EDNA JONES. Suicide, shot himself)

DALE MADISON BEGLEY June 13 1929 - Jan 21 1973 Virginia F.N. US Navy Korea son of KEMPER & VIRGIE ROBINETTE BEGLEY (Suicide, shot himself in Idaho) (gold & black medal pillow marker)

J. FRED BEGLEY Feb 18 1921 - June 21 1928 (twin of RAY C. BEGLEY) (died of Typhoid)

BERTHA MAE BEGLEY July 18 1918 - Mar 21 1928 dau of KEMPER & VIRGIE ROBINETTE BEGLEY (died of Typhoid)

KEMPER BEGLEY Aug 5 1883 - Nov 16 1947 (son of JAMES & MARGARET M. BEGLEY)
VIRGIE R.(ROBINETTE) BEGLEY Oct 14 1896 - (living in 1983) (dau of WILL and MOLLIE CHURCH ROBINETTE) "Father" & "Mother" on footstones (double stone)

IDA ELIZABETH BEGLEY 1877 - 1959
MARY ISABELL BEGLEY 1875 - 1954 (double stone of sister. They are daughters of JAMES & MARGARET BEGLEY)

DONA L. BEGLEY Jan 23 1891 - Nov 2 1912 dau of J. & M.M. BEGLEY

PEARL BEGLEY KILGORE Oct 27 1900 - June 8 1928 wife of L.T.(LON) KILGORE (dau of WILLIAM J. & PALMER ROLLER BEGLEY)

ETHEL BEGLEY Apr 26 1895 - dau of WILLIAM J. & PALMER ROLLER BEGLEY (no marker)

C. R. BEGLEY Sept 9 1906 - died age 9 mo. son of WILLIAM J. & PALMER ROLLER BEGLEY (no marker)

WILLIAM J. BEGLEY son of JAMES & MARGARET JESSEE BEGLEY, md PALMER ROLLER (no marker)

PALMER ROLLER BEGLEY Apr 27 1876 - Jan 8 1960 dau of ANDREW & MATILDA ANDREWS ROLLER and wife of WILLIAM J. BEGLEY (no stone)

SARAH JANE ROLLER Jan 23 1857 - Apr 4 1926 buried Apr 6 1926 (no marker) (this information is from her death certificate. She was the daughter of WILLIAM G. & MARY ANDERSON PAYNE. Md 1 SLIMP FIELD VAUGHN, had 3 daughters & divorced him. Md 2nd JAMES ROLLER, had 3 sons & divorced Him.)

This cemetery has 11 graves with old rocks and two without any kind of markers. This makes 6 graves unknown.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #39

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Only two graves in the yard. No markers.

TOM CHURCH son of WILLIAM CHURCH and 2nd wife

HANNAH PURCELL dau of M.V. & ALVIRA EDENS PURCELL. HANNAH md JOHN DAVIS 1st, TOM CHURCH 2nd.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PURCELL CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #40

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This cemetery is not checked out, but dates from family bible records, and some I know is buried there.

JAMES PURCELL 1805 (Va) - 1879 (Tn) (son of JOHN PURCELL born 1709 in either Europe or Germany, & wife ULUSULA ____)

ELIZABETH ROUSE PURCELL Oct 22 1802 (Va.) - (ca/1885 in Hancock Co. Tn) (dau of GEORGE & NANCY SMITH ROUSE, md JAMES PURCELL Apr 20 1826 in Scott Co. Va.)

Possibly buried here, not in SNAPP CEMETERY, is MARY E. PURCELL born 1842, md Dr. CHRISTOPHER A. SNAPP 1877, dau of JAMES & ELIZABETH PURCELL

MATTHEW VANBRUEM PURCELL Oct 19 1834 - Feb 28 1910 son of JAMES & ELIZABETH PURCELL. Was shot by son ORBIN, thought he was a burglar from the steps. Had a water mill on Big Spring Branch.

ELVIRA EDENS PURCELL 1840 - Feb 28 1910 wife of MATTHEW VANBRUEM PURCELL, dau of GOLEMAN & HANNAH ISOM EDENS.

HATTIE PURCELL Mar 6 1882 - Feb 2 1949 md HOUSTON C. HURD

CHARLIE HURD (no dates) son of HATTIE

BOBBIE PURCELL CHURCH (no dates) (dau of JAMES & MAGGIE ROLLER PURCELL, commited suiside)

MAGGIE ROLLER PURCELL (no dates) dau of ANDREW & 2nd wife MATILDA ANDERS/ANDREWS/ or ANDERSON ROLLER (name listed on records, spelled as above)

Probably others, grown over and will be hard to get there to check it out.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

UNKNOWN CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #41

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"There are 7 or 8 graves. Only one person ever known to be buried there, name to me is unknown, but fell from MARTIN VANBURIN Mill Race and was killed. There were more rocks, but has been plowed up and farmed. There were 25 or 30 rocks. No one has ever known who was buried there."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #42

By EULA MAE McNUTT

It is called Booger Hill, where it is located. It is neglected and no stones. No one has been buried there in years.

JOHN CHURCH Oct 14 1866 - May 12 1936 son of HIRAM (HIBUCK) & LAURA HORTON CHURCH

MARY ANN (HORTON) CHURCH (no dates) wife of JOHN CHURCH, dau of HIRAM K. & MARY W. CLICK HORTON of Hortons Ford.

There is 4 cemeteries in this area, DILLION, this one, HIRAM CHURCH across the river, and old PAYNE CEMETERY, where members of these families are buried. According to the tide in the river, wheather it could be forded with a body, as to where they were buried.

JOHN's mother, LAURA HORTON CHURCH was born Oct 24 1846 & died Dec 1 1927. Don't know if she was buried here or across the river in one of the 4 unmarked graves with her husband HIRAM & dau MAGGIE WOLFE.

CHURCH CEMETERY (Cont.)

LUCIAN HORTON CHURCH born Nov 12 1873. He was shot from upstairs porch of CORNELIUS CHURCH house in Mt. Valley on War Creek by HUGH HURD July 22 1894. I don't know where he is, in this cemetery or the one across the river. He md LAURA HURD.

PATTON HORTON CHURCH Sept 4 1879 - Nov 22 1913 He md MARY HICKMAN. He is probably with his father across the river as he lived there. The CHURCH family owned property on both sides of the river, both in Va. & Tn.

JOHN CHURCHs' wife was a heiress of Horton land. Also, the parents of Old WILLIAM CHURCH is also buried in one of these cemeteries. They came from Ky. It is a toos up of which way to find them.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #43

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

This cemetery is in Tennessee near the Va. State Line. It is fenced with only two graves.

WILLIAM CHURCH Aug 16 1816 - Aug 4 1889 age 72 yrs 11 mo 27 days (md 1st ISABELL PAYNE, dau of ENOCH & SALLY ENGLAND PAYNE. They had 8 children. They are as follows;)

1. SARAH ANN, 1840 md JOHN EDENS died 1927 Mo.
2. HIRAM 1842 md LAURA HORTON died 1911
3. GEORGE 1845 md 1st REBECCA GOLLMAN md 2nd SUSAN McCONNELL FORD
4. MARY 1847 md JAMES EDENS
5. REBECCA 1849 md ZEKE BARNETT
6. ROSE md JAMES LAWSON buried in Exetel Cemetery, Mo.
7. ELIZA md THOMAS HORTON buried in Horton Cemetery, Hancock Co, Tn.
8. ALMIRA md ZACK PALMER buried in Palmer Cemetery. ZACK md 2nd to ELLEN M. McCONNELL

(WILLIAM CHURCH md 2nd to MARTHA PATSY ALLEN May 15 1861. They had 4 children.)

1. ORLENA md ISAAC PALMER
2. ELLEN md WILL PALMER
3. MALVINA md JOHN PALMER
4. THOMAS md HANNAH PURCELL DAVIS (widow)

MARTHA ELIZABETH (BAKER) Jan 4 1872 - May 29 1929 2nd wife of JOHN PALMER

(It is not known to me where either of WILLIAM CHURCH wives for sure are buried.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OLINGER CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #45

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located East of Lee Co. Line in Scott Co. Not kept mowed, but in fair condition.

HELEN OLINGER STAPLETON Aug 21 1892 - Nov 16 1979

LAVINA OLINGER 1885 - 1976 (funeral home marker)

WILLIAM (BILL) OLINGER Oct 4 1897 - Mar 17 1943 (shot to death by brother ANDY, because of a dispute over a line fence)

CHARLES R. OLINGER Mar 5 1880 - Oct 23 1950

JOSEPH K. OLINGER Mar 19 1856 - Mar 22 1936

NANCY JANE OLINGER Nov 30 1858 - Apr 29 1929

AVONA ADELLA OLINGER Jan 22 1881 - Feb 15 1907

Doctor R. OLINGER Jan 11 1882 - Feb 10 1931

THELMA OLINGER Mar 28 1911 - Nov 26 1955

MAUDE D. (OLINGER) WELLS Nov 12 1907 - Sept 8 1937

1 funeral marker fadded paper only, age 27 yrs

10 graves with old rocks.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GARBOR CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #46

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located in England Valley. I've not checked it. The following known to be here.

MINERVA HALL LAWSON 2nd wife of JAMES LAWSON is buried here. Her father-in-law JOHN BUTEL LAWSON, who drowned in the Clinch River, is buried here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MANESS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #47

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 23 1983
By EULA MAE McNUTT & KENNETH L. KIRKLAND Visited Oct 30 1983
(we got a wheel in a ditch and had to hire a tractor to pull us out)

Located in Lee Co. Va. on Road 601 one mile from Scott Co. line, on the right, on a knoll, on GLEN OLINGER farm.

LEANDER/LEONARD C. MANISS(MANESS) (funeral home marker unreadable)

CREED F. MANESS May 2 1855 - Dec 1926

EMELINE MANESS Sept 18 1856 - Oct 9 1940

HENRY H. MANESS Nov 2 1892 - May 22 1928 husb of EVA MANESS (EVA GILLIAM buried with her parents in the Catron Cemetery)

GOLDIE MANESS 1893 - 1983 (died Oct)

THOMAS H. BROTHERTON July 22 1843 - May 31 1880

MARGARET ELLEN MANESS Nov 16 1871 - Aug 28 1872

JOSEPHINE PENDLETON Feb 25 1845 - Feb 28 1872 wife of F.A. MANESS md Oct 22 1882

unmarked grave, believed to be dau of MARTHA LYON

MARTHA A. (MANESS) LYON Nov 9 1850 - Jan 20 1880 (1st wife of Dr. ROBERT FUGATE LYON called "Dr. BOB" he was md 3 times)

unmarked grave, believed to be infant son of R.F. & MARTHA LYON

MARGARET STACY July 11 1820 - June 11 1888 wife of JAMES STACY

MARY J. MINER Apr 25 1870 - June 11 1891 wife of W.W. MINER

FLONZO S. JOHNSON Mar 6 1875 - Apr 5 1902

SAMPSON S. JOHNSON Feb 28 1877 - Nov 22 1908

LUCINDA JOHNSON Oct 24 1842 - Nov 18 1922 wife of ALFRED L. JOHNSON

ALFRED L. JOHNSON Apr 24 1842 - June 8 1909 age 67 yrs 1 mo 15 days

J. A. L. JOHNSON July 14 1883 - Jan 16 1919 (mason stone) "A friend to his country and a believer in Christ"

HENRY STACY Dec 1 1854 - Mar 8 1891

Lots of unmarked graves, and some markers were down and had to dig them out. Was not mowed or kept clean. Not all are in order, as we found in weeds and copied as we came to them.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINETTE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #48

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located in Lee Co. Va. not far from the Scott Co. line. It was fenced, mowed, with rest rooms, and picnic tables, shed and benches for church services.

BARCHA McMILLION 1888 - 1860

LUTHER McMILLION 1888 - 1967

JEMIMA G. MILLER 1875 - 1958 (double stone)
WILLIAM W. MILLER 1869 - 1955

CHARLIE M. MILLER 1895 - 1962

MARTHA J. WILLIS Dec 24 1862 - May 6 1905

MAMA MOZELLA HURD Apr 10 1930 - July 1963

EVERETTE V. HURD 1898 - 1958

LOYD L. MILLER Mar 11 1885 - Sept 30 1960

ELCIE L. "dau of TAYLOR WELLS and wife" Oct 9 1902 - July 9 1903

LORA R. LAWSON Apr 3 1883 - Feb 19 1905

J. A. PHILLIPS Apr 8 1886 - Dec 10 1906

SARAH AMANDA PHILLIPS Mar 20 1856 - Feb 27 1909 wife of THOMAS PHILLIPS

BOTIS MILLER Mar 6 1917 - Dec 23 1932 dau of LOYD & MAXIE MILLER

JOAN MILLER Dec 16 1932 - Jan 29 1933

M. DENSIE HORTON June 17 1935 - Jan 27 1936

WANDA RUTH HORTON Jan 2 1936 - Sept 19 1936

SAMUEL E. HURD Mar 21 1942 - Jan 3 1964 Virginia A. 3.C. U.S. Air Force

funeral home marker, no information

LAURA HANE HURD Feb 7 1876 - June 11 1947 (double stone)
JAMES HURD Feb 3 1867 - Jan 15 1948

DOYLE HURD June 4 1901 - Aug 1 1933

BESSIE MILLER 1888 - 1951 (double stone)
GEORGE W. MILLER 1882 - 1945

JERRY EDWARD MILLER May 31 1948 - Mar 22 1970

LARRY FRANK MILLER 1950 - 1950

VILER RAY MILLER Sept 1 1931 - Dec 24 1931 son of Mr. & Mrs. K.J. MILLER

FERRELL MILLER Sept 10 1939 - Jan 17 1941 son of GEORGE MILLER

STATTARD E. SUMMER Feb 17 1919 - Mar 18 1919 son of J.W. & O.V. SUMMER

CARSON MILLER 1936

DONNA GALE DEAN Aug 1 1949 - Feb 9 1950 Infant of GALE & EVELYN DEAN

EDWARD LEE MILLER 1951 - 1951

OMA MAE MILLER Dec 11 1915 - Dec 13 1915 dau of HAMP & ELLA MILLER

CARL OL HURD Dec 6 1918 - July 17 1972 Virginia Pfc. US Army World War II

FLOYD J. HURD Jr. Aug 9 1924 - May 20 1960

FLOYD J. HURD Sr. 1893 - 1937 (double stone)
RHONDA E. HURD 1894 - 1958

SARAH R. GILLIAM Aug 12 1932 - July 7 1934

REBECCA BREWER HURD Dec 1896 - Jan 15 1969 (double stone)
WORLEY HURD May 11 1896 - Jan 5 1919

J. RAY MILLER 1899 - 1951

LESTER H. MILLER 1914 - 1936

ALLIE V. CATRON (SUMMER) June 19 1895 - Feb 20 1919 wife of J.W. SUMMER

MARTHA F. MILLER Jan 12 1858 - Dec 16 1895 wife of W.J. SUMMER

M. S. MILLER Mar 18 1877 - Dec 16 1895 "She was a Christian, my sweetheart H.K."

ETTA MAE MILLER Dec 13 1898 - Dec 14 1898

R.J. MILLER May 24 1848 - Aug 13 1905

LYDIA M. MILLER Jan 23 1853 - June 19 1910 age 57 yrs 4 mo 26 days

BESSIE LEE MILLER May 17 1900 - Dec 1 1905

ERNEST J. MILLER Mar 17 1900 - June 26 1908 son of M.D. & DORA MILLER

BUNA V. MILLER Dec 17 1902 - Jan 14 1919 dau of M.D. & DORA MILLER

CORNIE JANE MILLER Mar 20 1910 - June 25 1911 dau of J.W. & ROSA MILLER
age 1 yr 3 mo 5 days

MILUM M. MILLER May 8 1927

MILUM D. MILLER 1872 - 1939 (double stone)
DORA B. MILLER 1880 - 1952

BENNIE L. MILLER June 11 1946 - Apr 26 1947

DONOLD W. MEDE Aug 21 1962

funeral home marker, no information

GENEVA HORTON 1909 - 1980 (funeral marker) (dau of JEFF & 1st wife)

NANNIE L. MILLER 1906 - 1965 (funeral marker)

JAMES O. MILLER Oct 22 1904 - Mar 23 1973 (double stone)
EVA M. MILLER Feb 23 1907 -

MARTHA A. GILLEY 1859 - 1929 (double stone)
Wm. TIPTON GILLEY 1855 - 1931

MARTHA J. HURD Mar 10 1847 - Jan 9 1922

ELIZABETH ROBINETTE died Apr 30 1818 age 84 yrs 22 days wife of J.W. ROBINETTE
md Apr 22 1903 [dates don't add up, not possible, could be '1918']

MAUD E. ROBINETTE born & died Sept 15 1901 dau of W.W. & ROSA FAY ROBINETTE

RAY R. ROBINETTE Jan 1 1900 - July 15 1900 son of W.W. & LOU ROBINETTE

LOU V. ROBINETTE Nov 26 1873 - May 8 1900 wife of W.W. ROBINETTE

JOHN D. ROBINETTE Oct 18 1848 - Apr 1 1884

REBECCA J. KYLE Mar 21 186? - Mar 6 1882 wife of Dr. T.R. KYLE (stone broke
& repaired, date unreadable)

Dr. JESSE W. ROBINETTE Nov 23 1823 - July 7 1879

MARTIN GILLIAM Mar 20 1832 - Jan 13 1907

MARTHA J. ROBINETTE Jan 11 1885 - Dec 13 1886 dau of J.H. & S. ROBINETTE

OSCAR ROBINETTE May 20 1889 - July 12 1891 age 2 yrs 1 mo 23 days

THOMAS R. ROBINETTE Oct 6 1882 - June 26 1911 age 28 yrs 8 mo 2 days

AMERICA ROBINETTE Oct 25 1862 - July 16 1921 wife of J.H. ROBINETTE

J. HAMPTON ROBINETTE Sept 22 1850 - Jan 10 1930

EVA E. BREWER May 25 1892 - Dec 14 1957

GEORGE Mc. ROBINETTE Oct 14 1846 - Nov 9 1910 age 64 yrs 1 mo 5 days

ELIZA ROBINETTE 1843 - 1933 wife of GEORGE Mc ROBINETTE

OLIN OSCAR ROBINETTE Oct 10 1911 - Dec 17 1912

GRACIE G. WILLIS Aug 11 1921 - Oct 21 1981 (double stone)
Rev. ALEX WILLIS Aug 11 1918 -

ROBBIE WILLIS 1903 - 1972 (double stone)
TOMMIE WILLIS 1894 - 1978

LOYD WILLIS Apr 12 1913 - July 10 1977 (double stone)
ROSA FAYE WILLIS July 15 1914 - June 26 1973

DONA BROTHERTON 1882 - 1942 (double stone)
T. R. BROTHERTON 1879 - 1951

MARTHA BROTHERTON 1912 - 1915

JAMES M. GILLIAM 1872 - 1924 (double stone) md 1892
SARAH M. GILLIAM 1872 - 1961

DORA B. GILLIAM Mar 30 1901 - Mar 17 1918 wife of W.H. WRIGHT

ISAAC T. ROBINETTE May 23 1882 - 1977 (double stone) "Son"
THENA F. ROBINETTE Mar 14 1839 - Jan 11 1908 "Mother"

VERNA R. TRENT June 22 1884 - Sept 10 1956

DONOLD RAY COLLIER Apr 17 1943 - July 2 1967

JAMES E. COLLIER III Jan 8 1941 - Apr 9 1980

EMILY L. CARTER Mar 29 - May 19 1969

Rev. LONDON R. TRENT May 3 1896 - Aug 9 1971

ENOCH T. HURD Feb 27 1861 - July 2 1924

REBECCA BERRY HURD Feb 22 1899 - wife of MARION HURD "Member of Rollers Church"

MARION HURD Apr 7 1889 - (double stone)
SUSIE HURD Mar 11 1897 - Mar 1 1932

SELMANA HURD 1885 - 1962

WILLIAM W. ROBINETTE Aug 13 1879 - Nov 19 1942 (double stone)
ROSA FAY ROBINETTE Dec 25 1883 -

IRA P. ROBINETTE 1888 - 1979 (double stone)
MAGGIE R. ROBINETTE 1895 - 1970

ARON CARLSON GILLIAM June 10 1912 - June 21 1935

There were 58 graves unmarked.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROGERS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #52

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA McNUTT CASTLE, & ANNIE HURD PERRY Visited Mar 11 1982

Located in Hancock Co. Tn. At west end of cemetery, the new part, are all kept mowed, old part on east, 15 or 20 graves with trees and small undergrowth on all graves, just old rocks. Unknown who the ROGERS are that are buried there. It possibly could be the old DAVID & DOSWELL lines. It was once their property, also was JESSE ROGERS land.

M. C. MOSES ROGERS Nov 2 1856 - July 31 1926 (son of THURMAN & PATIENCE CHURCH ROGERS, they are in the VAUGHN Cemetery [Looneys Gap #60])

ELIZABETH P.(PURCELL) ROGERS Sept 3 1863 - Sept 22 1935 (wife of MOSES) dau of MATTHA V. & ELVIRA EDENS PURCELL

ELVIRA (DARDA ROGERS) HILTON Sept 23 1884 - Sept 23 1954 dau of MOSES and ELIZABETH, wife of MARSHAL HILTON

MARSHAL HILTON Nov 6 1891 - June 19 1961 son of SQUIRE & KATHERINE TIGNOR HILTON

M. H. HILTON Jr. 1924 - 1965 son of MARSHAL, husband of BETTY LOU DARNELL, she is now dead, not buried with husband & infant.

Infant son of M.H & BETTY (no name, no dates, just a concrete marker

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SNAPP CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #53

By EULA MAE McNUTT and ANN KILGORE Visited Aug 15 1982

Located in Hancock Co. Tn near the Scott Co. Va. State Line, near old Wake Forest School. It was mowed, neat and very clean and fenced.

GEORGIA RUTH SMITH 1948 - 1948 (dau of GRADY & RUTH HURD SMITH)

NATHANIEL HERRON Feb 2 1884 - Sept 29 1945 Tenn. Pvt. 155 Depot Brig, WW I (son of JANE HERRON)

NANCY A. (SMITH) HERRON Mar 1897 - Oct 5 1979 md NATHANIEL HERRON July 8 1922

SARAH JANE HERRON 1879 - 1952

MOSSIE (HERRON) WINSTEAD 1912 - 1973 (dau of JANE)

JAMES WINSTEAD 1903 - 1973 (son of WILLIAM & SIS HERRON WINSTEAD)

4 unmarked graves in this row

ALBIE W. COMBS Apr 26 1876 - Jan 17 1964

ROBERT N. COMBS 1862 - 1950

CHARLES B. COMBS Tenn. Pvt. 157 Depot Brig. June 22 1922

POEBE COMBS Sept 24 1867 - June 8 1894
M.A. COMBS May 8 187 (1887?) - Aug 10 189 (1889?)

M.A. SNAPP Aug 1 1879 - Jan 24 1879

two old unmarked graves

MARTHA SNAPP Aug 25 1825 - Jan 28 1872

SARAH SNAPP Feb 24 1837 - Dec 8 1896

ALEXANDER COMBS 1795 - 1868

W. M. COMBS May 26 1829 - Dec 8 1913

DISIA ROBINSON 1905 - 1960

CHARLIE ROBINSON 1894 - 1958

SARAH ___?___ born 1879 (funeral marker letters gone)

SAMUEL GILLIAM 1856 - 1948 (son of THOMAS & CATHERINE PETERS GILLIAM of Scott Co.

NANNIE (SNAPP) GILLIAM 1876 - 1953 2nd wife

VESTA SHANKS May 17 1859 - Apr 4 1936 wife of GEORGE W. SNAPP

GEORGE W. SNAPP July 20 1855 - Apr 25 1904

MARY COMBS Dec 4 1829 - Feb 11 1902

NETTIE SNAPP Feb 17 1882 - Jan 19 1904 dau of G.W. & VESTA SNAPP

WALTER B. SNAPP Mar 15 1900 - Nov 6 1900 son of G.W. & VESTA SNAPP

FANNIE L. SNAPP June 11 1878 - Feb 20 1882 (new stone)
FANNIE L. SNAPP Jan 30 1871 - Nov 30 1872 Age 1 yr 10 mo (old stone leaned against a tree)

C. J. SNAPP Jan 5 1845 - Sept 21 1874

W. A. (WILLIAM AUSTIN) SNAPP 1808 - May 1894 (came from Lee Co. Va.)

PRISSILA SNAPP Apr 13 1804 - Nov 23 1899 (wife of W.A. SNAPP)

unmarked grave

E. K. SNAPP May 28 1860 - Oct 17 1898

J. M. SNAPP Feb 1884 - Apr 21 1887

field stone (no dates)

HIRAM HERRON Oct 9 1894 - May 11 1891 World War I

WILLIAM M. KINDERICK Nov 13 1837 - Feb 4 1908

ELIZABETH COMBS Jan 7 1855 - Oct 7 1941 wife of W.M. KENDRICK

A. A. KENDRICK May 14 1897 - June 24 1897

W. M. KENDRICK born & died Feb 15 1895

HACK KENDRICK Nov 29 1921 - July 5 1922 son of J.F. & HETTIE (GILLIAM) KENDRICK

WILLIAM HERRON (no dates, just funeral marker and old field rock)

CINDY HERRON (no dates, just funeral marker and old field rock)

LIZZIE S. HERRON 1878 - 1905 (funeral marker)

GID BRAY died 1968 (funeral marker birth date gone)

HANNAH WRIGHT 1883 - 1966

CALLIE BRAY July 4 1881 - Mar 7 1956

CARL HERRON July 27 1924 - Nov 1 1928 son of HIRAM & S.J. HERRON

C. M. EDENS Oct 15 1839 - Nov 24 1902

LULA V. EDENS Feb 28 1901 - Oct 7 1926

GLADY W. EDENS May 13 1917 - Sept 23 1932 son of W.M. & NANNIE EDENS

FLORA BOBBY EDENS Apr 22 - Apr 25 1904

Rev. WILLIAM M. EDENS Jun 30 1874 - Jan 24 1961

NANCY H. EDENS Apr 26 1887 - (not filled in after death)

ELIZA VIRGINIA EDENS 1898 - 1967

FLOYD EDENS 1876 - 1962

MARTHA W. EDENS 1878 - 1964

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HURD CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #54

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Not checked out. The following are known to be buried there;

GEORGE CLIFTON HURD

PEARL LAWSON HURD wife of GEORGE CLIFTON HURD, daughter of GEORGE & ARMINA BLOOMER LAWSON. She drowned herself in Clinch River.

GEORGE CLIFTON HURD Jr. son, hung himslf in a barn at age of about 11yrs in the 1940s.

CHRISTOPHER GILLIAM

CORNELIA (BRAY?/BEGLEY?) GILLIAM wife of CHRISTOPHER GILLIAM

Their children

some VANNOYS and a WILLIAMS are also buried here.

Two old infant graves in the hallway of a little barn, they're unknown. They have been there the same as the ones upon the hill side, they could be ROGERS. JESSE & LUCINDA ROGERS once owned all the property there. History was destroyed in 1930 of land deeds to property in Hancock Co. Tn.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

UNKNOWN CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #55

By EULA MAE McNUTT

"There are 3 or 4 unknown graves. Was bulldozed up."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #56

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This cemetery is not checked out. MACK & CLARA LAWSON are known to be buried here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLOOMER CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #57

By EULA MAE McNUTT

JESS BLOOMER is known to be buried here.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #58

By EULA MAE McNUTT, DAVID McNUTT MARY McNUTT & CATHIDA McNUTT

Visited July 14 1983

Located in Hancock Co. Tn, in Clinch Valley. It was fenced and mowed. It is in Plum Grove, east of Shelby Creek.

CLARENCE NORMAN CHURCH June 27 1937 - Mar 28 1939 son of ELIJAH & VALAS CHURCH

DORIS LORAINE CHURCH Oct 20 1932 - Oct 28 1933 dau of ELIJAH & VALIS CHURCH

ENOCH C. CHURCH Sept 27 1872 - July 17 1957

TELITHA CHURCH July 17 1899 - July 29 1979

R. D. BURGE May 4 1922 - Feb 2 1979

WILLIAM RAY CHURCH Sept 10 1902 - Dec 29 1981

While I was there, FLORA CHURCH, dau of ENOCH CHURCH came to visit the cemetery. She was my school teacher at Big Springs School many years ago. It was a joy to see each other and talk over old times. EULA

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

VAUGHN CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #60

By Mrs. PAT CHAPMAN MATTNER submitted by EULA MAE McNUTT

Located in Hancock Co. Tn, on Copper Ridge opposite side of the River from the Rogers Cemetery #52. Several slabs are on the ground and couldn't be read.

ELIZABETH EIDSON Dec 26 1825 - Aug 6 1908 wife of J.B. EIDSON

C.A.(CARTER) VAUGHN Jan 1 1849 - Jan 9 1911 (Masonic Emblem on stone, also an old house chimney cap) (son of MELVINA & SAMUEL VAUGHN)

SARAH VAUGHN Jan 3 1843 - Aug 7 1906 (1st) wife of C.A. VAUGHN (2nd widow MATILDA md I.P. ROBINETTE)

MALVINA VAUGHN July 22 1818 - Sept 15 1887 (wife of SAMUEL N. VAUGHN, dau of HENRY C. & MARY OLIVER SURINGER CHURCH)

SAMUEL VAUGHN Aug 2 1814 - Apr 25 1863 (son of JOHN & NANCY CALICOTT VAUGHN)

OMAR A. VAUGHN Jan 15 1910 - Dec 4 1912 son of J.G. & EFFIE VAUGHN

JANE WILSON B__?__ 1814 - May 7 1882 (couldn't read it)

"CALAD?" V. COMBS May 6 1850 - Aug 29 1888 (hard to read)

FLORA B. WILLIAMS Dec 1 1886 - Aug 17 1906 wife of R.L. WILLIAMS

MOLLIE GILLIAM Mar 15 1878 - May 15 1897 dau of J.(JACOB) & BARBARY (1st wife) GILLIAM

WILLIAM NELSON VAUGHN Sept 26 1890 - May 20 1892

NANNIE E. GILLIAM Aug 27 1896 - Aug 16 1916 dau of J.(JACOB) & P.E. (PHEOBE EMILY, 2nd wife) GILLIAM (KILGORE BROOKS is 2nd husb of PHEOBE EMILY)

OSSIE H. G. WILLIS Oct 28 1916 - Feb 19 1917

MATILDA A. (ROGERS) FORD July 8 1848 - Apr 12 1911 wife of JAMES FORD (dau of THURMAN & PATIENCE CHURCH ROGERS)

JAMES A. FORD Sept 6 1847 - Feb 5 1933

THURMAN ROGERS Feb 14 1827 - May 3 1915

PATIENCE (CHURCH) ROGERS Apr 11 1825 - Sept 4 1900 (twin to ELIZABETH CHURCH that md BEVERLY C. FORD)

The last two entries are from EULA MAE McNUTT. "I know the stones are there but is fallen, I've been there years ago. (My relatives)."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #61

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT Visited July 28 1983

Located in Mt. Valley, Hancock Co. Tn, near Scott Co. Va, on Copper Ridge, just behind Independence Baptist Church. It was fenced but not mowed. Many briars on the upper end.

MOLLIE CHURCH ROBINETTE Dec 27 1876 - Dec 30 1935 (1st wife of WILL ROBINETTE & dau of GEORGE & SUSAN McCONNELL FORD CHURCH)

GEORGE CHURCH Apr 19 1845 - July 6 1916 (son of WILLIAM & 1st wife ISABELL PAYNE CHURCH)

CHURCH CEMETERY (Cont.)

SUSAN McCONNELL CHURCH May 8 1842 - Feb 8 1936 (md Cpt BILL FORD, killed in the civil war, of Scott Co. Va., then md 2nd GEORGE CHURCH)

WILLIAM M. FORD 1892 - 1892 (son of BILL & SUSAN FORD, husb of NANNIE MEDLOCK)

JEFF FORD 1862 - 1937 son of Cpt BILL & SUSAN FORD

NANCY M. (LIGHT) FORD 1867 - 1888 wife of JEFF FORD

JOSEPH SMITH 1870 - 1957

NANCY (FIELDS) SMITH 1872 - 1908 age 36 wife of JOE SMITH

ALICE (WELLS) CHURCH Jan 22 1940 age 64 yrs 2 mo 5 days (funeral marker)

CORNELIOUS (NEAL) CHURCH died about 1948, husb of ALICE and son of GEORGE & SUSAN CHURCH (no name, no dates there)

EARL CHURCH July 28 1983 age 75 yrs (date is that of burrial) only child of NEAL & ALICE CHURCH

NEAL GILLIAM (HERRON) (MEREDITH) (no dates) (dau of SAMUEL GILLIAM & 1st wife POLLY DAVIS GILLIAM) (old rock. Information from a relative that was there)

JENEVA (MEREDITH) BLANKIN 1919 - 1978 (wife of MITCHELL BLANKIN, dau of NEAL MEREDITH)

several unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #62

By JEAN K. HORTON
By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located at Horton's Ford, Hancock Co. Tn., not too far from the Scott Co. Va. State Line. Fenced and neat.

Buried here but without inscribed markers: (dates from Bible Records; JEAN HORTON)

ELIJAH HORTON Jan 11 1829 - May 29 1863

ANN (LEWIS) HORTON July 11 1829 - Dec 21 1876 wife of ELIJAH HORTON (my husband's great-grandparents. [JEAN HORTON])

Also buried here, and with markers, but I do not have dates: (JEAN HORTON)

LARKIN WILLIS HORTON

MAUDE (LIVESAY) HORTON wife of LARKIN WILLIS HORTON

Inscribed markers: (HORTON & McNUTT lists combined)

H. K. HORTON May 1 1821 - Jan 9 1904

MARY CLICK HORTON Mar 27 1829 - Dec 24 1918

HIRAM J. HORTON Dec 13 1864 - Feb 12 1926 (son of HIRAM KILGORE & MARY CLICK HORTON)

IBBIE B.(BEGLEY) HORTON June 29 1870 - June 23 1953 (wife of HIRAM J., dau of GEORGE R. & MANERVIA PAYNE BEGLEY)

ISAAC E. HORTON Apr 26 1867 - July 15 1945

CHARLIE S. HORTON Oct 21 1886 - July 5 1912 (son of H.J. & IBBIE B. HORTON, shot to death by Uncle NELSON HORTON)

LUCIAN/LUCAN H. HORTON Sept 19 1907 - Dec 9 1907 son of HIRAM & FLORA HORTON

MAYME C. HORTON Aug 3 1913 - Jan 19 1923 dau of HIRAM & FLORA HORTON

JACKSON HORTON July 28 1895 - May 17 1895/97 son of H.J. & IBBIE/IBBA HORTON

CARL C. HORTON May 8 1963 (son of CHARLIE & RUBY PERRY HORTON)

SARAH M. HORTON 1910 - 1921

MART V. HORTON Oct 16 1857 - Nov 3 1944

R. J. HORTON Feb 6 1857 - Oct 10 1883 "JACKSON is gone but not forgotten"

Infant son of I.E. Sr. & NETTIE B. HORTON Nov 29 1890

GEORGE P./R. HORTON Apr 3 1916/1917 - June 26 1917/1918 son of FLOYD & MATTIE (JOHNSON) HORTON

JAMES CLINTON HORTON Sept 2 1919 - Aug 4 1921 son of FLOYD & MATTIE HORTON

BRYAN W. HORTON May 30 1927 - Apr 14 1934 son of L.W. & MAUDE HORTON

ELIZA (CHURCH) HORTON 1854 - 1934 (dau of WILLIAM & ISABELL PAYNE CHURCH)
THOMAS HORTON 1853 - 1925 (son of H.K. & MARY C. HORTON) (double stone)

HIRAM W. HORTON 1877 - 1934 (son of CORNELIA HORTON) (double stone)
FLORA W. HORTON 1886 - 1963

Additional on EULA MAE McNUTT's list:

Daughter of LULU & WILL JETER July 24 1924 - Mar 26 1926

HENRY JETER Oct 22 1911 - Feb 7 1913 son of LULU & WILL JETER

WILLIAM J. HORTON Nov 23 1891 - Jan 25 1892

M. D. (MACK) HORTON Jan 11 1871 - July 6 1912 (shot on July 5 1912 by brother NELSON, died the next day)

JAMES B. KILGORE (Jr.) 1862 - 1932 (son of JAMES Sr. & SUSANNAH McCONNELL KILGORE)

CORNELIA F. (WILLIS) (HORTON widow) KILGORE 1855 - 1932

MAUDIE LEVESAY HORTON May 2 1889 - Mar 12 1972

LARKIN WILLIS HORTON Aug 28 1879 - Jan 14 1966 (son of CORNELIA KILGORE & JACK HORTON)

GEORGE W. GILLIAM May 6 1883 - May 8 1972 (son of EMILY KILGORE (BROOKS widow) & JACOB GILLIAM)

EFFIE (BEGLEY) GILLIAM June 24 1887 - Oct 18 1973 dau of GEORGE R. & MENERVIA PAYNE BEGLEY)

B. H. (BENJAMINE HARRISON) KILGORE Nov 1888 - (1975) Pfc. US Army World War I (son of WILLIAM & SIS TRENT KILGORE)

JENNIE (GILLIAM) KILGORE May 1 1899 - Aug 20 1967 dau of EMILY KILGORE BROOKS & JACOB GILLIAM

ANDREW JACKSON KILGORE 1923 - June 13 1982 son of B.H. & JENNIE KILGORE
Shot and killed

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JONES CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #65

By DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT and MARY ALBRIGHT MAGGARD Visited June 18 1983

Located east Pumpkin Valley, Hancock Co. Tn.

CHESTER B. TRENT 1914 - 1978

BROWNLOW FISHER 1905 - 1959

Rev. ANDREW JACK CARTER 1876 - 1958 (double stone)
LUEVARNA CARTER 1885 - 1944

ONZIE GILLIAM buried about 1980 (no marker of any kind) son of MACK & JENNIE GILLIAM

23 unmarked and sunken graves. It was in very bad shape.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JONES CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #66

By DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT and MARY ALBRIGHT MAGGARD Visited June 18 1983

Located close to Looneys Gap #65

Rev. JOSEPH JONES of P.M. Church Oct 6 1838 - Nov 6 1910 US Soldier of Co. K 13th Calvery md SUSAN E. Oct 4 1858 (double stone)
SUSAN E. JONES Dec 20 1833 - Jan 11 1911 wife of JOSEPH JONES

GEORGE W. JONES May 3 1859 - Aug 13 1935 "Daddy of JOSEPH JONES Jr., MARY, PASCOVA, CENA, SARRY, MASON, ENOCH, JOHN, STEPHEN, ROBERT, McKINLEY, and MARGARET, the mother of all, VIRGINIA V. JONES"

VIRGINIA V. McCONNELL (JONES) Nov 14 1858 - Jan 3 1927 md to G.W. JONES July 14 1878

MASON L. JONES 1885 - 1944 (shot to death at Beech Hill School House)

ROBERT H. JONES Mar 30 1895 - Dec 12 1944 (killed in a car wreck on icy road going to Sneedville to a trial of a man who shot brother MASON)

DELLA JONES HORTON July 19 1899 - July 13 1975 (widow of ROBERT who had remarried to FREMON HORTON)

Infant IRENE FERRELL June 23 1954 - 1954

The following, all one stone:

ELMER FERRELL June 6 1915 - Mar 22 1960
OMA G. (JONES) Aug 3 1920 - Mar 24 1982 (OMA md both brothers)
CURTIS FERRELL May 9 1908 - Apr 24 1979

T. J. JONES 1950 - 1964

NANCY JONES Sept 14 1887 - Aug 10 1956

It was not mowed, some unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MONEYHUN CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #67

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located in Hawkins Co. Tn. west of Hancock Co. line and Old Moneyhun House on the south side of Little War Creek, at foot of Clinch Mountain. Fenced and recently mowed. Neat.

LILLIE ANDERSON Aug 8 1863 - July 1 1941 (double stone)
A. N. ANDERSON Jan 8 1864 - Mar 15 1928

DANA ELMER ANDERSON July 9 1908 - Sept 25 1910 son of A.N. & LILLIE ANDERSON

Infant of A.N. & LILLIE ANDERSON born & died Aug 13 1903

B. L. Aug 12 1887 - Sept 7 1887 son of A.N. & LILLIE ANDERSON

WILLIAM H. ANDERSON May 4 1885 - Oct 21 1889 son of A.N. & LILLIE ANDERSON

T. H.(HASCUE) MONEYHUN Sept 21 1845 - Mar 21 1874 (he and two other men were drowned in the Clinch River. One man escaped, log raft hit rocks and split apart)

ELIZABETH MONEYHUN Sept 24 1825 - May 12 1878 wife of N.M. MONEYHUN

NICKLOS M. MONEYHUN Sept 1 1823 - June 19 1890

JAMES M. MONEYHUN Oct 29 1848 - Apr 13 1930 (double stone)
ELIZABETH C. GILLIAM Feb 16 1850 - May 28 1877 wife

Rev. N. M. (NICKLOS) MONEYHUN 1873 - 1958 (double stone)
ANIS F. MONEYHUN 1878 - 1973 (wife)

POLLIE MONEYHUN 1852 - Nov 22 1910 wife of J.M. MONEYHUN age 60 yrs

SUSANER FORD 1823 - Jan 31 1906 wife of JARL FORD

Infant of J.M. & MARY MONEYHUN (no dates)

Infant son of N.M. & ANIS MONEYHUN Jan 31 1906

JULIA PRESLEY 1908 - 1977

MARTIN L. PRESLEY 1909 - 1977

CATHERINE (PETERS) GILLIAM Nov 28 1823 - Sept 23 1905 (she was from Scott Co. Va.)

TONEY PRESLEY 1968 - 1968

ROY BLANKIN 1908 - 1962

11 unmarked graves.

("SARAH E. EPPARD privately published two volumes of the History of the MONEYHUN Families, for the members of the generations. I've read one volume. It's very interesting and also tells who married in other families in Va.-Tn., Ind. & other states. Some of my relatives married into this family. I borrowed a book from ETTA HORTON who lives at the old MONEYHUN Place." EULA MAE McNUTT)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

EDENS CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #68

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located in Hawkins Co, Tn. on south side of Little War Creek a foot of Clinch Moutain, near the Old MONEYHUN House and Cem.

T. H. EDENS 1874 - 1956 (double stone)
LIZZIE S. EDENS 1877 - 1961

JAMES M. EDENS Aug 13 1870 - Oct 16 1886 age 16 yrs 2 mo

ANDREW EDENS Mar 27 1840 - May 6 1907 (double stone
PHARBA MONEYHUN Apr 9 1847 - Apr 26 1910 wife of ANDREW EDENS

THELMA HAZEL SEAL July 27 1907 - Jan 3 1910 dau of R.M. & PAROLEE SEAL

WILLIAM TYLER SEAL Sept 13 1900 - Jan 10 1901 son of R.M. & PAROLEE SEAL

Two graves old rocks, no dates.

This cemetery was fenced. Not mowed, but some of these graves were covered by poured concrete slabs. Easy to find and never any growth on them. I thought it was neat for an old cemetery where it had no caretaker.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HERRON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #69

By DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT and MARY ALBRIGHT MAGGARD Visited June 18 1983

Located just opposite JONES CEMETERY-Looneys Gap #66, in Hancock Co. Tn.

MACK M. HERRON Aug 26 1900 - Mar 29 1970

REBECCA HERRON Dec 30 1878 - Jan 21 1959

GEORGE W. HERRON Sr. Oct 3 1950 age 81 yrs 2 mo 18 days

RANDY HERRON Feb 13 1901 - Jan 3 1974 (aunt of MARY ALBRIGHT MAGGARD)

MARY E. HERRON Nov 12 1871 - Sept 23 1950

WILLIAM FISHER (no dates) Co. E. 1st Tn. Calvary

FRANK HERRON Aug 17 1893 - July 7 1970

ELLEN HERRON 1963 - 1963

JOHN J. JONES 1891 - 1977

POLLY JONES Nov 1 1908 - June 7 1974

LAURA RUTH HERRON ALBRIGHT 1897 - Nov 15 1983 (new stone) (wife of GEORGE W. ALBRIGHT, mother of MARY K. MAGGARD, and grandmother of MARY LOU McNUTT, MARY LOU is the dau-in-law of EULA MAE McNUTT)

8 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BEECH HILL CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #70

By DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT and MARY ALBRIGHT MAGGARD Visited June 18 1983

Located opposite from the Church House, East Pumpkin Valley, Hancock Co. Tn.

1st grave, unmarked

EFFIE HERRON 1893 - 1976

LOUISE SMITH July 12 1872 - Nov 29 1941 "Mother"

JOHN F. SMITH (no dates) QM. Sgt. Co. A. 1st Tn. Calv.

LAURA TRENT 1882 - 1933

Weedy in a field

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

KILGORE CEMETERY - Looneys Gap #71

Submitted by EULA MAE McNUTT

Located on the north side of River above Hortons Ford Bridge at the foot of the River, Knobs in Cedars, at the old JAMES KILGORE farm.

No names or dates, just field rocks. Data from LURANA LYON ROBINETTE, whose mother was LAURA KILGORE LYON. LURANA also owned this property. Information from her family records, as follows, known to be buried there.

JAMES KILGORE born 1831 in Scott Co. Va., died in Hancock Co. Tn 1903, son of HIRAM KILGORE

SUSANNAH (McCONNELL) KILGORE born in Scott Co. Va. 1835, died in Hancock Co. Tn. 1917, wife of JAMES KILGORE, dau of THOMAS PRICE & LILDY PHILLIPS McCONNELL)

WILLIAM (BUD) KILGORE 1857 - 1930 in Wise Co. Va. His 1st wife was SIS TRENT, 2nd ___?___ WILLIS

PHEBA EMILY KILGORE 1859 - 1942 md twice, 1st JIM BROOKS, 2nd JACOB GILLIAM

LAUNA KILGORE 1860 - 1918 (Influenza) not married

HIRAM PATTON KILGORE 1872 - 1891 not married

LAURA VAUGHN KILGORE dau of SLIMP FIELD VAUGHN & SARAH JANE PAYNE VAUGHN ROLLER. LAURA md to THOMAS JEFFERSON KILGORE who was born 1873. He vanished, never heard of. He sold his share in the farm to brother SEVIERE. Believed he was murdered between Hancock Co. Tn. & his home in Wise Co. Va. LAURA md NECESSARY. She died in Hancock Co. Tn. 3 dist. Age 42 Dec 4 1921, Eidson Tn buried Dec 6, from burial permit by H.R. KILGORE, Register

MYRTLE KILGORE died in 1940's dau of HARRISON & JENNIE GILLIAM KILGORE

SUSIE KILGORE dau of HARRISON & JENNIE GILLIAM KILGORE

There could be unknown people to us buried there. Don't know how many graves are there. EMILY KILGORE's two husbands could be buried there.

LILLIE KILGORE, dau of TOM & LAURA KILGORE, fell from a swing in Wise Co. Va. & died. (from letter written by LINDA LYON) 1910 - 1911

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McMILLION CEMETERY - Looneys Gap
(location unknown)

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This cemetery is not checked out. The following are known to be buried there.

MICHAEL McMILLION

MARY ANN LAWSON McMILLION wife of MICHAEL McMILLION

ELIZA McMILLION dau of MICHAEL & MARY ANN McMILLION

PARKIE McMILLION son of MICHAEL & MARY ANN McMILLION

PHEOBE ARRINGTON McMILLION dau-in-law of MICHAEL & MARY ANN McMILLION

others unknown

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LAWSON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap
(location unknown)

By EULA MAE McNUTT

SARAH JANE (CARROLL) LAWSON Feb 19 1858 - July 20 1910 (wife of JAMES LAWSON, dau of BOYD & MARY ANN McMILLION CARROLL, later Mrs. JACKSON FISHER)

ALBERT LAWSON Dec 18 1885 - July 3 1899 (killed by a runaway mule, son of JAMES & SARAH)

LOGAN GIBSON (no dates) husb of IDA LAWSON

child grave

JAMES ARRINGTON & DELILAH PURCELL are buried in a hollow, east of this cemetery, just old rocks, no dates.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HERRON CEMETERY - Looneys Gap
(location unknown)

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA LANE & RANDY LYON Visited March 25 1984

Cemetery has bushes, but is not to bad to be unkept. No undergrowth, I could uncover to see all graves.

N. W. HERAN Aug 17 1881 - Nov 30 1898 son of L.M. & H.G. HERAN

J. H. HERON Mar 12 1881 - Feb 17 1898 Age 16 yrs 11 mo 5 days son of W.H.H. (WILLIAM HENDERSON HERON)

ALFORD HALL died Sept 13 1908 age 83 yrs

SUSANER HALL 1832 - 1807

VANZANT double stone
FELIX A. VANZANT 1861 - 1935
LAURA L. VANZANT 1867 - 1905 (old etched rock)

Same as above, on a new stone
LAURA (WOLFE) VANZANT June 6 1867 - Mar 28 1905

CAROLINE (TYREE) HERON Aug 26 1847 - Nov 6 1900 age 53 yrs 2 mo 10 days wife of W.H.H. (tall stone fallen from the base)("dau of JAME(s?) TYREE & MARY "POLLY" HALL TYREE, of England Valley. According to marriage records, Scott Co. she was md before she md HERON. He did remarry to a widow, which was born an

ANDERSON, md EDENS, dau of EPPS ANDERSON of Fairview community. She had two EDENS sons & two HERON sons. ABE was one of the HERON sons." EULA MAE McNUTT)

SARAH JANE HERAN Dec 18 1875 - Dec 25 1904 dau of W.H. & CAROLINE HERAN

GEORGE HERAN Mar 21 1885 - May 7 1905 son of W.H. & CAROLINE HERAN

DEWEY VANZANT Apr 21 1900 - Jan 18 1901 age 9 mo 11 days

"There is about 20 unmarked sunken graves. I do know that RED DOCK ROLLER is buried there. I was to his burial. He is the son of ANDREW ROLLER. The mother of ANDREW ROLLER was ELIZABETH PAYNE, dau of ENOCH & SALLY PAYNE. ELIZABETH md ELIAS ROLLER. All went west except two sons, ANDREW & JACOB ROLLER. ANDREW and probably both his wives are there and an infant of theirs. His first wife CHARITY "ISOM" ROLLER, from Scott Do. Deaths. Many old families in that area used this as a community cemetery. This land was formerly lands of ENOCH & SALLY ENGLAND PAYNE and given to son HIRAM E. PAYNE and wife MARY ANDERSON PAYNE. She died, he md 2nd, KISIRRIE BLOOMER, had one son. HIRAM P. & HIRAM E. was killed by bushwackers and HIRAM E.'s nine heirs sold the land to each other, then to later owners. (my relatives are the PAYNES)." EULA MAE McNUTT

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PARSONS CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By HAROLD B. PETERS Visited June 1 1983

Located north of St. Charles, Va. on State Route 636, behind the old Boundrant House, on a hill just south of Monarch.

HENRY ZION PARSONS 29 May 1853 - Apr 15 1914 son of WILLIAM A. & MARY JANE CALTON PARSONS (born in Monarch, Lee Co. Va.)

MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS Oct 7 1848 - Oct 1 1939 dau of EDWARD & MARGARET KYLE PARSONS, wife of HENRY ZION PARSONS (born in Monarch, Lee Co. Va.)

ALBERT FRANKLIN PARSONS dec 29 1975 - Feb 10 1940 son of HENRY ZION & MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS

GEORGE ZION PARSONS May 1890 - Dec 7 1941 son of HENRY ZION & MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS

HARVEY J. PARSONS May 1 1887 - June 8 1887 son of HENRY ZION & MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS

(male) PETERS (baby) Dec 12 1918 - Dec 12 1918 son of WILLIAM S. & AMANDA L. PARSONS PETERS

MAUDE ETHEL (PARSONS) SWINNEY Mar 9 1899 - Jan 10 1944 dau of ALBERT F. & ETTA YOST PARSONS

CLAUD/CLAUDE OLIN PARSONS Apr 7 1901 - Oct 19 1905 son of ALBERT F. & ETTA YOST PARSONS

RAY PARSONS Oct 15 1902 - Apr 25 1904 son of JEFFERSON K. & AVA GARRETT PARSONS

ALBERT POE Sept 30 1921 - Oct 24 1921 son of JAMES & MIMMIE M. (ROBBINS) POE

ADELA F. VANSANT (all of the above to here were born in Monarch, Lee Co, Va.)

JUNIOR EUGENE VANZANT (no dates)

LIZA CHESTNUT died Mar 17 1938 age 52 yrs 11 mo 5 days

PARSONS CEMETERY (Cont.)

JOSEPH M. KIRK Sept 7 1918 - June 17 1927 son of H.B. & NORA KIRK

H. FRANCIS KIRK Jan 3 1856 - Feb 17 1943

ALAFARA (STAPLETON) KIRK May 7 1854 - Jan 9 1929 wife of H. FRANCIS KIRK

ELIZABETH GRAHAM Sept 7 1873 - July 9 1906

JOHN B. GREEN died Jan 31 1917 son of EDD & REBECCA GREEN

MACK M. LOGSDON Dec 28 1903 - Dec 4 1925

MAUDE GREEN Mar 16 1920 - Aug 24 1921 dau of EDD & REBECCA GREEN

MINNIE GREEN Jan 14 1922 - Mar 22 1924 dau of EDD & REBECCA GREEN

DOT LOGSDON Aug 27 1926 - Sept 4 1926

ELIZABETH MOORE Dec 18 1922(of Monarch, Lee Co. Va.) - Jan 2 1923 dau of JODA MOORE

PAUL ALSUP Apr 6 1907 (of Monarch, Lee Co. Va.) - Nov 14 1925 son of W.N. ALSUP

VELARY ALSUP Jan 27 - Oct 14 1918 dau of W.N. & E.J. ALSUP

PURL ALSUP Feb 27 1896 - Apr 26 1898 dau of W.N. & E.J. ALSUP

WIRT A. ALSUP Mar 14 1900 - Nov 17 1941

GEORGE T. CRIDER (no stone)

EPH CRIDER (no stone)

____ CRIDER (no stone) wife of GEORGE T. CRIDER

SUSAN CRIDER (no stone) wife of Judge CRIDER

ELI CRIDER (no stone)

MATTIE CRIDER (no stone) (death record - died June 6 1890 age 6 mo)

There are around 50 or more stones (old rocks) not identified yet.

LIZA LAMBERT (no stone, just old rock, down by the path below the cemetery)

"My mother knew of these being buried there. Most of the CRIDERs died in the Typhoid Epedemic in 1918 & the flu in 1919." HAROLD B. PETERS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINSON CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By EULA MAE McNUTT, DAVID McNUTT, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located at the intersection of 600 & 601. It was not taken care of, unattended.

URA D. TEMPLETON Oct 17 1892 - Sept 25 1913 wife of GEORGE W. TEMPLETON

H. P. JOHNSON Feb 4 1856 - Nov 30 1894

JULIA A. JOHNSON Oct 29 1860 - Nov 20 1919

EMILY L. ROBINSON Nov 23 1901 - May 25 1904 dau of F. & C.F. ROBINSON

JOHN W. ROBINSON Aug 2 1906 - Aug 4 1906 son of F. & C.F. ROBINSON

CARL RONOLD PETERS Sept 1916 son of CHARLES & MATE PETERS

ROBINSON CEMETERY (Cont.)

BERTHA J. MANESS Oct 22 1888 - July 5 1929 wife of A.H. MANESS (on front side)
MANESS Children - ETHEL, OLIN, THURMAN (opposite side of the same stone)

FLOYD E. ROBINSON 1878 - 1924 (double stone)
FLORENCE C. ROBINSON 1867 - 1946

SARAH FLORENCE ROBINSON 1826 - 1927 dau of HACK & ALPHA ROBINSON

CHARLES PETERS Sept 11 1893 - Jan 1 1920

RUTH B. BAKER Mar 12 1918 - Nov 14 1938 wife of GALE BAKER

HUGH M. GILLIAM Aug 6 1898 - July 29 1931

S/Sgt. CARL E. GILLIAM Mar 17 1923 - Aug 3 1944 Served in European Theatre and lost his life in battle at St. Paris France (picture in uniform on stone)

At least 25 unmarked graves.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROBINETTE CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By EULA MAE McNUTT and son DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located at Hwy 604 at State Line, across the street from the Blackwater Chruch.

EDNA E. HICKS May 16 1842 - Apr 4 1931 (a little house over it)

OREN LENDSEY ROBINETTE Sept 20 1900 - Dec 2 1949

MINNIE FAYE ROBINETTE May 20 1877 - Apr 6 1970 (double stone)
CHARLES J. ROBINETTE June 1 1875 - July 14 1925

Huge tall stone with Virginia State insigna on the top.
LLOYD MILEHAM ROBINETTE 1881 - 1951 son of SAMUEL R. & NARCESSUS LENDSAY ROBINETTE, member of the Senate of Virginia 1931 - 1951 (Sons of Confederate Veterans 1896 - on foot stone)

MAUDE BELL GLASS 1883 - 1961

DEXTER E. TANKERSLY Sept 8 1918 - Nov 25 1918

LEWIS E. ROBINETTE Jr. Jan 26 1921 - Nov 11 1970

DETTIE ELIZABETH ROBINETTE Apr 11 1891 - Mar 7 1918 wife of AMOS ROBINETTE

LLOYD CHARLES ROBINETTE Feb 26 1918 - Mar 18 1918 son of A.O. & DETTIE E. ROBINETTE

FRED S. ROBINETTE July 1 1909 - Oct 25 1941

HAROLD LENDSEY ROBINETTE Oct 7 1930 1 day old

LYDIA M. HICKS Apr 29 1867 - Dec 9 1929

Very neat, mowed and all graves marked.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OSBORNE CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By EULA MAE McNUTT, DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

JAMES F. OSBORNE 1879 - 1962

MARY D. OSBORNE Mar 5 1885 - Nov 3 1961

LOLA OSBORNE born & died Mar 11 1922 dau of AMOS & BESSIE OSBORNE

WILLIAM LEE OSBORNE Sept 26 1930 - July 22 1932 son of BESSIE & AMOS OSBORNE

ELMA BEATRICE OSBORNE June 16 1921 - July 5 1941 dau of AMOS & BESSIE OSBORNE

ERNEST MELVIN BUTLER Jan 19 1912 - Apr 17 1938

unmarked grave

AMOS OSBORNE Mar 13 1890 - Apr 17 1971

BESSIE M. OSBORNE Mar 12 1897 - Dec 6 1971

LEWIS LEIVSAY Nov 13 1920 - Feb 28 1973

FLORA LEIVSAY Aug 5 1880 - Feb 6 1972

WILLIAM DANIEL GOBBLE 1892 - 1927

next 5 graves in that row are unmarked, old rocks, no dates.

ALLIE J. OSBORNE July 1 1879 - Dec 29 1920 wife of Dr. A.J. OSBORNE

Dr. A. J. OSBORNE Feb 14 1869 - Apr 8 1937

HENRY S. OSBORNE Apr 30 1896 - Mar 28 1971 Va. Pvt. 10 Co. Coast. Arty. WWI

WAYNE OSBORNE May 1 1947 - Jan 17 1948 son of A.Y. & SALLIE OSBORNE

EMMA WADE 1883 - 1961

ELLEN OSBORNE 1872 - 1959 wife of HENRY WILLIS

BESSIE M. WALTON Dec 19 1888 - Jan 5 1971

O. J. WEBB Nov 10 1907 - Dec 21 1930 son of HARM & BESSIE WEBB

H. D. WEBB 1881 - 1911

GEORGE ANDREW JOHNSON Nov 8 1925 - Jan 19 1947 Va. Pvt. 4 Reg. US M.C. I. Div World War II

LIZZIE E. JOHNSON Nov 3 1899 - Apr 27 1933

OTIS OSBORNE June 18 1908 - Dec 27 1926

MORGAN OSBORNE June 9 1863 - Nov 15 1922

S. R. FISHER Apr 10 1888 - Oct 2 1915 age 31 yrs 8 mo 2 days

POLLY FISHER OSBORNE Jan 28 1870 - Sept 16 1914 wife of A.J. OSBORNE

FRANCES OSBORNE June 20 1869 - Jan 9 1919

DELLA M. OSBORNE Sept 14 1902 - Mar 18 1910 dau of J. & MARY OSBORNE

MARY J. ROBINETTE Jan 9 1910 - June 9 1910 dau of FAY ROBINETTE

ELIZABETH LEWIS Aug 15 1822 - Aug 13 1912 wife of ALEXANDER LEWIS

ALEXANDER LEWIS Aug 9 1841 - Sept 28 1921

NAOMI OSBORNE June 13 1885 - Jan 14 1977

SAMUEL R. OSBORNE Aug 31 1875 - Nov 7 1956

ELIZABETH OSBORNE Apr 1 ___?___(unreadable) - July 20 1902 wife of JAMES K. OSBORNE

LOFTEN A. MANESS 1894 - 1982
BONNIE J. MANESS 1892 - 1967

A. J. WILLIS Aug 1860 - June 11 1915
M. A. WILLIS June 17 1873 - Oct 9 1927 wife

JAMES KNOX POLK OSBORNE Nov 24 1844 - Feb 6 1923 age 78 yrs 2 mo 12 days

BONNIE B. OSBORNE Jan 21 1913 - Feb 22 1914

MAXIE S. OSBORNE Dec 18 1914 - Oct 23 1918

MARY E. COLLIER Sept 16 1899 - Mar 4 1919 wife of W.P. COLLIER

ANNIE MARIE COLLIER June 19 1917 - Mar 21 1919 dau of W.R. & MARY COLLIER

CLARA EDITH COLLIER Feb 25 1919 - May 28 1919 dau of W.P. & MARY E. COLLIER

KATE C. OSBORNE 1877 - 1963
ENOC OSBORNE 1877 - 1956

ELMER PETERS 1912 - 1957
LAURA O. PETERS 1913 -

SARAH MINNIE RUSSELL Oct 20 1905 - Mar 29 1943 wife of H.P. RUSSELL

CATHUL J. RUSSELL May 1 1951 - Sept 14 1951

JAMES R. WILLIS Sept 18 1872 - Apr 16 1935 "Father"
NARCISSUS OSBORNE (WILLIS) Jan 13 1873 - Apr 19 1964 "Mother"

CHARLES E. WILLIS 1891 - 1960
REBECCA H. WILLIS 1892 - 1976

PAT WILLIS 1893 - 1970

MINNIE E. JOHNSON June 4 1900 - Nov 21 1975

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIS CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & son DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located on the right of road 600, going towards Flower Gap. Was neat & fenced.

J. HUGH GOINS 1874 - 1971 (picture on the stone)

JOHNEY WILLIS 1936 - 1980 (funeral marker) (was shot to death Dec 1980 by RICHARD LAWSON, bro-in-law to DAVID McNUTT wife MARY. Was in self defense)

NANCY JANE WILLIS SWORD 1872 - 1951

Rev. LOGAN C. WILLIS Aug 28 1902 - Mar 18 1956

BECKY ANN RICHERDSON Feb 13 1909 - Dec 23 1977

PERRY CHILDRESS Dec 1968 - Dec 1968

NORMAN CHILDRESS 1974 - 1974

all graves are marked.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FLOWER GAP CHURCH CEMETERY - Lee Co. Va.

By EULA MAE McNUTT, DAVID, MARY & CATHIDA McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located at Flower Gap, Lee Co.

LEROY SCOTT 1936 - 1983 (funeral marker) (killed in a truck accident in May)

RENA SCOTT Feb 1910 -
CHARLES E. SCOTT Sept 5 1903 - June 1 1979

JAMES ELDRIDGE Apr 14 1896 - Jan 1 1976
ETTIE ELDRIDGE Sept 7 1896 - Mar 6 1980

GREER BOWMAN ELDRIDGE Jan 3 1923 - June 30 1978

NULL WALLEN 1892 0 1981 (double stone, picture of both on the stone)
PEARL J. WALLEN 1894 - 1961

JACK ROBINSON Aug 17 1886 - July 13 1955
BELL ROBINSON Apr 16 1889 - Nov 25 1968

ALBERT J. JOHNSON Aug 23 1897 - May 27 1943

J. FRED JOHNSON Nov 28 1921 - Oct 1 1928

RAY JOHNSON Sept 17 1901 - Sept 6 1928

A.H. JOHNSON Sept 28 1871 - July 8 1929

ROSA A. JOHNSON Mar 12 1876 - July 18 1913

HARVY JOHNSON Dec 12 1855 - Dec 9 1925 "Father"

COY WADE JOHNSON Dec 20 1910 - Sept 12 1924 son of DORA JOHNSON

WADE HAMPTON JOHNSON Feb 17 1884 - Feb 10 1946

DORA K. JOHNSON May 17 1888 - Mar 7 1960

ROY LEE JOHNSON 1942 - 1963

EMMITT H. JOHNSON Jan 22 1907 - Oct 3 1968 Va. Tec 4 107 Ord. Med Maine Co.
World War II

JAMES R. JOHNSON 1912 - 1975
EVLYN JOHNSON 1922 - "married June 22 1939"

ROSA JANE FLEENOR May 7 1876 - Feb 11 1947 wife of JOHN FLEENOR

LUCY ANN GOINS died Feb 1953 (hand made of concrete)

WILL GOINS died July 1940 (hand made of concrete)

HARVEY E. JOHNSON June 30 1896 - Mar 12 1929

RHODA JOHNSON Oct 25 1879 - Apr 20 1944

I. W. JOHNSON Sept 28 1871 - July 5 1925

EVA JOHNSON Oct 4 1905 - Nov 29 1928 dau of ISAAC & RHODA JOHNSON

WILLIAM BILL SULLIVAN Nov 5 1895 - Sept 23 1972

FRANK SULLIVAN 1899 - 1953

JAMES SULLIVAN Nov 19 1851 - Aug 1 1931 "Father"
SALLIE SULLIVAN Nov 19 1861 - Jan 30 1936 "Mother"

MALCUM SCALF 1892 - 1930

LAURA A. RICHARDSON Oct 8 1904 - Mar 20 1956

JAMES H. WALLEN 1961 - 1961

ADD BOGGS June 30 1910 - Oct 25 1939

ELMER GOINS 1948 - 1971 (funeral marker)

CHARLES WILLIAM GOINS 1973 - 1973 (funeral marker)

LILBURN J. FISHER Nov 8 1873 - Oct 30 1959
MARY J. FISHER Sept 23 1886 - June 10 1958

ARNOLD ELDRIDGE Oct 12 1939 - Aug 31 1972 "Our loving son"

FLORA HILL 1908 -
Rev. BEN. F. HILL 1898 - 1982

THOMAS H. OSBORNE 1946 - 1977
PAULINE OSBORNE 1954 -

OVA B. HURD May 28 1-15 - June 26 1971

VIRGIE LEE LAWSON 1893 - 1967

MACK LAWSON 1893 - 1964

J. HUGH W. LAWSON Dec 27 1929 - June 20 1952

THEODORA LAWSON 1898 - 1978

JOHN LAWSON 1896 - 1982 ("called RODA. My father and he were timber cutters together for years at Exter Va. for Tuggle Timber Co." EULA MAE McNUTT)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROLLER CEMETERY - Plum Grove #14

By EULA MAE McNUTT

JACOB ROLLER son of ELIAS & ELIZABETH PAYNE ROLLER (no dates)

LETTIE MARGARETT NEELEY ROLLER wife of JACOB ROLLER (no dates) (dau of CLAIBOURN G. & AGNESS BOWEN NEELEY)

Only 2 graves in back of the house where they lived.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEELEY CEMETERY - Plum Grove #15

By EULA MAE McNUTT

This cemetery is not checked out. WILBOURN NEELEY is buried there and others with markers.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEELEY CEMETERY - Plum Grove #16

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 20 1983

Very neglected and grown over.

CARMACK D. NEELEY Aug 7 1861 - Nov 23 1941 Age 50 yrs 5 mo 19 days (son of C.W. & AGGIE NEELEY)

AMANDA E. NEELEY May 28 1865 - Nov 17 1915 (wife of C.D. NEELEY & dau of MARTIN VANBURIN & ANNA TYREE BLOOMER. Shot herself to death)

CLABE G. NEELEY Apr 25 1887 - Mar 20 1933 (son of C.D. & AMANDA. Shot himself)

Another daughter of C.D. & AMANDA NEELEY. Unmarked grave. She shot herself. [I forgot her name]

Several unmarked graves. Known facts filled in by EULA MAY LYONS McNUTT.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEELEY CEMETERY - Plum Grove #17

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 20 1983

Located on the south side of Clinch River in Cedar thicket, behind HUGH COX home at the old CLAIBOURN NEELEY log house, grown up wilderness.

ANDA HALL Apr 2 1892 - Aug 10 1893

J.J. HALL Nov 26 1890 - Aug 28 1892 (children of POLLY TYREE NEELEY & 2nd husb ALEX HALL)

C. W. (CLAIBOURN) NEELEY Mar 15 1816 - Oct 15 1888

AGNESS (BOWEN) NEELEY Dec 6 1820 - Mar 6 1900 (wife of C.W. NEELEY)

W. V. NEELEY Sept 11 1887 - Sept 11 1887

W. H. NEELEY Feb 20 1855 - July 31 1866

SARAH NEELEY June 22 1842 - July 20 1889 wife of Wm. D. NEELEY

LETTIE M. NEELEY Mar 10 1798 - July 17 1867 (mother of C.W. NEELEY)

SARAH ELIZABETH NEELEY (no dates) dau of C.W. & AGGIE NEELEY

1st wife of JOHN LAWSON is known to be buried there but no stone.

Lots of old graves with field stones.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BENTON CEMETERY - Plum Grove #18

By EULA MAE McNUTT & son DAVID McNUTT Visited July 3 1983

It was neat and fenced.

LUDEMA D. BENTON Nov 9 1853 - June 2 1926

BETTY LOU JONES 1941 - 1944 (dau of JESSE & BERTHA HEAD JONES)

LIZZIE M. HEAD Mar 23 1915 - Dec 26 1956 (dau of GENERAL & MARTHA BENTON HEAD)

GENERAL L. HEAD July 11 1879 - Nov 26 1964

MARTHA BENTON HEAD Apr 6 1881 - Dec 19 1953

EARL HEAD 1915 - 1938 (son of GENERAL & MARTHA HEAD)

R. B. (RALEIGH) HEAD Oct 15 1904 - July 12 1928 son of GENERAL & MARTHA "beloved husband of VERNIA (LAWSON) HEAD"

JOHN CATRON HEAD May 18 1905 - May 12 1969 (son of GENERAL & MARTHA HEAD)

MARY L. HEAD Jan 18 1904 - dau of JACK & RENIA A. JONES LAWSON (wife of CATRON HEAD)

ROY E. HEAD May 10 1922 - Apr 30 1951 M. Sgt. US Army (missing in action in World War II. No body was ever returned. son of CATRON & MARY HEAD)

LULISHA R. LANE Mar 18 1880 - Jan 24 1968

WILLIAM WHEELER BENTON Nov 19 1853 - Nov 28 1944

JAMES WESLEY BENTON 1874 - 1957

DANIEL BLEDSOE 1875 - 1957 (husb of PHEOBAN JONES, she is buried near Sneedville Tn.)

ANDY J. JONES Aug 18 1878 - Aug 26 1968 (son of ANDREW & MARY VANZANT JONES)

FLORENCE (BARNETTE) JONES Nov 25 1890 - 1973 (foot marker says born 1889) (2nd wife of ANDY JONES, dau of GEORGE BARNETTE)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAMS CEMETERY - Plum Grove #19

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited July 3 1983

Was neat and mowed. It is at the side of the road.

WILBURN R. WILLIAMS 1901 - (double stone)
FANNIE D. WILLIAMS 1899 - 1971

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HAMMONDS CEMETERY - Plum Grove #20

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA & KARRIE CASTLE Visited April 1982

Very neat, beside the road.

JOHN P. HAMMOND 1873 - 1947 (double stone)
OLLIE B. (JENNINGS) HAMMOND 1878 - 1965

C. W. SLOON Feb 20 1904 - June 23 1967 (double stone)
ROSA SLOON Sept 1905 -

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HICKMAN CEMETERY - Plum Grove #21

By RHONDA S. ROBERSON Visited Apr 7 1978

Located at Horne's Hereford Farms, Speers Ferry.

CATY HICKMAN died Apr 31 1802

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

KETRON CEMETERY - Weber City #11
(Update of Vol 2 Pg 171)

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA LANE & KARRIE CASTLE Visited Mar 18 1984

This cemetery was one that was very difficult to get to when it was covered back in June of 1980 and recorded in Volume 2. It was very badly grown over and had to cut our way through. This is the latest list covered almost 4 years later. At one end it was completely covered with tall grass. Cattle trampled, broke & crumbled the rocks. Stones were lying everywhere. This list is some of the ones that were not accessible before, and a few corrections and updates.

MARY AGEE Jan 7 1804 - July 1 1878 wife of LAWRENCE AGEE

MICHAEL W. AGEE departed this life Feb 19 1882 age 1 day

LAWRANCE AGEE May 31 1806 - Apr 22 1884

ELIZABETH HENDERSON July 21 1802 - June 11 1863

JAMES HENDERSON May 11 1802 - Mar 31 1876

WILLIE E. HENDERSON Jan 26 1880 - Nov 10 1880 son of J.B. & M.M. HENDERSON

(Correction) WILLIAM M. CLEEK son of JAMES & ELIZABETH (not EVA BETH, corn starch shows every letter)

RHODA ELVIRA HENDERSON Dec 4 1827 - July 30 1875 dau of JAMES & ELIZABETH HENDERSON, consort of Z.W. DAVIDSON

ANNA BELL CLEEK Nov 22 1880 - Dec 12 1885 dau of J.T. & S.E. CLEEK

(Correction) SAMUEL B (not R) CARR

A. J. McMULLIN (stone broke in these letters, DRO JUMMA? could be JAMMIA? could not piece together)

Infant son of ALEX & LOUIE PARKER Aug 5 1884

GABBY A. JAYNE Apr 28 1902 - Aug 15 1904 dau of J.A. & H.J. JAYNE

HATTIE J. JAYNE Feb 19 1861 - June 18 1911 wife of J.A. JAYNE

J. A. JAYNE Sept 3 1859 - May 30 1925

W. P. VICARS died Feb 24 1938 age 70 "Father"

ANNA D. CATTRON Mar 7 1814 - Feb 15 1881

(Correction) WILLIAM F. CATRON Co. D. 25 Va. Cav. C.S.A.

Infant son of E.J. & AMY BLESSING born Sept 8 188_ (update)

MELISSA PARKER May 6 1819 - June 30 1880

JAMES CLEEK died Sept 18 1865 age 54 yrs 3 m 9 days (etched on a rock)

H. C. DARTER (no dates) (etched on a rock)

"In memory of M.A.D. (etched on a rock. "D" is backwards)

"I'm sure there were other etched rocks now crumbled and trampled by cattle. I went all over the end towards the river. Rocks every which way. Was impossible to count unmarked graves. But there are many in grass over 2 feet deep. I'm sure fallen stones, it would have to be burned to find them."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BRAY FAMILY CEMETERY - Weber City #18

By HOYT B. & BERNICE BRAY Visited June 1982

Located off of Road 708 close to the Gate City Map line.

LAURA ELIZABETH FLANARY Nov 12 1890 - Jan 9 1923 1st wife of BERLEY ECHOL BRAY

LUCILE IRENE BRAY Aug 29 1918 - Aug 29 1918 dau of B.E. & LAURA BRAY

VICTOR ELWOOD BRAY May 5 1925 - July 3 1926 son of B.E. & STELLA M. SMALLWOOD BRAY (2nd wife of BURLEY ECHOL BRAY)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

PIERSON-HAYNES CEMETERY - Location Unknown

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA LANE & KARRIE CASTLE Visited Mar 18 1984

Located on Big Moccasin Creek. Turn near the Scott Motel, go past the sewage plant, to an old dilapidated barn and house. First dirt road on the right, directly behind the barn, behind some cedars, is the cemetery. It is not seen from the road. It is fenced, mowed and neat.

DELPHIA P. HAYNES 1890 - 1965 (double stone)
JAMES K. HAYNES 1889 - 1939

ROY O. HAYNES June 14 1916 - Mar 16 1918 son of J.K. & DELPHIE HAYNES

JOHN A. HAYNES born & died Sept 5 1912 son of J.K. & DELPHIE HAYNES

JAMES W. PIERSON March 27 1895 - Nov 30 1917

AMANDA C. McCLELLAN Jan 24 1893 - Apr 4 1926 wife of W.F. McCLELLAN

ELIZABETH L. PIERSON 1866 - 1957 (double stone)
JOHN L. PIERSON 1868 - 1953 married Feb 25 1888 (a funeral marker with his name is stuck at the stone with her name. And hers is the same at his name. The stone I presume has the dates cut in the wrong space)

H. C. SMALLWOOD 1863 - 1933

LULA P. SMALLWOOD 1879 - 1973

J. EMERSON SMALLWOOD July 19 1919 - Nov 24 1925 son of H.C. & L.V. SMALLWOOD

BETTY JANE PETERS 1935 - 1978

JOHN M. PETERS 1872 - 1958

ADDIE C. P. PETERS 1897 - 1978

There are 2 infants and 3 adults at the lower side with old rocks as markers.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SLOANTOWN CEMETERY - Location Unknown (could be Duffield #88)

By EULA MAE McNUTT, WANDA LANE & KARRIE CASTLE Visited Feb 19 1984

Located on the Clinchport map, close to a church. It is Fenced & neat.

LILLIE S.(SLOAN) WILLIAMS Sept 2 1923 - Oct 15 1983 (double stone)
KERMIT WILLIAMS July 21 1924 - Mar 20 1984 (his was blank, now funeral home

KERMIT WILLIAMS (cont.) marker placed. He shot himself March 18 1984. [Added by EULA MAE McNUTT])

JONNY K. JONES Feb 15 1943 - Nov 8 1983 Pvt. US Army Vietnam (son of McKINLEY & ESTELLE JONES)

McKINLEY JONES June 16 1916 - Mar 4 1969 (double stone)
ESTELLE B. JONES Apr 15 1918 - May 12 1980

BERTIE S. SLOAN 1895 - 1983 (funeral marker)

JAMES P. SLOAN Apr 16 1887 - May 28 1960

HENRY WILLIAMS Mar 31 1907 - (double stone)
PEGGY ANN WILLIAMS May 4 1916 - Sept 27 1979

CYNTHIA ANITA SLOAN 1951 - 1959

LYDIA S. WILLIAMS Mar 23 1903 - Jan 11 1947 (double stone)
BAUD WILLIAMS Aug 16 1900 - Nov 30 1980

THELMER BLISS FALIN Sept 28 1926 - Nov 22 1926

TEALY ETHEL WILLIAMS June 22 1886 - Sept 26 1956

I.O.O.F. - J.H. SLOAN Nov 12 1858 - Feb 15 1929

JOHNNEY S. JOHNSON Jan 30 1933 - Oct 27 1976 (double stone)
BETTY J. JOHNSON Aug 14 1938

RICKEY D. BRANT May 31 1962 - Oct 11 1980 (killed with a car wrench)

NANNIE H. WILLIAMS 1888 - 19 (double stone)
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS 1887 - 1961

HENRY I. WILLIAMS 1882 - 1955 (funeral home marker)

Concrete slab, nothing on it.

J. W. WILLIAMS Jan 6 1907 - Feb 26 1979 Pfc. US Navy World War II

WILLIAM WILLIAMS Feb 8 1884 - June 28 1945 (2nd husb of LOLA S. WILLIAMS)

JOYCE A. WILLIAMS 1941 - 1960 (dau of WILLIAM & LOLA S. WILLIAMS)(double stone)
LOLA S.(SUNS) (BARNETTE) WILLIAMS 1907 - 1970 (wife of (1st) JOHN BARNETTE, [my distant cousin. He shot to death CREED & son WILLIE FRAZIER at a saw mill on Big Ridge. EULA]and LOLA S. was the wife of (2nd) WILLIAM WILLIAMS, and mother of JOYCE A. WILLIAMS)

CHARLIE H. WILLIAMS Oct 10 1901 - Dec 2 1941 (double stone)
MARY S. WILLIAMS Apr 22 1903 -

RICKY O. CLENDINEN Mar 1953 - Sept 1953 (Infant of DORLES WILLIAMS & JOHN CLENDINEN)

DORLES E. (WILLIAMS) CLENDINEN Feb 5 1935 - Oct 13 1961 (dau of IDA K. WILLIAMS McNUTT, murdered by her husband, JOHN CLENDINEN, beat in the head with a rock. Also mother of LENECE JENKINS, DANNY & EDWARD CLENDINEN)

IDA KATHLEEN (WILLIAMS) McNUTT died Jan 5 1984 wife of EZRA C. McNUTT (Stone to be placed soon. Dau of HARVEY & ADDIE WILLIAMS. EULA's sister-in-law)

HARVEY WILLIAMS 1869 - 1949 (double stone)
ADDIE S. WILLIAMS 1888 - 1962

B. B. S. 1943 (concrete slab)

PATTON SLOAN Sept 5 1879 - Dec 1955 (double stone)
ALICE V. SLOAN May 6 1883 - July 27 1955

NELLIE E. REED Aug 1 1922 - Nov 28 1980 "Mother"

MARY R. FALIN Nov 5 1886 - Aug 16 1977

LOIS I. BLEDSOE Dec 8 1942 - Dec 27 1948

CHARLIE H. WILLIAMS Oct 10 1901 - Dec 2 1941 (double stone)
MARY S. WILLIAMS Apr 22 1903

R. C. WILLIAMS Dec 6 1924

JAMES P. WILLIAMS May 23 1934 Virginia Pvt. 39 Inf. 3 Div.

PAD/DAD? WILLIAMS May 1 1861 - May 10 1929 "How desolate home is without you"

MARTHA WILLIAMS May 4 1864 - Mar 1 1930 (hand made stones, both [PAD & MARTHA] are made the same)

WILLIAM S. HORTON July 13 1894 - Dec 17 1930 (double stone
ETHEL C. HORTON Apr 3 1903 - June 14 1981 (parents of HALLIE HORTON McNUTT, EULA MAE McNUTT's sister-in-law)

WILLIAM S. HORTON Jr. May 2 1926 - July 7 1927 (son of WILLIAM S. & ETHEL C. HORTON)

NELLIE A. HORTON July 18 1924 - May 13 1927 (dau of WILLIAM S. & ETHEL C. HORTON)

There are many old graves with old rocks.

(The funeral program of IDA KATHLEEN McNUTT: Born Apr 20 1918, died Jan 5 1984
Services at Gene Falin Memorial Chapel, Gate City Funeral Home, Sunday Jan 8 1984
Survivors: Husband; EZRA CURTIS McNUTT, Daughters; Mrs. JIMMY (BRENDA) SPEARS, of Kingsport, Tenn., Mrs. GLENN (PHYLLIS) NUCKELS of Clinchport, Va., Mrs. DANNY "PETE" (PEGGY) PIERSON of Clinchport, Va., and brother; POLLARD WILLIAMS of Kingsport, Tenn. 8 grandchildren & 3 great grandchildren.
Interment: Sloantown Cemetery

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SLOAN BURIALS - Clinchport Area

By ORVILLE A. HOLLEY Sent July 1983

Here are some excerpts from the letter received.

"HARRY SLOAN said ISAAC & JACOB SLOAN were buried on Big Ridge. Both have stones. He related this was about 6 miles down river from Clinchport. He said the FRAZIER Family lived about 3 miles down river...."

ISAAC SLOAN July 12 1846 - Apr 13 1923
JACOB SLOAN 1809 - 1879 Md ELIZABETH ___ in 1853 By JACOB SLONE(Sr.) Father

"HARRY said these are the SLOANS of SLOANTOWN.."

"These are probably buried in the old FRAZIER Cemetery..."

MARY AMERICA SLOAN FRAZIER 1814 - Nov 26 1856
DANIEL L. FRAZIER died May 9 1866 age 18 days old
ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY FRAZIER 1826 - Sept 12 1870 (sive of SILAS H. FRAZIER)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OSBORNE CEMETERY - Dungannon Area

By GEORGE A. PRUNER Sent Aug 3 1982

This is an excerpt from his letter:

"I am now addressing you about the unmarked and unnamed graves of HENRY WOOD OSBORNE and his first wife ATTELIA ANN (GIBSON) OSBORNE which are, as I am advised, located on a high hill northwest of Dungannon, about 1½ miles South of Secondary Highway No. 653 and in the Floyd Magisterial District of Scott Co.

"This couple are mentioned in EARLY OSBORNES AND ALLEYS with Notes on Allied families, by RITA K. SUTTON, p. 33.

"Mrs. SUTTON gives the birth date of HENRY WOOD OSBORNE as 1834. His marriage to ATTELIA ANN GIBSON occured in Scott County June 16, 1861, he being a son of JOHN OSBORNE and POLLY ____; she being a daughter of WILLIAM GIBSON & PERMELIA PERRY. After the death of ATTELIA ANN, married secondly one HANNAH PORTER of Russell County, in Russell County, April 12, 1900. HENRY WOOD OSBORN died in Russell County in 1912, on the lands of his 2nd wife' father M. L. PORTER., but his body was taken back to Hunter's Valley for burial beside the body of his first wife.

"ATTELIA ANN GIBSON, the oldest child of WILLIAM GIBSON and PERMELIA PERRY, the latter couple having married in Tazewell County, Virginia March 10, 1817, was an older sister of my paternal grandmother, CATHERINE GIBSON. Hence, my interest."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS MOORE CEMETERY - Location Unknown

By DIANA ROBERTS

"This is in the middle of a cow field and at one time had a fence, but it fell. About 1940 a chain link fence was put up, but it may have fallen by now from what I hear. PETER STALLARD & MARGARET ADDINGTON his wife may be buried there. This would be near what was the old PETER STALLARD home."

"This old cemetery would have the following."

ANDREW JACKSON ADDINGTON SR. 1815 - ca 1900 in Scott Co. Va.

VERLINA HUTCHINSON ADDINGTON 1819 - June 2 1897 in Scott Co. Va. (wife of ANDREW JACKSON ADDINGTON SR.)

WILLIAM HENDERSON ADDINGTON Jan 12 1879 - 1902 in Scott Co. Va. (son of ANDREW JACKSON ADDINGTON JR., killed in a coal mining accident.)

Possibly the son of ANDREW JACKSON & VERLINA, JOHN H. ADDINGTON ca 1985 - 1890 killed by a tree.

Possibly MARIAH/MARIE RAMEY, wife of JOHN H. ADDINGTON, DAU OF JOHN & RENA OSBORN RAMEY, who also died young. They had 2 children, JAMES & FRED who were raised by their uncle ANDREW JACKSON ADDINGTON JR.

Possibly SIZEMORE or SOLOMON S. ADDINGTON, son of ANDREW JACKSON & VERLINA H. ADDINGTON, born 1854 and died early teens. The following is from Scott Co. Vitals; LIEMON S. ADDINGTON died Oct 19 1869 of the fever, age 15 years old parents; A.J. & VERLINA ADDINGTON.

Possibly JAMES D. or JIM who died early manhood (born about 1860's) Son of

THOMAS MOORE CEMETERY (Cont.)

ANDREW JACKSON & VERLINA HUTCHINSON ADDINGTON

Possibly HENDERSON ADDINGTON born ca 1860-1? died age 9 yrs son of A.J. Sr.

Possibly PETER HUTCHINSON Sr. grandfather of VERLINA HUTCHINSON ADDINGTON

"Probably many MOORE cousins and some of the WOLF family buried here. At one time, there was wooden markers and lots of pieces of plastic flowers when my cousin visited it in the 1940's." DIANA ROBERTS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHILDRESS CEMETERY - Sullivan Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited Mar 18 1984

Located East Stone Drive, behind Long John Silvers.

MATT C. CHILDRESS June 27 1871 - Aug 31 1934

GEORGE C. CHILDRESS Sept 9 1902 - July 13 1932 age 29 yrs 10 mo 4 days (has a picture on the stone)

LIGHT S. O. 1876 - 1938

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROGERS CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE LYON McNUTT and son DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located on Rogan Street in Rogersville, Tn. Plaque on a rock post at steps over a rock fence reads: "ROGERS CEMETERY, wall donated by W.K. ARMSTRONG in 1940. in memory of SUSAN FORD LYONS who restored this cemetery."

"Here lie DAVID CROCKET and his wife, grand parents of DAVID CROCKETT, massacared near this spot by Indians in 1877. Division of History State of Tenn 1927 (medal plaque on stone)"

HUGH CAMPBELL died Sept 7 1804 age 42 yrs (slab covers whole grave)

C. H. ABLE Jr. Apr 8 1811 - Aug 2 1812 son of JOHN H. & ELIZA McKINNOY

"In memory of MARY ROGERS, dau of THOMAS AMIS & consort of JOSEPH ROGERS, born in Duplin County, North Carolina Aug 22 1768 - died Nov 30 1833."(concrete box about 2 ft high covered with concrete slab over the grave.)

"In memory of JOSEPH ROGERS born in the Country of Tyron, Ireland Aug 21 1764 Come to the USA in 1781. Settled here and founded the village of ROGERSVILLE in 1786, where he lived until he died Nov 6th 1833"(concrete box like his wife)

"In memory of JOSEPH ROGERS Jr., son of JOSEPH & MARY ROGERS Jan 21 1807 - June 1st 1833."

"In memory of ELIZABETH MARY ROGERS dau of JOSEPH & MARY ROGERS Oct 26 1790 - Apr 23 1809."

"Sacred to the memory of our RACHAEL who died Aug 21 1855, in the 11th year of her age. Dau of Wm. D. & LOUISIANA G. KONNER."

THOMAS CHAMBERS July 25 1831 - May 25 1832 son of CLINTON & LUCY ARMSTRONG

One grave, old field rock in corner to the right of the CROCKETTS. The old AMIS house & its contents are still there. Owner lives in Fla. RUTH (MAGGARD) & husb RICHARD LAWSON, lives in a trailor there to see it's taken care of and not broken in. Not open for Public at this time. EULA

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MT. GARNER CEMETERY - Franklin Co. Tn.

By HAZEL V. (TURNER) HOUSER

Located in Decherd Tenn.

SANFORD CLINTON RUST Sept 14 1876 - Jan 13 1958 son of Wm & SARAH A. (SHELLEY) RUST (triple stone)
BESSIE ELLA (WOMACK) RUST Apr 27 1891 - Dec 23 1968
S. C. RUST Oct 6 1922 - 1928 son of S. C. & BESSIE RUST

SAMUEL MILLARD SHELLY Dec 12 1849 - May 1 1930 son of JOHN S. & MARGARET RINGLY SHELLEY (double stone)
CHRISTINA PITSENGER SHELLEY Nov 20 1850 (in NY) - June 11 1922 (dau of PHILIP & MARY ELIZABETH WISE PITSENGER)

JOHN SHELLEY ___?___ - May 3 1927 son of SAMUEL & CHRISTINE SHELLEY (double stone)
ANN WOOD KNUCKLES SHELLEY ___?___ - July 22 1940

JAMES BRATTON died Aug 13 1959 (double stone)
MABLE MINNIE (SHELLEY) BRATTON Feb 18 1893 - Sept 22 or 26 1978 dau of JOHN & ANN SHELLEY

MARY EMMA SHELLEY Aug 27 1903 - Jan 19 1915 dau of JOHN & ANN SHELLEY

WILLIE CHRISTINE (SHELLEY) BURKS Apr 6 1896 - Apr 24 1949 (double stone)
JESSEE LEE BURKS died Jan 29 1979

NOVELLA ELIZABETH (SHELLEY) BROWN Sept 11 1898 - July 25 1979 age 76
HENRY BROWN died Jan 11 1962 (double stone)

HARTWELL ABELS died Jan 6 1981 son of NOVELLA

GRACE OTHO (SHELLEY) HICKS Sept 29 1894 - Feb 15 1975 dau of JOHN & ANN SHELLEY
HENRY HARTWELL HICKS died Mar 30 1933 (double stone)

WILLIAM HAROLD PRINCE died Jan 10 1958 husb of ELLA BEATRICE (SHELLEY) PRINCE she is still living. She was born Dec 22 1906

JOHN NORMAN SHELLEY June 23 1917 - Jan 6 1981 (son of JOHN & ANN SHELLEY, husb of NANCY CHRISTINE (ROACH) SHELLEY, buried at Chattenooga, Tenn.)

ROY LUSK died Dec 1 1974 husb of ALICE RHEA (SHELLEY) LUSK
ALICE RHEA LUSK July 16 1915 - (still living)

MARY ELIZABETH (WISE) PITSENGER Aug 10 1827 - Nov 24 1915 (was born in Weisbaden Germany. Mother of CHRISTINE (PITSENGER) SHELLEY

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WALLEN CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & son DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located just SW of Scott Co. Line. Only 2 stones in a hay field above the River Bridge.

ALFRED WALLEN Apr 25 1848 - Jan 20 1910

ARMINIA WALLEN May 17 1842 - Mar 12 1911

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located on the south side of Copper Ridge in Hancock Co, in the Robinette Valley.

ELIZABETH HORTON 1786 - 1882 age about 96

RACHEL HORTON 1806 - 1898 Age about 92

ENOCH HORTON 1810 - 1864

F. M. FULLER 1850 - 1931

ICPHENIA HORTON (FULLER) 1852 - 1930 (wife of F. M. FULLER)

ROBERT H. FULLER July 13 1890 - July 26 1891 son of F.M. & ICPHENIA FULLER

HENRY CHURCH Aug 6 1875 - Mar 13 1892 son of DAVID & LYNN CHURCH

WORLEY PURCELL Aug 30 1878 - Nov 8 1920 "Husband" (double stone)
ELIZABETH FULLER June 28 1876 - Jan 9 1921 "Wife"

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located near Beech Hill Church.

SARAH FRANCES (WOOTEN) HORTON May 12 1865 - Oct 16 1928

CANNER HORTON Apr 21 1885 - Dec 9 1918

EDITH HORTON Jan 3 1915 - June 7 1919

OSCAR HORTON Nov 3 1894 - May 17 1897

LEWIS HORTON Nov 25 1883 - Apr 17 1959

MILUM BURT HORTON Nov 6 1891 - Feb 1 1960

MAUDIE HORTON Mar 30 1901 - Sept 18 1906

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOHNSON CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located at the left of the road going west toward Kyles Ford. Cemetery was neat.

KARLENE M. BREWER Apr 8 1924 - July 6 1952 "Devoted wife and mother" (has a picture of her in the stone)

CINDY & SANDY WALLEN twins Jan 20 1971

Rev. FREEMAN JOHNSON Mar 25 1873 - Apr 30 1965 (double stone)
LAURA B. JOHNSON Dec 3 1889 - Mar 21 1969

VICTOR H. JOHNSON Apr 21 1931 - Mar 6 1932 "Son"

GUY B. JOHNSON Oct 2 1910 - July 27 1931 "Son"

LARKIN J. JOHNSON Jan 17 1908 - July 27 1931 "Son"

MARY A. JOHNSON Feb 20 1916 - Feb 21 1916

ROY R. JOHNSON Jan 4 1915 - Jan 5 1915

I_?_L J. JOHNSON 1927 - 1927

LARKEN J. WILLIS July 24 1851 - Feb 11 1981

JOHNSON CEMETERY (Cont.)

ECHOL J. JOHNSON Nov 11 1912 - (double stone)
BLANCHE W. JOHNSON Oct 2 1903 - June 4 1980

CLYDE M. JOHNSON Feb 2 1905 - Sept 2 1981 (double stone)
VERDA A. JOHNSON Mar 7 1907 - May 11 1981

MARY ROBINETTE WILLIS Aug 17 1856 - Sept 6 1948

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIS PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH - Hancock Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Located behind the church building. It is the Eastern District. Only one grave.

HARRISON P. FLEENOR Mar 7 1887 - Jan 14 1976

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HORTON CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 1983

Located East of Kyles Ford Bridge on the south side of Clinch River.

WILLIAM H. BOWEN May 3 1841 - Mar 23 1915 Co. A. 1 Tn. Arty.

SARAH BOWEN HORTON Aug 24 1890 - Jan 18 1965 (double stone)
GEORGE W. HORTON Mar 7 1886 - Jan 3 1968

WILLIE E. HORTON July 31 1908 - Oct 8 1930

HAROLD E. MYERS Apr 23 1940 - Apr 9 1978 (double stone)
RUBY J. MYERS Feb 14 1943 - married Apr 27 1968

7 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GIBSON CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 1983

CELIA COLLINS Nov 20 1871 - Apr 7 1943

ETHEL C. GIBSON Feb 26 1898 - Apr 4 1978 (double stone)
LOYD GIBSON Mar 1 1898 - Apr 11 1947

JERRY GIBSON 1873 - 1945

CELIA GIBSON 1875 - 1943

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WALLENS BEND CHURCH CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 1983

MALINDA HERD Mar 18 1867 - Aug 4 1900

DONA HEARD Dec 2 1878 - Jan 16 1901 dau of J.Y. HEARD

PHEBE HURD Mar 19 1855 - Oct 20 1888 wife of GALAWAY HURD

JOHN A. HERD (no dates)

DUNER HERD (no dates)

LAURA B. BOWEN 1886 - 1956

E.A. BOWEN June 30 1903 - Feb 19 1955 (ELIHUE?)

W. J. JACK HURD 1879 - 1954

J. Y. BOWEN Feb 12 1835 - Feb 18 1889

N. A. HERD Nov 7 (18?)76 - Aug 1 (18?)79 (unreadable dates)

CARTER HURD 1809 - 1869

(three on a stone)
ARLEY HURD Dec 31 1903 - Mar 1921
EMILY DEAN HURD Feb 2 1873 - May 25 1975
A. J. HURD 1853 - Sept 13 1920

ROBERT KYLE Oct 4 1806 - Nov 11 1887

F. L. KYLE Nov 17 1821 - Feb 8 1895 wife of R.K. KYLE

HENRY CLAY HURD Mar 3 1869 - Oct 25 1950 (double stone)
SARAH DEAN HURD June 21 1868 - Apr 4 1906

TILLMAN HURD Nov 1 1896 - May 29 1966

BROWNLOW HEARD July 20 1900 - Oct 1 1902

E. K. HERD Oct 20 1823 - Sept 9 1982 (double stone)
M. P. HERD Mar 8 1829 - Apr 3 1887

WILLIAM H. HURD July 15 1894 - Nov 1 1976

INEZ WILLIAMS Nov 17 1917 - May 12 1936

MARTELIA HURD Jan 22 1851 - Nov 6 1923 wife of MATT HURD

MALINDA HURD Apr 15 1815 - July 10 1901 wife of JESSE HURD

WALTER J. JOHNSON June 7 1892 - Jan 30 1893

BIRTHY JOHNSON Sept 4 1893 - 1893

ADDIE HURD Apr 11 1881 - Nov 5 1912

KURN HURD Feb 20 1845 - June 6 1908 (double stone)
SALLIE HURD July 4 1850 - Sept 9 1914

MAX HURD May 7 1919 - Dec 12 1921

JEFF F. HURD 1883 - 1963 (double stone)
DILLIE M. HURD 1880 - 1926

67 unmarked graves

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

LIVESAY CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 20 1983

Located in the Kyles Ford area.

BLANCHE MARIE LAWSON July 29 1928 dau of W.E. & SARAH LAWSON

E. A. LIVESAY Mar 19 1863 - Aug 17 1938 "Father"

MARTELID LIVESAY Nov 30 1867 - Oct 21 1920 wife of E.A. LIVESAY

DORCAS SUTTON Jan 15 1848 - Dec 30 1923 wife of HENLEY SUTTON

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BAKER CEMETERY - Hancock Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 13 1983

Very Neat, near Kyles Ford

JOE R. LIVESAY Sept 3 1893 - May 15 1967 Tenn. Pvt. Btry C. 322 Fid Arty WWI

JEWEL MOLES WALLEN June 15 1910 - (double stone)
ELMER E. WALLEN Mar 7 1910 - Aug 11 1964

RUFUS I. WALLEN Oct 19 1885 - Apr 28 1953 (double stone)
EMMA WALLEN Mar 22 1891 - Feb 19 1945

JOHN W. WALLEN 1875 - 1955

GRADDY MATTHEWS 1907 - 1982

SAM M. MAPLES Apr 7 1888 - June 9 1961 Tn. Pvt. Co. K. 318 Inf. W.W.I

VADA MAPLES HEART Aug 20 1896 - June 12 1966

SHELIA KELLEY Mar 9 1976 - Mar 10 1976 dau of RICHARD & MAVIS KELLEY

FLORA M. HURD 1893 - 1977

EMILY D. JOHNSON Feb 17 1896 - July 4 1980

BLANCHE JOHNSON July 23 1925 - June 23 1968

LOUNA JOHNSON Mar 7 1917 - Aug 9 1938

E. MITCHELLE May 11 1915 - June 8 1933

MARY J. LIVESAY July 29 1938 dau of Mr. & Mrs. HIRAM LIVESAY

L. G. LIVESAY Apr 29 1937 - May 2 1937

DAVID M. JOHNSON 1860 - 1923
FRANCIS G. JOHNSON 1868 - 1947

IDA B. LAWSON Sept 14 1891 - May 23 1924

CORA LEE JOHNSON TESTERMAN Jan 19 1895 - May 13 1930

EVA MAE BUCHANON 1900 - 1934 wife of H.V. BUCHANON

LEE ROY WALLEN 1954 - 1955

GRADY E. WALLEN Mar 18 1895 - Feb 6 1961

LIZZIE WALLEN Nov 18 1895 - Mar 1 1978

A.Y. SINGLETON 1918 - 1977 (double stone)
OVA SINGLETON 1897 - 1977

ARTHUR Y. SINGLETON 1891 - 1958

BETTIE HOLT Jan 26 1861 - Nov 5 1945 Jan 26 1861 - Nov 5 1945 "Mother"

WILLIAM NELSON HOLT Oct 15 1865 - July 29 1921

WILLISON DOCK HOLT Mar 13 1885 - Nov 19 1959

MARIE LORENE MOORE Nov 2 1924 - Nov 28 1945

L. L. MOORE born & died "5-14-1943"

HAMMIE F. MOORE Nov 6 1919 - Feb 10 1943 Tn. Sgt. Air. Corps.

BONNIE L. WILLIS 1917 - 1918

SELDS WILLIS Oct 20 1930 - Nov 20 1930 son of G.W. & MOLLIE WILLIS

MARTHA C. WILLIS Dec 24 1900 - Nov 1 1906

MARTHA WILLIS Dec 25 1838 - May 28 1899 wife of LEONARD WILLIS

LEONARD WILLIS Sept 18 1840 - May 1 1918

IDA B. WILLIS Mar 18 1880 - Apr 23 1965

LELIA B. JOHNSON Dec 27 1921 - Jan 3 1979

A. Y. WILLIS June 18 1870 - Oct 6 1927 (double stone)
MATTIE WILLIS Oct 8 1880 - Dec 27 1971

WILLIAM M. MOORE 1898 - 1975

LAUHA P. WALLIN July 17 1883 - July 1 1909 wife of W.H. WALLIN Age 24 yrs 11 mo 13 days

ALFRED BAKER Aug 10 1877 - Sept 18 1964

C. BAKER "17" "June 1 1888" (etched on old rock)

MARTHA J. JOHNSON Aug 7 1872 - July 24 1901 wife of THOMAS JOHNSON

"AND BAKER" (etched on old rock)

ELIZABETH BAKER Aug 7 1818 - Aug 30 1913

TOM H. ROBERTS Aug 17 1917 - May 2 1978

ELIZA WALLEN Apr 25 1849 - July 26 1914 wife of J.B. WALLEN

ELDER J. B. WALLEN Feb 18 1840 - Aug 12 1912

SUSAN WALLEN Oct 15 1844 - Sept 28 1868 wife of J.B. WALLEN

ARTER D. WALLEN June 7 1890 - Jan 9 1897 son of J.B. & L.E. WALLEN

ROBERT L. BLEDSOE Dec 1 1928 - Dec 14 1928 son of DEWEY & LILLIE BLEDSOE

EIZADA BLEDSOE Oct 17 1915 - June 15 1920 dau of H.S. & SARAH J. BLEDSOE

MAGGIE BLEDSOE Mar 16 1914 - dau of H.S. & SARAH J. BLEDSOE

TENNY FISHER June 4 1880 - Oct 8 1905

W. J. WALLEN (no dates) Co. L. 8th Tn. Calv.

JANE WALDON Nov 23 1818 - Nov 2 1881

JOYCE CARTER Apr 3 1914 - Dec 2 1952

DAVID WALLIN Feb 7 1942 - Mar 28 1958

ESTA W. ROBERTS Nov 6 1896 - Jan 5 1955

J. C. JOHNSON Nov 21 1913 son of W.D. & MEGGIE JOHNSON

C. W. BAKER Feb 28 1883 - June 20 1908 Vol. in Co. E. 8 US Calv.

Son of A. J. & IDA JOHNSON May 11 1919

GRACE WALLIN 1919 - 1972

BECKY ANN LIVESAY Dec 15 1888 - Feb 21 1982

LIZZIE BLEDSOE Sept 24 1891 - May 23 1957

SARAH JANE BLEDSOE 1880 - 1956 (double stone)
HIRAM S. BLEDSOE 1876 - 1956

DON C. BLEDSOE Feb 17 1882 - Jan 3 1952

BARBARA LIVESAY Dec 30 1867 - Jan 22 1902

ANDY LIVESAY 1865 - 1945 (double stone)
SALLY LIVESAY 1874 - 1963

BEDFORD LIVESAY 1906 - 1954

GILBERT FLETCHER 1912 - 1964

MADDIE NICKLES Mar 28 1919

DEBRA JOE BLEDSOE 1950 - 1951

HENDERSON BLEDSOE Apr 10 1849 - Mar 30 1923

PHOEBE E. BLEDSOE Jan 11 1849 - Jan 23 1917 wife of HENDERSON BLEDSOE

Several unmarked graves including molded cast iron funeral markers, with glass window gone and all information on them.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ROGERS CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located in Kyle Valley near Frog Level. Two graves had to be moved because of traffic. This is not complete. It is fenced and neat.

HARVEY ROGERS Sept 28 1888 - July 19 1952

NELIA R. ROGERS Oct 23 1892 - Oct 13 1969

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ALBRIGHT CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located from Highway 70 on Poore Valley Road 4 miles from Rogersville

ROOSEVELT ALBRIGHT 1903 - 1982

CHARLIE B. ALBRIGHT 1899 - 1972

CATHERINE ALBRIGHT 1867 - 1955

G. W. ALBRIGHT Jan 24 1941 Age 73 yrs 11 days

2 unmarked graves, very neat.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JARVIS CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located in Poor Valley close to ALBRIGHT CEMETERY.

ANNIE HILTON JARVIS May 11 1894 - Oct 13 1962

Rev. JOHN L. JARVIS Mar 4 1884 - Dec 23 1948

Baby DARREL JARVIS "9-7-1947 - 2-4-1948"

THEIA DOCIA JARVIS June 24 1892 - Apr 9 1932 (double stone)
Rev. MACK H. JARVIS July 29 1890 - July 26 1929

Baby NETTIE ODELL JARVIS Feb 24 1928 - Feb 25 1929

CORNIE BURDINE RINGLEY Oct 3 1881 - Feb 15 1950

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MORGAN CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT

Located in Poor Valley.

MARION EMERY MORGAN Feb 20 1900 - Jan 9 1979 (double stone)
BLANCHE S. MORGAN June 6 1905 -

CORNELIA A. MORGAN Sept 13 1883 - Sept 19 1978 (double stone)
JAMES A. MORGAN Apr 5 1877 - Apr 15 1918

DENNIE L. WINSTEAD Apr 23 1910 - July 20 1978 (double stone)
CLEO M. WINSTEAD 1916 - _____

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

STAMPS CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & DAVID McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located in Rogersville, Tn. Incomplete

MARY GREEN ROGERS Sept 10 1885 - Sept 1 1944 (double stone)
GEORGE W. ROGERS Sr. Sept 13 1880 - Feb 4 1951

HUGH KYLE ROGERS June 8 1900 - July 2 1961 (double stone)
BONNIE L. FULLER ROGERS Mar 15 1915 - Nov 7 1960

GEORGE McNUTT KYLE Nov 3 1893 - Nov 22 1957 Tn. Ist Sgt. Prouost Guard Co. WWI
DELIA M. KYLE Sept 6 1908 - Dec 16 1974 (double stone)

THOMAS ROGERS KYLE Jr. Dec 30 1920 - Apr 17 1925
THOMAS A. ROGERS KYLE Oct 27 1890 - Dec 4 1966
EDITH ZIEGLER KYLE Aug 12 1899 - Dec 24 1978 (all on one stone)

WILLIAM HENRY LYONS Mar 6 1917 - Mar 12 1970 "Doctor of Mediciene" (double stone)
EUNICE SHIELD LYON Apr 28 1917 - Jan 10 1971 "Registered Nurse"

HELEN ROGERS 1925 - 1981 (funeral marker)

ALBERT SPEARS LYONS Dec 11 1904 - July 3 1971 (double stone)
ROWENA LYONS Mar 3 1943 - Oct 2 1943 dau of ALBERT & HILDA LYONS

ARTHUR MILLARD LYONS Jr. Feb 11 1939 - Apr 4 1965

STAMPS CEMETERY (Cont.)

MARY SUSAN SPEARS LYONS Oct 23 1877 - May 25 1955

ALBERT LYONS Sr. Apr 18 1875 - Mar 2 1941

NEIL H. LYON May 27 1887 - Aug 9 1960 (double stone)
CLESTE P. LYON Nov 7 1902 - Aug 5 1956

This is a hugh cemetery. I copied only the names that fits in my geneology family lines. [EULA MAE McNUTT]

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BLEDSOE CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By EULA MAE McNUTT & son DAVID, his wife MARY LOU MAGGARD McNUTT and daughter CATHIDA McNUTT Visited June 14 1983

Located in Lee Valley, near Clinch Valley Church.

JAMES HOWARD MAGGARD 1930 - 1975 (died of heart attack, Gate City Va. father of MARY LOU McNUTT, husb of MARY K. ALBRIGHT)

ANDY J. LAWSON 1917 - 1982

GLENN ALBRIGHT 1948 - 1975

WORLEY ELLIS BLEDSOE 1918 - 1973 son of COLBERT (COBBY) & SARAH (HALL) BLEDSOE

SARAH HALL BLEDSOE 1894 - 1977 (dau of MINERVA HALL LAWSON of Scott Co. Va.)

MAUDIE ARRINGTON WAYE Dec 1908 - Jan 10 1979 (dau of MINERVA HALL, md 1st ELLIS ARRINGTON, md 2nd MORGAN WAYE)

STEPHEN K. GOINS 1974 - 1974

GINGER GOINS 1978 - 1978

MARCUS QUALLS 1965 - 1983 (killed in a car wreck about 2 weeks before our visit to this cemetery.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BUSSELL CEMETERY - Hawkins Co. Tn.

By JEAN K. HORTON

Located at Stanley Valley in Hawkins Co. Tn.

ISAAC HORTON June 7 1798 - Jan 6 1892

RODAH HORTON July 15 1796 - June 22 1853 (1st wife of ISAAC HORTON)

MARGARET C. HORTON Dec 25 1828 - July 17 1908 (2nd wife of ISAAC HORTON)

TOMMIE HORTON Dec 25 1828 - Dec 28 1858

JAMES C. HORTON June 19 1867 - Aug 1 1941

W. T. BRUNER Feb 16 1858 - Aug 3 1920

RACHEL M. BRUNER Aug 27 1863 - Mar 28 1931 wife of W. T. BRUNER

JENNIE A. HORTON May 13 1859 - July 11 1910 (double stone)
RUFUS L. JETER Jan 24 1864 - June 20 1957 married Nov 1 1888

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I

Page 43 - HAGAN FAMILY CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #6

The word yeards S/B yards

Page 47 - McCONNELL-JOHNSON CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #29

Infant child of JOHN W. & PHOEBE McCONNELL (JOHN W. md PHOEBE Feb 25 1853. PHOEBE was born 1835, had another son, W. HOP McCONNELL that md MARY DUNCAN. [Information from LAKE F. COMPTON])

Page 49 - FORT BLACKMORE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Fort Blackmore #34

Addition: Copied 1970 by ELVA BISHOP
MATTHEW W. COX Nov 14 1853 - May 28 1859

Correction: by JUDITH F. DARTT May 16, 1983
"I found an error in spelling of my great great grandmother's name. ABREENY/ARREENY COX is "AURENIA SALLING COX" I have the spelling from her husband's obituary (SAMUEL LOGAN COX) in the Gate City Herald 1927 and from my grandmother's records. She was also called RENE (REEN)."

S. L. COX (SAMUEL LOGAN husb of AURENIA SALLING COX)

Page 143 - MORRISON CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Addition: from DARLENE R. APPELL, letter dated Apr 12 1982
"I will call attention to the Morrison Chapel Cemetery, which as you note, is incomplete. It is here that my ancester, CAPT. (COL.) JOHN ANDERSON and his wife, REBECCA MAXWELL ANDERSON, are buried. This is the same man for whom the marker is erected at the site of the Block-house, down East Carter's Valley Road (Vol 2 Pg 169). Next to JOHN ANDERSON in the cemetery is the grave of PETER MORISON, who gave the land for the chapel and cemetery..."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II

Page 52 - NICKELSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Hilton #5-A

(at the bottom) R. C. KILGORE May 19 1823 - Apr 30 1908

Page 58 - (same cemetery) Correction:

Reads: "Mostly these are slaves buried here..." Rev. BEUCHAMP says there are no colored slaves buried there.

Page 59 - (same cemetery) Correction:

Rev. BEAUCHAMP says that the church there is not the original church that stood during the civil war.

Page 76 - KANE CEMETERY - Duffield #6

Correction: By NANCY CLARK BAKER & RHONDA S. ROBERSON

Page 77 - (same cemetery) CATHERN DEZARN & W. F. DEZARN (the dates do not add up to the age given, however that is the way the tombstone reads.

Page 78 - LEGG CEMETERY - Duffield #44 should be Duffield #42

Page 130 - DARNELL CEMETERY - Hilton #46

Correction: By WILLIAM DALE & MARY CARTER

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II (Cont.)

Page 139 - PALMER CEMETERY - Plum Grove #3

Correction: ELLEN M. PALMER 1882 - 1942 "Wife"

Page 140 - POWERS CEMETERY - Plum Grove #4

Additional Information by GENEVA PALMER from LILBERN G. GILLIAM WILMA WATTS (daughter of BALLARD & VICKIE WATTS)

Page 144 - BRAY CEMETERY - Plum Grove #10 should be Clinchport #54

Page 146 - JOHNSON CEMETERY - Plum Grove #12

Update Information: MORTIA/MARTIA (HEAD) should be PORTIA HEAD CLAMON, dau of H.P. HEAD & SALLY ANN JOHNSON HEAD (from GEORGE R. CASH)

ELBERT HEAD [should read] July (11) 1868 (Masonic Emblem)

HOBERT LEE SALYERS Feb 8 1897 - June 24 195- Tenn PFC 85 Dept 5 V.C. Co. A WWI

LOUISE JOHNSON WINEGAR Feb 17 1883 - Feb 10 1895 [She is the Great grandmother of GENEVA PALMER and was known to live to be 83 years old. The dates add up to 12 years old. Which date is incorrect is not yet known.

Page 192 - LANE CEMETERY - Slant Area

Additional Information:

FRANCES N. KINSLER (an infant was buried with her, no dates)

SAMUEL V. LANE [add] (Brother to FRANCES N. KINSLER)

RACHEL LANE PEOPLES [add] (sister to SAMUEL V. LANE)

Addition: JOHN KINSLER Nov 5 1880 age 3 years

A little child 1890

Page 193 - CARTER CEMETERY - Clinchport

Correction: ELVIRA V. CARTER Feb 19 1838 - Dec 19 1927

Page 224 - INDEX CORRECTIONS: GROVER is out of place. Should be on Pg 226 after GROVE

Page 235 - INDEX CORRECTIONS: KINSLER [add] John, 192

Page 248 - PIERSON [add] Claude W., ii

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CEMETERY INDEX

CEMETERY INDEX

-A-

ADAMS 25,26,75,76,91-93

AKARD 22

ALBRIGHT 28,199

ANDERSON 24,27

ARBUCKLE HILL 3

ARNOLD 26,89,90

ARWOOD 27,151,152

-B-

BAKER 28,197-199

BANNER FARM 25,52

BARNETT 25,27,70-73

BARR 24

BATES 26,95

BEARD 25,35,42

BEECH HILL 27,175,176

BEGLEY 25,27,36,37,153, 154,158,159

BELLAMY 22,26,87

BELLAMY-MOSLEY 22

BENTON 22,26,106

BERRY 25,31,65

BERRY FAMILY 25,55,56

BILL STALLARD FAMILY 41

BISHOP 3

BLAIR 26,104

BLAIR-ELLIOTT 26,108

BLAYLOCK 27,144

BLEDSOE 25,27,28,64, 149,201

BLOOMER 27,153,169

BOOHER 24

BOOHER CHAPEL 24

BOSTIC 10

BOWEN 3

BOYD ELLIOTT FAMILY 41

BRADLEY 24

BRAY 25,204

BRAY FAMILY 22,28,188

BROADWATER 26,123

BROTHERTON 27,152

BROWDER 24

BRUNER 22

BUSSELL 28,201

-C-

CALHOUN 22

CARTER 25,26,29,79,80, 100,104,105,204

CARTER-DORTON 25,78

CHAPMAN 22

CHILDRESS 28,192

CHRISTIAN 26,94

CHURCH 27,156,159-161, 169-171

CLAY DILLION 27

CLEEK 22

COLEY 26,105,106

COOLEY TAYLOR 25,80,81

CORDER 25,33

COX 24,25,29,30,33,47

COX-JONES 25,42

CRAFT 26,116,117

CROOK 26,111

CULBERTSON 25,26,49,50, 98,99

-D-

DARNELL 26,203

DAUGHERTY 110

DAVID ROBINETTE FAMILY 25,56,67

DEAN 26,123-125

DINGUS 25,52,53

DOUGHERTY 26,103,116

DUNCAN 25,33

DUTT LANE 25,83

-E-

EAST OF HERMAN CHURCH 24

EDEN 3

EDENS 27,174,175

EDENS & HURD 27,146-148

EDENS & WOOTON 27

ELLIOTT 26,108-111

ELLIOTT GRAVE 26,110,111

EMMETT & VIRGIE JOHNSON 27

ENGLAND 27,149-151

EPPERSON 25,76

ERVIN 25,26,82,112

ERVINTON BAPTIST CHURCH 26,121,122

ESTEP 25,39

-F-

FAULKNER 24

FIELDS 27,157

FLOWER GAP CHURCH 27,183,184

FORT BLACKMORE METHODIST CHURCH 25,203

FRANK CAMPBELL WOOD 26, 138,139

FRAZIER 25-27,40,100,152, 153,156,157

FRAZIER ESTATE 26,99

FREEMAN 22

FUGATE 25,78,79

-G-

GAMBLE 22

GARBOR 27,162

GARDNER 26,127-130

GARDNER CHAPEL 24

GEORGE BANNER 25,34

GIBSON 26,28,120,195

GILLESPIE 25,50,51

GILLIAM 25,26,41,86,98

GODSEY 24

GOOD 24

GRAY 25,34,35

-H-

HAGAN FAMILY 25,203

HAMILTON 99

HAMMOND 26,112

HAMMONDS 22,25,27,83, 186

HARKLEROAD 24

HARRIS 26,111,113,114, 122,123

HARTSOCK 10

HASH 22

HAYNES 22

HENSLEY 24

HERRON 26,27,113,175, 177,178

HICKMAN 22,24,27,155, 186

HILLMAN 25,46,47

HILTON 26,133

HOLSTON VIEW 22

HORNE 25,37,38

HORTON 25-28, 67,68, 73,74,82,99,152,171, 172,193-195

HORTON-BROADWATER 26, 125-127

HUNSUCKER 27,142

HURD 27,156,168,169

-I-

INDIAN GRAVE 27

INFANTS-UNKNOWN 27

ISAAC W. ROBINETTE FAMILY 25,57

-J-

JAMES H. WOOD 26,137

JAMES HARVEY WOOD 27, 139

JAMES KILGORE 27

JAMES M. WOOD 26,135,136

JARVIS 28,200

JEFFRIES 26,115

JENNINGS 26,115

JOEL ROBINETTE FAMILY 25,57,58

JOHNSON 22,27,28,194, 195,203

JONATHAN WOOD 26,137,138

JONES 22,27,173

-K-

KANE 25,203

KERN 25,41

KETRON 22,28,187

KILGORE 27,146,176

KIMBLER 26,117,118

-L-

LANDON ELLIOTT 26,109

LANE 26,90,91,96,102,203

LANE-DAVISON 26,119

LANE-PENDLETON 26,93

LARKEY 26,133,134

LARKIN 22

LAWSON 25,27,65,154-156, 169,177

LAWSON CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL 26,127

LEFORCE 26,118

LEGG 25,203

LEWIS 27,144

LIVESAY 28,196,197

LIVINGSTON 26,138

LYON 27,146

LYON & ANDERSON 27,148, 149

-M-

MAINESS 64

MANESS 27,162,163

MANIESS 25,61,62

MANN 26,119

MARCUM 25,63

MARRELL 22

McCLELLAND 26,115

McCONNELL 25,41,47,48,120, 134,135

McCONNELL-JOHNSON 25,203

McDAVID 26,86,87

McMILLION 27,151,153,176 177

McMURRAY 24

McNUTT 26,94

MEADE 10,25,48,49

MEREDITH 3

MIDWAY SCHOOL 27

MONEYHUN 27,174

MONEYHUN-MARRELL 22

MOORE 25,27,38,62-64,143

MORGAN 28,200

MORRISON CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH 28,203

MT GARNER 28,193

MT PLEASANT CHURCH 26,102

MT VERNON CHURCH 26,133

MULLINS 24

-N-

NEELEY 22,27,157,158,184, 185

NEWLAND 22

NEWTON 26,97

NICKELSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH 26,203

NOT NAMED 10,22,24,26,27, 97,98,104

NOTTINGHAM 26,113

-O-

OAK GLEN CHURCH 22

OLINGER 27,161,162

OSBORNE 26-28,97,180, 181,182,191

OWENS 25,31

-P-

PALMER 22,27,204

PANELL 25,67

PARKER FAMILY 26,135

PARSONS 27,178,179

PATTON McCONNELL 27

PAYNE 27,151,154

PETERS 25,26,39,87-89,119

PETERS-JENNINGS 25,83

PETERS-McDAVID 26,185

PETERSON 25,65,66

PIERSON 25,26,38,76,87

PIERSON-HAYNES 28,188

PIPPIN 24

PISGAH 26,90

POFF 26,114

PORTER 25,45,46

POWERS 22,27,204

PRICE 22,25,53,54,100

PRIDEMORE 25,75

PROSPECT UNITED METHODIST HURCH 22

PULLEN 24

PURCELL 27,159,160

-Q-

QUILLEN 25,26,39,40,112, 114

QUILLEN-OSBORNE 26,125

-R-

RAMEY 26,130-132

RAMEY-POWERS 25,43,44

REED 25,80

REUBEN STEELE 25,54,55

RIGGS 25,77,78

ROBBINS 25,68,69

ROBINETTE 25,27,58,74, 153,163-166,180

ROBINETTE VALLEY 22

ROBINSON 27,179,180

ROGERS 22,25,27,28,69, 70,166,192,199

ROLLER 22,25,27,60,61,184

ROY BEGLEY GRAVE 158

RUSSELL 22

RUST 27,141-143

RYAN 25,53

-S-

SABRAS CHAPEL 10

SALLING 25,26,59,60,95, 96,111

SANDERS 25,43

SERGENT 25,45

SHAFFER 24

SIVERT 22

SIZEMORE 27

SKEEN 10

SLAVE 27,157

SLOAN BURIALS 190

SLOANTOWN 28,188-190

SMITH 24,26,98

SMITH CHAPEL 26,84

SNAPP 27,167,168

SPANGLER 25,42

SPEARS 26,89,97

SPIVEY 25,26,81,82,85

SPROLES 27,140,141

STAIR 25,51,52

STAMPS 28,200,201

STANLEY FAMILY 25,32

STARNES 25,32

STRONG 26,101,102,106-108

-T-

TATE 22

TAYLOR 24-26,81,83-86 96,138

TEMPLETON 25,61

THOMAS MOORE 28,191,192

TIPTON 26,94,95

TOMLINSON 3

TURNER 27,139,140

-U-

UNKNOWN 27,160,169

-V-

VALENTINE RUST 27,143

VANZANT 27,146

VAUGHN 27,170

VINEYARD 22,24,26,114,115

-W-

WALLEN 28,193

WALLENS BEND CHURCH 28, 195,196

WALNUT CHAPEL 22

WEBB 26,104

WEST OF HERMAN CHURCH 24

WILCOX 24

WILHELM 22

WILL JOHNSON 27

WILLIAMS 22,26,27,97,98,186

WILLIAMS & SLOAN 25,76,77

WILLIS 27,144,145,182

WILLIS PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH 28,195

WILSON ELLIOTT FAMILY 41

WINEGAR-POWERS 22

WININGER 22

WOLFE 22,25,51

-Y-

YOUNG 25,32

INDEX

INDEX

-A-

ABELS
Hartwell 193
ADAMS pg. iv
Amos Tee 91
Anzie 69
Bettie Elizabeth Williams 92
Callie Williams 92
Carolina Tredway Stanley Lyons 32
Cornett 75
Daniel R. 94
Doddie E. 75
Emily Louise Gilliam 91
James Andy 91
James M. 91,92
Joseph N. iv,33,38,39,41,42,82-86, 91,94,95
Landon 92,94
Lula Allen Gilliam 91
Margaret Elizabeth Martin 91
Marsie G. 75
Mary A. Stamper 91,92
Patton 69
Sarah Elizabeth Pierson McNutt 94
Sarah J. Williams 91
Sarah Jemima Williams 91
William P. 91,92
William Patton 91
William T. 92
ADDINGTON pg. v
A. J. 191
Andrew Jackson Jr. 191
Andrew Jackson Sr. 191,192
Bonnie E. 122
C. C. 123
C. C. Jr. 123
Carie 123
Cora J. McConnell 134,135
Eliza 109
Elnora N. 123
Fred 191
Henderson 192
James 191
James D. (Jim) 191
James Robert 109
John H. 191
Liemon S. 191
Margaret Stallard 191
Mariah/Marie Ramey 191
Mary 123
Mary D. 103
Melvina 123
Nancy Price 54,100
R. J. 103
Sizemore 191
Solomon S. 191
Venia Loan 123
Verlina Hutchinson 191,192
William Henderson 191
William W., Rev. 134
ADDISON
James 143
ADKINS pg. v
E. Frank Jr. 108
Eliga 108
Ella Frank Jr. 108
AGEE
Lawrance 187
Lawrence 187
Mary 187
Michael W. 187
AKERS
Charlie 86
Lula Lane 87
Otis C. 86
Pearlie 86
R. W. 86
Sallie Bates 95
ALBRIGHT
Catherine 199
Charlie B. 199
G. W. 199
George W. 175
Glenn 201
Laura Ruth Herron 175
Mary K. Maggard 201
Mary Maggard 173,175
Roosevelt 199
ALLEN 87
Clayton S. 61
Emmitt 87
June 87
Lula Adams Gilliam 91
Martha Patsy Church 161
Nancy McConnell 48
Opel 87
ALLEY
Amanda H. 112
Bonnie Templeton 91
James E. 112
Jeffery Lynn 95
Lakie Osborne 97
Laura Bates 95
Vernon B. 95
ALLIO
Grace Mullins 34,41
ALSUP
E. J. 179

Paul 179
Purl 179
Velary 179
W. N. 179
Wirt A. 179
ALVIS
Marian C. 133
AMIS
Mary Rogers 192
Thomas 192
ANDERS
Matilda Andrews/Anderson Roller 160
ANDERSON vi,78
A. N. 174
B. L. 174
Beatrice Catron 148
Dana Elmer 174
E. G. 58
Epperson (Epps) 58
Epps 178
Epson G. 58
Harold 148
Jacob 148
Jakie 148
Jane 148
Jesse A. Hilton 148
John 148
John M. 148
John, Capt. (Col.) 203
Lillie 174
M. 58
M. D. 58
Madge 58
Martha Tignor 148
Mary (Polly) 58
Mary Payne 154,159,178
Matilda Anders/Andrews Roller 160
Maude 58
Rebecca Maxwell 203
Theadore E. (Ted) 148
William H. 174
ANDREWS
Matilda Anders/Anderson Roller 160
Matilda Roller 159
APPELL
Darlene R. 203
ARMSTRONG
Lucy Chambers 192
W. K. 192
ARNOLD
Denver Bethel 90
Henderson H. 90
Mary E. 90
Mollie E. 90
W. H. (Henderson) 90
ARRINGTON
Agness Hilton 148
Delilia Purcell 148
Ellis 201
James 148,177
Martha 59
Mary Jane Arwood 152,158
Maudie Waye 201
Pheobe McMillion 177
Sarah 59
Tempy 152
ARWOOD
Conley J. 59
Isaac 152
Mary B. (Betty) 158
Mary Jane Arrington 152,158
Ruhama 152
S. E. (Sarah Pink) Neeley 158
Sarah Elizabeth (Pink) Neeley 157
W. M. 152
William M. 158
ASHE
J. M. 61
Sophie E. 61
ASHWORTH
Gregory Allen 106
Retha L. Lane 38
ATKINS
E. Frank Jr. 108
Ella Frank Jr. 108
AUSTIN
Annie V. Williams 94
Cecil 82
Elmer L. 82
Nannie Lee 82

-B-

B---?
Jane Wilson 170
BAIRNSFATHER
Randy M. iv,95,111
BAKER v,198
Alfred 198
Almeda 109
B. F. 66
C. 198
C. H. 109
C. W. 199
Elizabeth 190
Gale 180
Hobert Allen 50
Joseph C. 37
Lizzie 128
Martha Caroline Horne 37
Martha Elizabeth Palmer 161
Martha Kilgore 37
Nancy Clark v,29,31-41,45-52,65,

75,77-79,100,121,130,133,203
Rebecca Smith 84
Ruth B. 180
Sophie Belle Gillespie 50
BAILEY pg. v
BAILIE pg. v,vi
BALDWIN
Bill 31
Dennis 31
Ellen 31
Leonard 31
Nancy L. 40
BALES
Rowena 148
BALL
Delmar O. 116
Gertrude B. Peters 118
Guy 116
Hazel L. McConnell 117
Mary K. 117
Myrtle 116
BANNER
George 25,34,206
George Marion 34
Jacob 52
Martha 34
Nancy H. 52
Reuben 34
Ruth 34
Sussannah 34
W. W. 34
William 52
William N. 52
BARDSLEY
James Houston 78
BARKER
Kay 65
Ray 65
BARNETT vi
Betty Rose 72
Billy H. 38
Celia Lyons 71
Clide 71
Cora Nell Miller 71
D. Eugene 71
Eli 71
Emery 71
Ena Amanda 71
Florence 70
George 155
George W. 70,71
Isabell 71
Isabell Duncan 71
James 70,73
James William (Billy) 73
Jane 70,73
John R. 71
M. J. 71
Mable Kathleen 66
Marg 70
Margaret (Peggy) 73
Mary 73
Myrtle J. 71
Ovid 71
Parelee 71
Parelee Bledsoe 71
Peggy 71
Permelia Lyons 71
Peter 71
Phebe 73
Rebecca Church 161
Rose Sloan 71
S. E. 71
Samuel E. 71
Sarah Elizabeth 72
Sarah Elizabeth Pierson 70,72,73
Sarah Pierson 71
Thomas 71
Thomas E. 71
Zeke 161
BARNETTE
Bernie 59
Clarence E. 117
Esther L. 117
Florence Jones 186
George 186
John 189
John Anse 66
Judson 66
Lola S. Suns Williams 189
Nannie E. 66
Ray 59
Roy 59
Verna 59
BARNHART
Henderson 31
BATES 86
Ambers 86
Ambers M. 87
Engel 95
Laura Alley 95
Lora Lillian 29
Margaret McDavid Smith Penley 95
Mellie Lane Poston 95
Millie Lane Poston 95
Sallie Akers 95
W. E. 95
Willie F. 29
BEARD
Audley K. 39
Egbert V. 42
John K. 35

John P. 42
Kyle F. 35
Lora Q. 39
Martha J. 35
Orbin T. 35
Pearley E. 42
BEGLEY 157
Ann Payne 158
Arthur F. 36
Belva 158
Belva D. Purcell 158
Bertha Mae 159
Bonnie K. 42
C. R. 159
Calles P. 36
Christian 158
Cornelia Bray Gilliam 169
Dale Madison 158
Dona L. 159
Effie Gilliam 172
Eliza Edens 153
Elmer R. 158
Ethel 159
G. (George) R. 158
George L. 158
George R. 158,171,172
Huston C. 153
Ibbie B. Horton 171
Ida Elizabeth 159
J. 159
J. Fred (twin) 158
James 153,158,159
James H. 36
John E. 37
Kemper 158,159
Lillie Robinette 154
M. M. 159
Maggie L. 36
Manerva Payne 158
Manervia Payne 171
Margaret Jessee 153
Margaret M. Jessie 158,159
Mary 154
Mary Ann 36
Mary Isabell 159
Menervia Payne 172
Mima O. 36
Palma Roller 158
Palmer Roller 159
Patrick Monroe 42
Pearl Kilgore 159
Porter M. 158
Ray C. (twin) 158
Robert M. 42
Rosie Ellen 42
Roy 158,208
Ruth Delp 154
Virgie Robinette 158,159
William J. 158,159
Wilma Ruth 36
Worley 154
BELLAMY iv
Emmet 84,97
Gale 133
Rosa E. Herron 87
BELT
J. W., Rev. 99
Sallie 99
BEN
Hannah 149
BENGE
Chief 138
BENTON vi
Bessie 106
Beulah 106
Clara N. 106
Elizabeth Ann 106
G. Carter 106
G. C. 106
George E. 106
Henderson O. 106
Ida Ellen 106
James Wesley 186
Jeams W. 106
Lowell Ray 106
Ludema D. 185
Luemma 155
Mahala E. 106
Martha Head 185
Mary M. 106
Polly Alza Coley 105
R. C. 106
Robert H. 106
Rosa Williams 106
William Wheeler 186
Zoria 155
BERRY 54
Auburn E. 56
Bonnie P. 65
C. E. 56
Carrie 56
Charles E. 56
Echol E. 65
Ezra 65
Flora 56
Florence J. 55
George W. 56
Gomer M. 65
Inis Gilliam 74
J. G. 56
J. H. 56
J. O. 74

James 55
James Baron 56
James Gilbert 65
James Gile 56
James J. 55
Lavona S. 56
Lee 56
Lula D. 56
M. A. 56
Mary Alwilda 31
Mary R. 56
Mary S. 65
Nannie 56
Nannie R. 65
Patrick (Pat) 31
Percella 55
Rebecca 55
Rebecca A. 74
Rebecca Hurd 166
Robert Jackson 56
T. 56
W. K. 56
William 75
William H. 55
BEUCHAMP
Rev. 203
BEVINS
Floyd J. 126
J. C. 126
M. A. 126
BISHOP
Elva 203
Elva Ann 102,120,134
Elva Ann (Mrs. John A.) vi
Ethel A. 79
Florence 101
Grant 79
Henry G. 66
Henry Grant 79
J. S. 66
James D. 66
John S. 66
Johnny C. 80
Lizzie Jones 70
Lucean L. 66
Mary A. 80
Matilda 66
Oradell 66
William S. 66
BLAIR
Alba J. 104
Annie D. 108
Annie Elizabeth Carter 105
C. F. 121
Clarence L. 107
Dellie 104
Elsie McConnell 121
Frederick 104
Hettie Caudle 104
Jacob 115
James Leland 121
John D. 104
John Jr. 107
John Monroe 107
Lois Mary 107
Millie E. 104
Mozella C. 121
Mozella Quillin 121
Myrtle Mae 121
Nancy A. 104
Ora Mae 107
Ray Allen 107
Roy M. 107
Roy Marshall 107
Sandra Jean 121
Sarah J. 115
Susie 107
Thomas W. 104
W. J. 108
W. P. 107
William Preston 107
BLAIRE
Fredric 115
Lucy A. 115
Nancy 115
BLALOCK
Naomi 59
BLANKENBECKLER
Ellie V. 122
Ethel 122
J. J. 122
Lona G. 122
Sarah R. 122
W. P. 122
BLANKIN
Jeneva Meredith 171
Mitchell 171
Roy 174
BLAYLOCK
Bonnie 144
Cynthia Dixon 133
Dora Woods 144
Goldie Lawson 133
L. J. 133
Lilburn 144
Lillie Sloon 153
Loyd 153
Lula Payne 144
Maggie Minor 144
Robert 125
Sarah 125
BLEDSOE

Abraham 62
Allie B. 64
Barbara 63
Bertha 156
Burley 64
Burshebe 64
Cart 69
Charmie 69
Claude 62
Colbert (Cobby) 157,201
Cora B. 69
Dan 155
Daniel 186
Debra Joe 199
Dessie 57
Dewey 198
Don C. 199
E. Enoch 69
Earnest 64
Eizada 198
Elder Enoch 69
F. K. 62
G. 64
H. S. 198
Harmon 68
Helen 69
Henderson 199
Hillard 69
Hiram S. 199
Hudson 149
J. D. 67
J. M. 64
James M. 64
Jesse 63
Lillie 198
Lizzie 199
Lois I. 190
Lona Mae 157
Loren 57
Maggie 198
Mollie M. 63
Neva 68
Oscar 69
Parelee Barnett 71
Pheba Ann Jones 155
Pheoban Jones 186
Phillip H. 64
Phoebe E. 199
Pollie 69
Pollie Annie 155
Quillen 63
Quillien 69
Rebecca Tyler 60
Robert L. 198
Sarah Hall 157,201
Sarah J. 198
Sarah Jane 199
Serena M. 64
Susan 57
Susanna 63
W. M. 57
William 155
Winfield 64
Worley Ellis 201
BLESSING iv
Amy 187
E. J. 187
Evelyn Marie 84,85
Evelyn Marie Taylor 85,86
Hugh W. iv,84,85
Ruth Jalene 85
BLEVINS 42
Ruth 42
BLOOMER vi
Amanda E. Neeley 185
Anna Tyree 153,154,185
Armina Lawson 154,168
Bob 60
Eva McMillion 153
Gracie Weatherly 57
Hiram C. 69
Hiram P. 57
Jess 169
Kisirie Payne 151
Kisirrie Payne 178
Lucinda Tyler 60
M. V. 153
Maggie L. 57
Martin Vanburin 154,185
Nancy (Nannie) Hickman Sturgill 155
Nelia Moore 60
Regious 56
BOATRIGHT
Maxie B. 35
BOGGS
Add 184
Delma 129
Ernest 129
Rex David 129
BOND
Janie 30
Matilda J. 30
O. B. 30
BONHAM
Hugh G. 120
BOOTH
Ann Ruth 125
BROADWATER
J. W. 123
BOSTIC
H. J. 73
Marium C. 73

BOWEN vi
Agness Neeley 155,184,185
E. A. 196
J. Y. 196
Laura B. 196
Sarah Horton 195
William H. 195
BRADLEY
Cynthia E. Wood 137
James W. Sr. 49
Mosleate A. 49
BRANT
Rickey D. 189
BRATTON
James 193
Mable Minnie Shelley 193
BRAY
B. E. 188
Ben Johnson 81
Berley Echol 188
Bernice 81,188
Callie 168
Cornelia Begley Gilliam 169
Emma E. McMurray 81
Gid 168
H. B. 81
Hoyt B. 81,188
Hugh Brison 81
John H. 132
Laura 188
Laura Elizabeth Flanary 188
Lucile Irene 188
M. A. 81
Malinda Ann Jennings 81
S. E. 81
Sibley Everett 81
Stella M. Smallwood 188
Victor Elwood 188
BREWER
Eva E. 165
Karlene M. 194
Rebecca Hurd 164
BRICKEY
Eliza V. 100
James M. 40,122
Malinda 147
Martha Malinda 102
Peter 147
Sarah Edens 156
Sarah J. Edens 147
Sarah Jane Edens 147
BRIGHT
Alice J. 132
Amos 132
Clyde 132
Emma 129
Garn, Rev. 132
Hariett 132
J. C. General 132
John W. 132
P. E. 132
Steve Garnet 132
Vina T. 132
Wilard 132
BROADWATER
Agnes V. 123
Beverly W. 126
C. C. 123
C. K. 123
Charles K. 123
Chas. K. 123
E. A. 126
Elbert T. 123
Frances H. 126
Harriet F. 126
John 123
Launa 123
Lela Maude 123
M. L. 123
Malvina 123
Melvina 123
Polly 123
Renny Scott 123
Rettie M. 123
Roy P. 123
S. 126
W. W. 126
William 123
Winnie 123
BROCK pg. v
BROOKS
Emily Kilgore Gilliam 172
Jim 176
Julia 110
Julia, Mrs. 108
Kilgore 170
Pheba Emily Kilgore Gilliam 176
Pheobe Gilliam 170
BROTHERTON
Dona 165
Jason Lee 65
Martelia McMillion 151
Martha 165
Pheba 152
T. R. 165
Thomas H. 162
William 152
BROWDER
Fannie 129
Matilda Tate 129
Thomas E. 129
BROWN

Henry 193
Novella Elizabeth Shelley 193
BRUNER
Rachel M. 201
W. T. 201
BRYANT
Hattie McDavid 92
Robert L. 92
BUCHANON
Eva Mae 197
H. V. 197
BUCKNER
Patrick 93
Sally Williams 93
BURGE
R. D. 169
BURKE
(Baby) 59
BURKS
Jessee Lee 193
Willie Christine Shelley 193
BUTLER
Ernest Melvin 181
BYRD
Adondrom (Dinky) 94
Sirrenia M. Pierson 94

-C-

CALICOTT
Nancy Vaughn 170
CALTON
Mary Jane Parsons 178
CAMPBELL
Hugh 192
CARMACK
Gladys Larkey 133
CAROLL
Mary Ann Williams 72
CARR
Samuel B. 187
Samuel R. 187
CARRICO
Conley M. 117
John 102
Rachel E. 117
Robert Edwin 117
CARROL
Elizabeth Willis 144
CARROLL
Boyd 177
Cecile vi,109,110,111
Mary Ann McMillion 177
Sarah Jane Lawson 177
CARTER iv,v,vi
Ada B. 105
Andrew Jack, Rev. 173
Annie Elizabeth Blair 105
Catherine Porter 79
Elihu John 29
Elijah E. 100
Elijah M. 105
Elsie Rhoton Morrison 78
Elvira V. 204
Emily L. 166
Germima M. Stanley 29
George Hagan 105
George Washington 105
Henry W. 29
Hurskell 30
John 79,105
John F. 105
Joseph 79
Joseph Worley 105
Joyce 198
June 78
Lily May 127
Luevarna 173
Mary 78,105,203
Mary C. 105
Mary Elane 105
Matilda T. 100
Mazella J. 105
Mima Mann 29
Nancy Taylor 79
Orbin 78
Patrick 79
Pearl McMillion 151
Peter H. 40
Phebe 30
Phoebe 30
Polly 78
Rosie 78
Roy 100
Sallie Virginia Ramey 29
Samuel P. 79
Venis 105
Walter 105
William 127
William Dale 203
Worley H. 30
CASH
George R. 80,204
CASSELL
Bessie 124
Birdie 124
Charlie 124
Evelyn Virginia 124
M. H. 124
Parker 124
R. C. 124
Rebecca 132
Rogan 124

Squire 132
Stella Mae 124
W. M. 124
CASTEL
Bessie 124
CASTEEL vi
CASTELL
Florence Thompson 70
CASTILE
William Darrell 134
CASTLE
Con (Tom) 122
Elsie 122
Karrie 154,186-188
Mary G. Hillman 47
Rogan 124
Wanda 186
Wanda McNutt 166
CATRON
Allie V. Summer 164
Beatrice Anderson 148
Mrs. 155
Nancy Smith 84
William F. 187
CATTRON
Anna D. 187
Hettie Blair 104
William S. 104
CHAMBERS
Clinton 192
Lucy Armstrong 192
Thomas 192
CHAPMAN
Alfred H. 127
Anna Mae 127
Charlie W. 127
Clyde H. 127
Dora P. 127
James W. 81
Laura Ellen Jennings 81
Margaret E. 127
Pat Mattner 170
CHESS
Donald W. 118
J. Ray 118
Jimmy E. 118
Kathleen D. 118
CHESTNUT
Liza 178
CHILDRESS
George C. 192
Matt C. 192
Norman 182
Perry 182
CHRISTIAN
Joe 94
Joseph (Joe) A. 94
Lovely J. Hammonds 94
Lyndia Pendleton 94
Mike 93
CHURCH
Alice Wells 171
Almira Palmer 161
Bobbie Purcell 160
Clarence Norman 169
Cornelious (Neal) 171
Cornelius 161
David 194
Doris Loraine 169
Earl 171
Elijah 169
Eliza Horton 161,172
Elizabeth Ford (twin) 170
Ellen Palmer 161
Enoch C. 169
Flora 169
George 161,170,171
Hannah Purcell Davis 159,161
Henry 194
Henry C. 170
Hiram 161
Hiram (Hibuck) 156,160
Isabell Payne 154,156,161,170,172
John 160,161
Laura Horton 156,160,161
Lucian Horton 161
Lynn 194
Maggie L. Wolfe 156
Maggie Wolfe 160
Malvina Palmer 161
Malvina Vaughn 170
Martha Patsy Allen 161
Mary Ann Horton 160
Mary Edens 161
Mary Hickman 161
Mary Oliver Suringer 170
Mollie Robinette 159,170
Neal 171
Orlena Palmer 161
Patience Rogers (twin) 166,170
Patton Horton 161
Rebecca Barnett 161
Rebecca Gollman 161
Rose Lawson 161
Sarah Ann Edens 161
Susan McConnell Ford 161,170,171
Telitha 169
Thomas 161
Tom 159
Valas 169
William 154,156,161,170,172
William Ray 169

CLAMON
Portia Head 204
CLARK
Dora Wood 136
Nancy Baker v,29,31-41,45-49,51,52
65,75,77-79,100,121,130,133,203
CLEEK
Anna Bell 187
Elizabeth 187
Eva Beth 187
J. T. 187
James 187
S. E. 187
William M. 187
CLENDENEN
J. F. 66
Laura B. Peterson 66
CLENDINEN
Danny 189
Dorles E. Williams 189
Edward 189
John 189
Lenece Jenkins 189
CLENINEN
Ricky O. 189
CLICK
A. Y. 154
Mary Horton 171
Mary W. Horton 160
Sally (Polly) Payne 154
COCK
Elijah B. 30
Ellen 30
Hilo J. 30
James N. 30
Jas. B. 30
Nancy C. 30
Rebecca B. 30
Robert 30
CODY
Charles 149
COLEY
Geo. Lawrence 105
Grady 115
James L. 105
Lelia A. 105
Martha Kate 105
Polly A. 105
Polly Alza Benton 105
William E. 105
William G. 106
William T. 105
COLLIER
Annie Marie 182
Clara Edith 182
Donald Ray 166
Gerald Wayne 62
Iris Dean 121
James E. III 166
Mary E. 182
W. P. 182
COLLINS
Alba E. 104
Celia 195
David J. 104
Della A. 135
Marenon V. 104
William Henry 104
COMBS
Albie W. 167
Alexander 167
Calad V. 170
Charles B. 167
Elizabeth Kendrick 168
M. A. 167
Mary 167
Poebe 167
Robert N. 167
W. M. 167
COMPTON vi
Abraham 120
Josephine 65
Lake F. 203
Mary (Polly) McConnell 120
Mary McConnell 120
COOK
Allie Martha 35
Belle 35
Laurence 35
Mary Virginia 35
COOPER
Sarah G. 129
CORDER
Dora Q. 40
Elijah 33
Elijah Jr. 33
J. O. 33
Nancy 33
COUNTS
Gladys Horne 38
COX vi
Abreeny/Arreeny 203
Armida J. 112
Aurenia Salling 203
B. B. 80
B. B.(E.) Mr. & Mrs. 79
Belvia L. 45
Beveridge Bruce Jr. 79
Catharine E. 47
David 39
Edith L. M. 30
Elizabeth E. 29

Enoch P. 30
Flora Elizabeth 79
George H. 45
H. F. 112
Henry J. Sr. 112
Hugh 185
Hugh J. 52
Jacob 33,47
James 39
James Thomas 80
Joab W. 33
Joe 93
Lucy Wright 29
Mary Almira 30
Matthew W. 203
Milburn 42
P. G. 80
Prescilla 33
Rebecca J. Gilliam 33
Rene (Reen) 203
Robert E. 29
Robert H. 47
S. L. (Samuel Logan) 203
Samuel Logan 203
Vinnie R. 52
William B. 41
CRAFT
Alvin Clinton 116
Clalie F. 116
Elizabeth C. 116
Elizabeth L. McConnell 116
George H. 116
Henry E. 116
James S. 116
Lakie Poff 114
Quillen 114
Rachel Strong 116
Rachel V. 116
Samuel R. 116
Sarah J. 116
Vada 116
William H. 116
CRAIG pg. v
CRIDER 179
Eli 179
Eph 179
George T. 179
Judge 179
Mattie 179
Susan 179
CROCKET
David 192
CROCKETT
David 192
CROMWELL pg. v
CROOK
Freddie Lenard 111
Mary Elizabeth 111
Peggy Lou 111
Ruby P. 111
Violet Joe 111
W. L. 111
W. T. 111
CROOKE pg. v
Lorriene Culbertson 112-119
W. L. 104,111,114
CULBERSON
E. m. 50
R. H. 50
Robert Henry 50
CULBERTSON pg. v,vi
(Triplet daughters) 99
Amanda C. 99
Bettie Meade 50
Brenda Kay 119
Charles 112
Clara 99
Clint W. 122
Cora M. 49
Cauard 99
Devor R. 49
Donald R. 49
Edgar A. 50
Eliza 121
Elizabeth A. Wood 136
Ellen V. Wood 139
Emily V. McConnell 48
Emit M. 122
Emmett Ray 49
Engle A. 50
Eva Sue 121
Glen E. 49
Gordon P. 49
Hannah T. 98
James L. 98
James W. 49
Joe B. 121,122
Joe H. 49
Joseph H. 49
Joshua 122
Kristie 98,104,111,112
Lee R. 49
Lester 99
Lizzie H. 122
Lorriene v,100,101,105
Lorriene C. 98
Corriene Crooke 112-119
Louisa R. 49
Lucy E. 122
Lucy L. 49
Mary Emily Gilliam 41
Mary Louise 99

Nannie F. 50
Nathan B. 122
Oliver L. 122
Rachel C. 31
Robert v,100,101,115-119,122
Robert B. 98,104-106,112-114
Robert S. 98,104,111,112
Rosa 122
Sally 98
Susie 122
Thomas B. 98
W. Hayes 49
CULLINS vi
CURTIS
Ray 133

-D-

Darnell iv
Betty Lou Hilton 166
Chilton 58
Flavil Genix 38
Floyd F. 38
Floyd M. 38
Hannah Jones 38
L. M. 58
Mollie McNutt 133
T. M. 58
DARTER pg. v
H. C. 187
DARTT
Judith F. 203
DAUGHERTY
Annie D. 51
Caroline Lyon 145
Elizabeth Frazier 190
George W. 51
Isaac King 145
John 145
Nancy 145
Parthena D. 40
R. L. 40
DAUGHTERTY
Daniel 110
DAUGHTERY
Rebecca Elliott 110
Rossannah Gray 35
DAVIDSON
Benjamin 88
Bonnie M. 78
C. C. 118
Clay B. 118
Curtis Theodore 36
David K. 118
Delpha Ann 119
Doris V. 55
Eliza J. 88
Elizabeth Peters 88
Gene 109
George H. 121
Ira H. 88
J. L. S. 119
Joseph H. 78
Lakie A. 121
Maggie 55
Partha Peters 88
Mary D. 78
Nancy Osborn Wood 138
Nancy Wood 137
R. C. 55
Roberta D. McConnell 135
Thelma L. 100
Z. W. 187
DAVIS
Cecil 89,90
Delmer 130
Hannah Purcell Church 159,161
John 159
Martha Pierson 94
Polly Gilliam 171
Vonda 29,31,32,78,89,90
Vonda M. vi
DAY
Novella Stiltner 70
DEAN Pg. v
Addie Fields 124
Annie 125
Arkansas M. 124
Bee 124
Betty 125
Brenda F. 124
C. V. 125
Cora 124
Dona J. 121
Donna Gale 164
Elisha 124
Elmer Ralph 124
Emily 124
Emily Hurd 196
Emmitt 124
Evelyn 164
F. M. 147
Fannie N. 125
G. W. 147
Gale 164
Gloria S. 124
Gordon 125
Hagan 124
Harry T. 124
Henderson 124
Henry H. 124
Henry Jr. 124
Iris Collier 121

J. Stevie 124
J. W. 124
Jerry Malcolm 121
Joann 124
John 124
Kate 124
Lee 124
Lewis Douglas 124
Lillie C. 124
Lizzie K. 124
Lorretta J. 124
Lottie 124
Lucy Ann 125
Mable D. 124
Melvima 125
Mollie 124
Nannie M. 125
Noah 125
Noah A. 124
Patter Walter 125
Patty 125
Pharbia Edens 147,148
Robert 121
Roy C. 124
Ruby J. 125
Sandra 122
Sarah Dingus 52
Sarah Hurd 196
Tommy 125
Walker 125
William Albert 102
William H. 124
DELP
Ruth Begley 154
DENISON
Nancy Jane 129
Stephen H. 129
DERMOTT
C. A. 75
Dora Almeda 75
J. 75
DERTING
Earl 135
Garn 128
Nevada Mae Parker 135
Ralph 135
Ruth M. 128
DEZARN pg. vi
Cathern 203
Della 41
Fitzhugh 41
Lucille 41
W. F. 203
DICKERSON
Maxie Ann 64
DIGNAN
Pat K. 114
DILLION
Clay 27,206
DINGUS pg. v,vi
Alpha 53
Charlie B. 76
Ellen V. 31
Emily Hillman 53
Huston 31
Iada H. 51
J. Ralph 52
James M. 31
Lucy 52
Margaret 31
Nathan S. 53
Nellie M. 53
S. C. 53
S. D. 52,53
Samuel Duncan 52
Sarah Dean 52
William 31,52
William L. 53
Wright 31
DIXON
Cynthia Blaylock 133
Henry E. 128
Jim 133
Larry 133
Martha A. 128
Scott 133
William 128
DOCKERY
Sallie Hensley 42
Worley, Rev. 71
DOLELSON
Margaret B. 40
DONAHUE
Nancy Horne 37
DONALDSON
Andrew Jackson 84
Nancy Horton 67
DOUGHERTY vi
Bob 116
Brodus W. 103
Callie M. 103
Daniel 103
E. 126
Elizabeth Hamilton 120
Elna Moody 103
J. C. 103
James 120
John C. 103
Laura H. 103
Martha McClellan 120
Michael Shannon 124
N. B. 126

N. R. 103
N. T. 103
Nath 110
Nathan A. 122
Nathan B. 126
Nathan T. 103
Nathan W. 103
Opha 50
Orpha E. 122
Rebecca R. 103
Sarah E. 103,126
Sarah Mc. 103
Stuart 116
Sylvester Cleveland 103
Virginius S. 126
Wm. 103
DRAUGHN
Betty Babb 31
DROSS
Jesse Lee 56
DULANEY
Ben. E. 68
Everette 68
John T. 68
Laura 68
Laura Robinette 69
Lewis Barnes 68
Minnie E. Matney 69
Nancy V. 68
Nora L. Robbins 69
DUNCAN vi
Charity 71
Henry Bryan 33
Isabell Barnett 71
M. A. 33
Mary McConnell 203
Nancy 33
W. W. 71
DURRANT
George 129
DYE
Blanche E. 112

-E-

EDEN pg. vi
EDENS 178
Alvira Purcell 159
Andrew 175
C. M. 168
D. E. (Donna Snapp) 147
Donna Snapp 147
Eliza Begley 153
Eliza Virginia 168
Elvira Purcell 158,160
Esther Hurd 146,147
Flora Bobby 168
Floyd 168
George, Rev. 147,156
Glady W. 168
Goleman 160
H. H.(Henderson) 147
Hannah Isom 160
Henderson H. 147
Hugh K. 147
Isham 147,149
J. D. 147
James 161
James M. 175
John 161
Lizzie S. 175
Lula Belle Hurd 147,156
Lula V. 168
M. E. 147
Martha 147,149
Martha W. 168
Mary 149
Mollie 147
Nancy H. 168
Nannie 168
Pharba Moneyhun 175
Pharbia Dean 147,148
Ruby Alice 147
S. J. 147
Sarah Ann Church 161
Sarah Brickey 156
Sarah J. Brickey 147
Sarah Jane Brickey 147
T. H. 175
W. H. 147
W. M. 168
William M., Rev. 168
EDWARDS
Anna Lane 86
Annie Lane 86
EGAN
B. B. 77
Charles W. 77
Cora B. 30
Euna C. 30
James 77
James M. 77
Mary S. 77
Nancy A. 77
Raymond C. 77
V. C. 77
W. E. 77
EIDSON
Elizabeth 170
J. B. 170
ELAM
Susan 110
ELDRIDGE

Arnold 184
Ettie 183
Greer Bowman 183
James 183
ELLIOT
Francis K. 41
ELLIOTT pg. v,vi
Alva 110
Bay 117
Bessie Lake Frazier 110
Boyd 41,109,206
Charles Wilson 109
Clifton 110
Doyle Wayne Sr. 117
Drucilla Victoria 110
Earl 110
Ellington 110
Francis K. 108,109,111
Garrett Bickum 110
Hampton 109
Howard Scott 109
Jack 117
Jane Ramey 110
Jerusha 109
John M. 110
Julia G. 116
Landon 26,207
Landon J. 109,110
Lester 109
Lucy 109
Luther C. 121
Malcolm Dale 110
Manie 121
Margaret Kincannon 108,111,120
Margaret McConnell 120
Mary 111
Melvin 111
Michael 108,111
Michael W. 108,111
Nora M. 117
Rebecca 110
Rhoda 109
Rhoda Victoria Elliott 110
Richard C. 116
Robert E. 116
S. P., Mrs. 102
Serepta 110
Serepta Jane Smith 110
Stella 109
W. V., Rev. 102
William 108,110,111
William (Doc) 110
William M. 116
William T. 110
William Vance 102
Wilson 41,109,208
Winnie Rebecca 110
ENGLAND vi
Alice Pendleton 150
Amos (twin) 150
Amy (twin) 150
Andrew 150,151
Annie Vanzant 144,149
Catherine 151
Catherine Fisher 150
Claude 150
Cleo 149
Eliza McMillion 151
Elizabeth Faries 150
Gene Marion 150
Hiram Jr. 150
Hiram Sr. 61,150,151
John 149-151
John Todd 150,152
Mahalia Winstead 151
Malinda 151
Malinda A. Rogers 61
Malinda Ann Rogers 150
Martha (twin) 150
Martha Vanzant 152
Mary (twin) 150
Mary Parsons 150,151
Mary Polly Ann Willis 145
Munroe 150
Omer 150
Polly Ann Willis 146
Polly Willis 150,151
Ronald 149
Rosa 150
Roy 150
Sally Payne 161,178
Sarah (Sally) 150
Susie Tholemelson 150
Tommy 150
Vernie 150
Willard 150
William Anderson 150
Willie 150
ENIX
Peyton S. 32
EPPARD
Sarah E. 174
EPPERSON pg. v
Carl P. v,76
Claude 76
Hiram T. 76
Lucinda 76
Rebecca 76
ERVIN
Elizabeth A. Williams 91,93
Helen Williams 112
Jemima Stuart 93

Joseph 112
Mary Emily Hammond 92
Mary Emily Hammonds 82,83
Mary Maxie Templeton 82
William 93
ERVINE
Lena Smith 82
ESSARY
(Baby) 59
ESTEP
A. Myrtle 39
Annie 39
Conley S. 39
G. Gene 39
ESTEPP
Cosby Ann Lane 91
EWING
Elizabeth 126
Ellen M. 126
George 126
James V. O. 126
Marion H. 126
Sallie Jane Holdway 126

-F-

FALEN pg. v
FALEN pg. v
Bessie Seagraves 99
Mary R. 190
Thelmer Bliss 189
FARIES
Elizabeth England 150
FARMER
Arthur 43
FARRINGTON
Shirley Odessa 53
FELTY pg. v
FERGESON
Ellen Nickels 136
FERRELL
Curtis 173
Elmer 173
Irene 173
Oma G. Jones 173
FIELDS pg. vi
Elizabeth (Bet) Roller 157
Henderson 90
J. S. 77
James 157
John H. 77
Nancy Smith 171
Reatha 77
FISHER
Brownlow 173
Catherine England 150
Enoch 62
Eulola 62
Happy 150
Harmon 62
Henry 150
Jackson, Mrs. 177
Lilburn J. 184
Mary J. 184
Myrtle Jane 62
Peter 150
Polly Osborne 181
Rebecca 62
S. R. 181
Tenny 198
William 175
FLANARY pg. v,vi
Alonzo 36
Annie 30
Freddie Mack 36
G. C. 29
Laura Elizabeth Bray 188
Mary 42
Oriban 42
T. S. 30
FLANERY pg. v
FLEENOR
Alvin A. 132
Amanda 141
Charmie Ethel 141
Eunice Turner 141
G. W. 141
H. V. 141
Harrison P. 195
J. C. 141
John 183
Margaret 141
Martin W. 132
Mary J. 132
Nancy Hunsucker 142
Patricia Vanzant 149
Rosa Jane 183
W. E. 141
W. S. 141
FLETCHER
Bertha H. 78
Charlie C. 78
Elizabeth Robinette 58
Gilbert 199
FORD
Beverly C. 170
Bill 171
Elizabeth Church (twin) 170
James 170
James A. 170
Jarl 174
Jeff 171
Matilda A. Rogers 170

Nancy M. Light 171
Nannie Medlock 171
Susan 171
Susan Lyons 192
Susan McConnell Church 161,170,171
Susaner 174
William M. 171
FORKNER
Elizabeth Steele 54,55
Isaac, Rev. 54
Sarah 54
FOSTER
Goldie Mae Parker 135
FOULK
Ida 113
FOUST
W. M. 91
FRALEY
C. K. 45
Charlie 45
John H. 45
FRANCE pg. iv,v
FRASIER
Claude 157
Mattie 157
Milow 157
Sallie Johnson 157
FRAYSER
Henry R. 40
Louis A. 40
Sallie L. 40
Thomas 40
FRAYSIER
Adna M. 103
Aggie G. 101
C. C. 103
Charlie M. 116
Garney W. 101
H. H. 101
Helen 40
J. P. 40
John 101
Lucian K. 101
Mary D. 101
Mary Edna 101
Mary Ruth 101
Maxie I. 116
Nancy 101
Zion 101
FRAZIER vi,190
Bessie Gibson 73
Bessie Lake Elliott 110
Callie L. 114
Catharine 102
Claude 157
Creed 99,189
Daniel L. 190
E. P. 102
Edd C. 117
Edna F. Hurd 146
Eliz Wales 118
Elizabeth Daugherty 190
Georeg W. 114
Gracie Ruth 110
Howard J. 110
J. D. 103
James (Jim) 152
La--- 119
Mark 110
Mary America Sloan 190
Mattie 157
Maurice 110
Milow 146,157
Nancy B. 40
Nanie Irene 116
Palmer 109
Pearlie Sloon 153
R. M. 40
Rhoda Victoria Elliott 110
Robert M. 40
Ruben Henry 110
Sallie J. 156
Sallie Johnson 146
Silas H. 190
Willie 189
FRITZ
Nelson 75
Will 75
FUGATE pg. v,vi
Benjamin Seymour 37
Colbert 79
Elbert C. 78
Elizabeth Godsey 37
Freddie J. 133
J. C. 78
James 78
James Colbert 78
Lena 136
M. E. 78
Margaret D. Lyon 55
Margaret Elizabeth Tomas 78
Rufus B. i,78
Sarah Jane Young i,79
Susan 79
Susannah Seymour 78,79
Venus Mitchell 78
Virginia Caroline Horne 37
Virginia Smith 133
Zachariah 78,79
FULLER
Bonnie L. Rogers 200
Elizabeth 194

F. G. 127
F. M. 194
Fleming G. 127
Icphenia Horton 194
Robert H. 194

-G-

GAINS pg. vi
GARDNER pg. v
A. D. 128
Albert Lindsay 129
Alice 129
Andrew D. 128
Bertha V. 130
Cara McClain 130
Charles S. 129
Chloe E. 128
Dottie 128
Effie Shelley 128
Elizabeth Palmer 130
Elmer 130
Ewel 129
Glen C. 128
Gordia Brawder 127
Grey L. 128
H. 129
H. Carl 128
H. C. 128
Harriet L. 130
Hirm C. 128
Idumca J. 129
J. 128
J. R. 130
James E. 128
James P. 128
Jno. W. 129
Kathy 128
Leland S. 129
Louiza Larkey 130
M. D. 128
Margaret 129
Margaret Taylor 129
Marger 130
Marjorie 128
Martha A. 128
Martha W. 130
Mary E. 129
Nancy G. 127
Nannie B. 128
Nannie Q. 128
Paul E. 128
Reuben J. 128
Rosa 128
Ruby E. 129
Rushen E. 129
S. 128
S. J. 129
Sarah M. 128
Sibble P. 128
Uriah 129
W. Dale 130
W. H. 129
William 130
GARLICK pg. v
Nancy J. Salley 140,141
GARRETT
Ava Parsons 178
Effie 51
Ida B. Sergent 45
John T. (Tom) 45
Martha Elizabeth 45
GENTRY
Verna 133
GIBSON pg. vi
Attelia Ann Osborne 191
Bessie Frazier 73
Catherine 191
Celia 195
Chico 120
Darrell 41
Ethel C. 195
Ida Lawson 177
Jerry 195
Kenneth Eugene (Chico) 120
Logan 177
Loyd 195
Permelia Perry 191
Rebecca 73
Stella Pierson 73
William 191
William W. (Walker) 73
GILLENWATER pg. iv
(Infant son) 121
Alma 121
Eugene S. 101
Ezra S. 101
Gary M. 101
Geraldine 116
H. S. 35
Holbert F. 137
Howard 116
Jr. 121
Lakie E. 137
Lela M. 101
Leonard S. 121
Martha M. 35
Mary Brilla 121
Minnie A. Wood 137
Ova Lee 101
Phebe 35
Sarah 39
Shirley Jean 101

W. F. 137
William E. 137
GILLENWATERS
Avie 121
L. S. 121
GILLESPIE
Bert H. 49
C. H. 50
Catherine 50
Charles M. 50
Joann 50
Joe 50
Lottie C. 49
Robert Jacob 50
Sophie Belle Baker 50
Susanna 50
W. P. 50
William M. 50
William P. 50
GILLEY
B. A. 58
Hurley Lee 58
J. B. 58
Martha A. 165
Rebecca A. 58
Ruhama 58
Wm. Tipton 165
GILLIAM pg. iv,vi
(Daughter) 86
Amanda L. 86
Aron Carlson 166
Barbary 170
Betty Gean 68
Birtie Spears 86
Briller 147
Carl 84
Catherine Peters 167,174
Christopher 168,169
Cornelia Bray/Begley 169
Dan 68
Daniel W. 97
Dora B. Wright 166
Earn 75
Effie Begley 172
Elizabeth C. Moneyhun 174
Elizabeth J. Matney 33
Elizabeth McConnell 86
Ely 68
Emily Kilgore Brooks 172
Emily Louise Adams 91
Eugenia 59
Eva Maness 162
Farce J. 91
Farce Jesse 92
Flora J. McConnell 86
Florey 84
Florrie 84
Gearline 64
George W. 172
Gladys 75
H. J. 74
Hettie Kendrick 168
Hugh M. 180
I. B. 74
Inis Berry 74
J. (Jacob) 170
Jacob 172,176
James 147,148
James Arnold 74
James H. 33
James M. 165
Jennie 173
Jennie Kilgore 172,176
John Hampton 41
John Wilburn 61
Johnny Leeroy 98
Kisirie Bloomer Payne 151
Lee Roy 85
Lewis 86
Lilbern G. vi,39,53,55-57,83-87,
89-91,93-98,100,204
Lois Hancock 68
Lottie Annis 41
Lula Allen Adams 91
Mack 148,173
Margaret L. Spivey 85
Margurite Lane 84
Mark L. 92
Martha L. Spears 89
Martha Spears 97
Martha Wooten 147,148
Martin 165
Mary Ann Wooten 148
Mary Emily Culbertson 41
Mary V. White 61
Maude Tipton 91
Mollie 170
Mossie Ann S. 98
Nannie E. 170
Nannie Snapp 167
Neal Herron Meredith 171
Onzie 173
Ora Gertrude 86
E. P. 170
Pairlee 68
Palestine 68
Pheba Emily Kilgore Brooks 176
Pheobe Emily 170
Polly Davis 171
Rebecca J. Cox 33
S. Carl E. 180
Sallie Pendleton 92

Samuel 167,171
Sarah M. 165
Sarah R. 164
Thomas 167
Thomas Jackson 89
W. S. 86
William Jesse 91
William S. (Samuel) 86
Willie Mae 68
GILLY
Amanda 59
E. M., Mrs. 77
Esther M. 77
Hiram J. 77
Julia 59
Orbin 59
Rebecca 59
Willie 77
GLASS
(Baby) 59
(Infant) 61
M. D. 61
Maude Bell 180
GOBBLE
Lillian 127
O. Clyde 66
William Daniel 181
GODSEY pg. v
Della Wood 137
Elizabeth Fugate 37
GOINS
Charles William 184
Elmer 184
Ginger 201
J. Hugh 182
Lucy Ann 183
Rosa Lyon 147
Stephen K. 201
Will 183
GOLLMAN
Rebecca Church 161
GOOD
John 128
S. C. 128
Susan 131
T. T. 128
GRAHAM
Elizabeth 179
GRAY
Alma P. 35
Anna Lou 35
Anna P. 35
B. F. 35
C. W. 35
Carl E. 35
Charles W. 35
E. H. 35
E. V. 35
Eliza 35
Elizabeth 34
G. M. 34
J. L. 35
J. M. 35
Jimmie 35
John H. 132
Kermit C. 35
L. M. 35
M. V. 35
Malcome J. 35
Martha Banner 34
Martha K. 132
Mary 34
N. Otta 35
Nancy 34
Ora E. 35
Rossannah Daugherty 35
Victoria M. 35
William 34
GREAR
(Infant) 42
GREEAR
Eliza H. 37
Eliza Horne 37
Glen P. 33
Hamilton 34
Helen F. 33
L. J. 34
Lillie H. 36
M. B. 36
Phebe 34
Roy 110
Shadrick 37
Vivian 110
Vivian, Mrs. iv,108,109
GREEN pg. v
Ambrose 142
Edd 179
John B. 179
Leona Elmer Turner 142
Leona Turner 142
Margaret 142
Margaret Eve (Sissy) Rust 142
Maude 179
Minnie 179
Otto 33
Rebecca 179
Sarah A. Turner 142
GREER
Ollie B. 33
Orban P. 33
GREEVER
Ackland J. 125

John W. 125
GRIZZLE
Lucy H. McDavid 92
William Joe 92
Wm. Joe 92
GROSS
Dorothy 75
GROVES pg. v
GYER
Elizabeth 126

-H-

HACKLER
Bessie 77
Eli 77
HAGAN pg. v
HAGER
George W. 46
Phebe E. 46
Richard M. 46
HALL pg. vi
Alex 185
Alford 177
Anda 185
Bobby Larry 37
J. J. 185
Mary (Polly) Tyree 177
Minerva Lawson 162,201
Sarah Bledsoe 157,201
Susaner 177
HAMILTON pg. vi
Elizabeth Dougherty 120
Fannie 65,127
James J., Dr. 99
HAMMOND iv,v
Amanda 112
Andrew 92
Ida Lowe 92
James C. 112
John P. 186
Mary Emily Ervin 92
Ollie B. Jennings 186
Paul Ellis 93
William E. (Bill) 92
Willie 112
HAMMONDS
Alta Lowe 92
Anderson 92
Andrew (Andy) 83
Andy 82
Hattie McDavid 92
Jerry Andrew 83
Jim 92
Joe Dock 94
Joseph D. 94
Lois Canary/Carnary 93
Lovely J. Christian 94
Lucian Kelly 82
Mary Emily Ervin 82,83
Mary Jane Knowles 83
Mary Smith 84
Nancy Williams 92
Patton 92,93
Rosetta D. 124
Thomas 84
Vadie 93
HAMRICK
Thomas B. vi,137-139
Yvonne Wood 137-139
HANCOCK
Lois Gilliam 68
HARRIS pg. iv
Albie Taylor 114
Anna D. 122
Charles C. 48
Charles W. S. Capt. 122
Cora E. 113
Elizabeth A. 114
James Clinton 113
James M. 114
John D. 122
Larue Salling 111
Maggie A. 123
Margarette Wood 137
Nathan M. 123
Olene D. 48
Patton L. 122
Robert C. 111
Robert L. 114
S. P. 95
Sallie E. 122
Sarah E. 122
Susannah 122
W. P. 122
William 122
HART
Alonzo B. 129
Belle Jennings 83
E. M. 128,129
Fairbank 128
Isabell Templeton 93
M. E. 129
Margart 128
Mr. 93
Poley Ramey 131
Winfred S. 128
HARTSOCK
Elizabeth McClellan 120
Martha J. 123
HARVEY
Elisa 31

John W. 31
Masloving N. C. 31
HAWINGTON
J. C. 35
Mary C. 34
HAWKS
Eliza Hill 140
HAYNES
Allie 80
Allie, Mrs. v
Delphia P. 188
James K. 188
John A. 188
Roy O. 188
HEAD vi
Bertha Jones 185
Catron 186
Earl 185
Elbert 204
Elizabeth Livingston 138
General L. 185,186
H. P. 204
John Catron 186
Lizzie M. 185
Lucy M. 155
Martha 77
Martha Benton 185,186
Martin, Rev. 154,155
Mary L. Lawson 186
Mary Lawson 155
Mortia/Martia 204
Pearley 155
Pearlie P.(Pierson) 154,155
Portia Clamon 204
R. B.(Raleigh) 186
Raleigh 186
Ray Carson 155
Roy E. 186
Sally Ann Johnson 204
Sally Tipton 155
Steven 154
Thomas Patton 155
Thurshy 154
Vernia Lawson 186
William Hiram 154
HEARD
Brownlow 196
J. Y. 196
HEART
Vada Maples 197
HENDERSON
Elizabeth 187
J. B. 187
James 187
M. M. 187
Rhoda Elvira 187
Willie E. 187
HENSLEY
Bennie H. 128
Brownie C. 132
Clevia E. 132
Denver Clyde 90
E. E. 128
Helen M. 131
Henry 132
Ida 131
Janie 131
Joe 128
Kelley 131
Mayme 128
Melvin O. 131
N. E. 131
Nancy E. 131
Nannie M. 131
Nellie R. 90
Rebecca 131
S. J. 128
S. P. 131
Sallie Dockery 42
Sarah 132
Theodore 131
W. Flem 132
W. P. 131
Worley Dow 90
HERAN
Caroline 178
George 178
H. G. 177
L. M. 177
N. W. 177
Sarah Jane 178
W. H. 178
Herd
Dona 196
Duner 196
E. K. 196
John A. 196
M. L. 147
M. P. 196
Malinda 195
N. A. 196
HERON
Abe 178
Caroline Tyree 177
J. H. 177
William Henderson 177
HERRON
(Baby) 145
Carl 168
Cindy 168
Camadora 87
Effie 175

Ellen 175
Frank 175
George W. Sr. 175
Hiram 168
J. D. 84
Jane 167
Janie 145
Laura Ruth Albright 175
Lewis C. 113
Lizzie 150
Lizzie S. 168
Mack M. 175
Margaret 84
Margaret T. 113
Mary 84
Mary E. 175
Mossie Winstead 167
Myrtle 113
Nancy A. Smith 167
Nathaniel 167
Neal Gilliam Meredith 171
Randy 175
Rebecca 175
Rosa 145
Rosa E. Bellamy 87
S. J. 168
Sarah Jane 167
Sis Winstead 167
William 168
HICKAM
A. B. vi,133,135
E. V. 113,133
HICKMAN
A. J. 147
C. N. 147
Caty 186
Claiborn (Clabe) 147
Claibourn (Clabe) 148
Clyde 155
George 155
Grady 147
Jane Neeley 155
Janie 155
John N. 147
Mary Church 161
Nancy (Nannie) Bloomer Sturgill 155
Nannie 155
Pharbia (Fim) 147,148
Pharbia Edens Dean 147,148
HICKS pg. vi
Edna E. 180
Grace Otho Shelley 193
Henry Hartwell 193
Lydia M. 180
HILL pg vi
Ben F., Rev. 184
Eliza Hawks 140
Eliza Jane Turner 140,143
Flora 184
William 140
William (Billie) 140
HILLMAN
Elizabeth 46
Emily Dingus 53
John D. 46
Mary G. Castle 47
Phoebe B. 46
W. L. 46
Worley, Rev. 47
HILMER
Margrat Sue 36
HILTON
(Infant) 166
Agness Arrington 148
Alvira Darca Rogers 148
Amy E. 130
Bessie Hurd 156
Betty Lou Darnell 166
Bill H. 148
Brenda Darlene 153
Cathron J. Tignor 148,149
Ell C. 105
Elvira (Darda Rogers) 166
Frances Rhoton 148,153
Fred 148,153
Jesse A. Anderson 148
Katherine Tignor 166
Kenneth 148
Leander W. 105
Luther 148
M. H. Jr. 166
Marshal 148,166
S. H. (Squire) 148
Socia 149
Squire 148,149,166
HOBBS
Amble Lee 100
J. B. 1-0
Margie Jane 100
HOFFMAN
Elaine 106,127
HOLBROOK
Sabra Ann Kilgore 37
HOLDWAY
Henry W. 126
S. J. 126
Sallie Jane Ewing 126
HOLLEY
Orville A. vi,190
HOLLOWMAN
Billy 80
Jessie T. 80

M. E. 80
W. G. 80
Wiley 80
HOLT
Bettie 198
William Nelson 198
Willison Dock 198
HONEYCUTT
Michael M. 38
HORNE pg. v
Bascom Slemp 51
Carl Theodore 51
Carrie Eliza Jane 37
Carrie Eliza Jane Kilgore 37
Drew Lee 37
Drewry Lee 37,38
E. M. 37,38
Eliza Greear 37
Elizabeth Mae Smith 37
Gladys Counts 38
Hurston F. 37
Hurston Flournoy 37
Joe William 38
John W. 37
John William 37
Lillie Elvira Summers 37
Lillie Elvira Wells 37
Martha C. Baker 37
Martha Caroline Baker 37
Martin E. 37
Mary Kiser 37
N. Johnson 37
N. J. 37
Nancy Donahue 37
Nicholas Johnson 37
V. C. 37
Verlina Wolfe 51
Virginia C. 37
Virginia Caroline 37
William Ray 38
HORTON pg. v,vi
(Baby) 59
Alba Taylor 81
Albie Taylor 81
Alpha A. 99
Andrew T. 99
Ann Lewis 171
Bryan W. 172
Canner 194
Carl C. 172
Charlie 172
Charlie S. 172
Cornelia 172
Cornelia F. Willis Kilgore 172
Cynthia Ann 68
Daniel 68
Danil T. 67
Della Jones 173
E. A. 73,74
E. K. 82
E. T. 99
Edith 194
Elijah 82,171
Eliza Church 161,172
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth A. 74
Elizabeth T. 99
Elsie Mae 147
Enoch 194
Ethel C. 190
Ethel J. 67
Etta 174
Fannie C. 74
Flora 172
Flora W. 172
Floyd 172
Fremon 173
Garvey W. 50
Geneva 165
George P. 172
George R. 172
George W. 195
H. J. 172
H. K. 171,172
Hallie McNutt 190
Hiram 82,152,172
Hiram J. 171
Hiram K. 160
Hiram Kilgore 171
Hiram W. 172
Hobart 82
I. E. Sr. 172
Ibba 172
Ibbie B.(Begley) 171,172
Icphenia Fuller 194
Ida Vanzant 59
Isaac 201
Isaac E. 171
Jack 172
Jackson 172
James C. 201
James Clinton 172
Janie Hurd 147
Jean K. v,67,73,74,82,99,171,
193,194,201
Jennie A. 201
John Morgan 99
L. W. 172
Larkin Willis 171,172
Laura Church 156,160,161
Lewis 194
Lucan H. 172

Lucian H. 172
Lucinda 59
Lucy 82
M. Densie 163
M. D. (Mack) 172
Margaret 67
Margaret C. 201
Mart V. 172
Martha Taylor 152
Mary A. (Ann) 145
Mary A. (Ann) Willis 145
Mary Ann Church 160
Mary Ann Willis 152
Mary C. 172
Mary Click 171
Mary Stephenson 99
Mary Taylor 81
Mary W. Click 160
Mattie Johnson 172
Maude 172
Maude Livesay 171
Maudie 194
Maudie Levesay 172
Mayme C. 172
Milum Burt 194
Nancy Donaldson 67
Nellie A. 74,190
Nelson 172
Nettie B. 172
Noah 147
Noah H. 147
Nora Ethel Templeton 82
Ola 145
Oscar 194
Patsy Wilson 156
Pollard R. 82
R. H. 99
R. J.(Jackson) 172
Rachel 194
Robert (Bob) 152
Robert H. 99
Rodah 201
Ruby Perry 172
S. Janie Hurd 147
Samuel E. 73
Sarah Bowen 195
Sarah Frances Wooten 194
Sarah M. 172
Thomas 161,172
Thomas, Rev. 156
Tommie 201
W. A. 73,74
W. P. 126
W. S. 74
Wanda Ruth 163
William J. 172
William Jeff 59
William P. 126
William Ray 67
William S. 190
William S. Jr. 74,190
Willie E. 195
HOUSER
Hazel V. v,138,142,143,193
Hazel V. Turner 139-141,143
Jessee 141
Rebecca 141
HOWARD pg. v
HOWINTON
Joe W. 35
HUBBARD
Bertha W. 77
HUFFMAN
Goldie T. 129
HUNSUCKER pg. v
Abram 142
Elizabeth 142
J. J. 142
Maggie Jane Shelley 142
Nancy Fleenor 142
Sarah Elizabeth Rust 142
Willis 142
HURD pg. vi
(Woman) 54
A. J. 196
Addie 196
Annie Mae 156
Annie Perry 166
Arley 196
Arthur Y. 146
Bertha Bledsoe 156
Bessie Hilton 156
Bobby Jean 156
Bridgett 59
Carl Ol 164
Carter 196
Charlie 160
Dillie M. 196
Doyle 164
Edna F. Frazier 146
Emily Dean 196
Enoch T. 166
Esther Edens 146,147
Everette V. 163
Flora M. 197
Floyd J. Jr. 164
Floyd J. Sr. 164
Galaway 196
Gayle 156
George Clifton 168
George Clifton Jr. 168
Hattie Purcell 160

Henry Clay 196
Houston C. 160
Hugh 147,156,161
James 164
Janie Horton 147
Jeff F. 196
Jerry 147,155
Kurn 196
L. M. 147
Laura 147
Laura H. Lyon 147
Laura Hane 164
Laura Lyon 147
Lona Mae 147
Lula Bell Edens 147,156
Malinda 196
Mama Mozella 163
Marion 166
Martelia 196
Martha J. 165
Max 196
Orlena 147
Ova B. 184
Pearl Lawson 168
Pharse 156
Phebe 196
Rebecca Berry 166
Rebecca Brewer 164
Rhonda E. 164
Ruth Smith 167
S. Janie Horton 147
Sallie 196
Samuel E. 163
Sarah Dean 196
Selmana 166
Susie 166
Tillman 196
W. J. Jack 196
William H. 196
William Jr. 146
Wm (Bill) Sr. 146
Wm. Bill 147
Wm. Sr. 147
Wm. Jr. 147
Worley 164
HURST
Roten 68,69
HUTCHINSON pg. v
Peter Sr. 192
Verlina Addington 191,192

-I-

ISOM
Charity Roller 178
Hannah Edens 160
ISON
Loretta 65

-J-

JACKSON 133
JARVIS
Annie Hilton 200
Darrel 200
John L., Rev. 200
Mack H., Rev. 200
Nettie Odell 200
Theia Docia 200
JAYNE
Gabby A. 187
H. J. 187
Hattie J. 187
J. A. 187
JEFF 165
JEFFRIES
James 115
Mary A. 115
Sallie J. 115
Thomas L. 115
JENKINS pg. v,vi
Lavina Emily Pierson 155
Lenece Clendinen 189
Sallie E. Stanley 32
JENNINGS pg. iv,v,vi
A. R. 58
Annie 83
Arthur C. 115
Bell Hart 83
Benjamin Preston 82
Callie 82
Claude C. 81
Cora Mae 83
Doyle H. 58
Elizabeth 83
Floyd 83
H. D. 81
Harrison D. 81
Hayden 83
Hettie W. 115
I. T. 58
J. B. 82
J. R. 115
James Fred 83
Jane B. 115
John M. 115
John W. 81
John Wes 83
Johnie Lee 121
Laura Ellen Chapman 81
Lula 83
M. E. 58,115
Malinda Ann Bray 81
May Bell 58

Micca 58
N. V. 58
Ollie B. Hammond 186
Ransom Walker 59
Roy M. 115
Tabitha 81
JESSIE
Margaret M. Begley 158
JETER
Henry 172
Lulu 172
Rufus L. 201
Sarah Catherine 149
Will 172
JETT
Sarah Wood 136
JOHNS
Elihu Carter 29
JOHNSON pg vi
A. H. 183
A. J. 199
Albert J. 183
Alfred L. 163
Betty J. 189
Birthy 196
Blanche 197
Blanche W. 195
C. G. 70
Clara 39,41
Clyde M. 195
Cora Lee Testerman 197
Cordelia 77
Coy Wade 183
David M. 197
Dora K. 183
Echol J. 195
Emily D. 197
Emmett 27,206
Emmitt H. 183
Eva 183
Evlyn 183
F. J. 45
Flonzo S. 163
Francis G. 197
Freeman, Rev. 194
George Andrew 181
Guy B. 194
H. C. 45
H. P. 179
Harvey E. 183
Harvy 183
I. W. 183
I---l J. 194
Ida 199
J. C. 199
J. Fred 183
J. A. L. 163
James R. 183
Johnney S. 189
Julia A. 179
Larkin J. 194
Laura B. 194
Lelia B. 198
Lizzie E. 181
Lloyd M. 157,158
Louise Winegar 204
Louna 197
Lucinda 163
Mae 157
Mae Neeley 157
Martha J. 198
Mary A. 194
Mattie Horton 172
Mattie J. Neeley 158
Meggie 199
Minnie E. 182
Mrs. Rufus 39,41
Nannie Virginia Elizabeth 45
Ray 183
Rhoda 183
Robert C. 77
Rosa A. 183
Roxanna 70
Roy Lee 183
Roy R. 194
Roy T. 158
Sallie Frasier 157
Sallie Frazier 146
Sally Ann Head 204
Sally Catherine 128
Sampson S. 163
Thomas 198
Verda A. 195
Victor H. 194
Virgie 27,206
W. D. 199
Wade Hampton 183
Walter J. 196
Will 27,208
JOHNSTON
Rebecca Wade Speer 155
JONES pg. v
Andrew 156,186
Andy J. 186
Bertha Head 185
Betty Lou 185
Bill 42
Callie 36
Cena 173
Charles P. 36
Charles R. 77
Charles Reubin 76

Charlie 36
Claude 42
Della Horton 173
Edna Begley 158
Elta M. 77
Elta M. Williams 76
Enoch 173
Estelle 189
Estelle B. 189
Evelyn Marie 69
Florence Barnette 186
G. W. 173
George W. 173
Hack 149
Hannah Darnell 38
Jane B. 29
Jesse 185
Jim 42
John 173
John J. 175
Jonny K. 189
Joseph Jr. 173
Joseph, Rev. 173
Lizzie Bishop 70
Lorena 77
Margaret 173
Mary 173
Mary Vanzant 156,186
Mason 173
Mason L. 173
McKinely 173,189
Mr. & Mrs. 42
Nancy 173
Oma G. Ferrell 173
Pascova 173
Pheba Ann Bledsoe 155
Pheoban Bledsoe 186
Polly 175
Renia A. Lawson 186
Renia Alice Lawson 156
Robert 173
Robert H. 173
Rufus Sidney 29
Sarah Lawson 156
Sarry 173
Stephen 173
Susan E. 173
T. Mason 29
T. J. 173
Virginia V. McConnell 173
Worley Bascom 42
JOYNER
H. 58
Hampton 58
Hayns 58
James C. 89
James F. 58
M. I. 58
Margaret Isabelle Robinett - Spears 89
Martha A. 57
Martha Robbins 69
Polly Spears 89
Willie 58

-K-

KELLEY
Jean 43-45,51
Mavis 197
Richard 197
Shelia 197
William F. 43-45,51
KEMPLIN
Raliegh 106
KENDRICK
A. A. 168
Elizabeth Combs 168
Hack 168
Hettie Gilliam 168
J. F. 168
W. M. 168
KENNEDY
Eliza Gladys 29
Helen Verne 30
KERN
(Infant) 36
Judy Tomlinson 68
Nancy Goldie B. 36
Worley Wesley 36
KERNS
George C. 112
Nancy Goldie B. 36
Worley Wesley 36
KEYS
A. A. 56
A. F. 56
Floyd G. 56
Floyd Guster 56
Gatteii H. 56
M. E. 56
Mary 56
William H. 56
Wm Matthias 56
KIDD
Martha Willis 30
KILGORE pg v,vi
A. B. 37
Andrew Ben 37
Andrew Benjamin 37
Andrew Jackson 172
Ann 167
B. H. 172

Benjamine Harrison 172
C. E. J. 37
Carrie Eliza Jane Horne 37
Carrie Elizabeth 37
Carrie Elizabeth Horne 37
Clyda Mae 37
Cornelia F. Willis Horton 172
Eli Hugh 37
Eliza Jane 37
Emily 176
Emily Brooks Gilliam 172
H. R. 176
Harrison 176
Hiram 176
Hiram Patton 176
James 27,176,207
James B. Jr. 172
James Sr. 172
Jennie Gilliam 172,176
L. T. (Lon) 159
Launa 176
Laura 176
Laura Vaughn Necessary 176
Lillie 176
Lyda Mae 37
Martha Baker 37
Mary Julia 37
Melvin Clinton 37
Myrtle 176
Nancy K. 38
Pearl Begley 159
Pheba Emily Brooks Gilliam 176
R. C. 203
S. R. 38
Sabra Ann Holbrook 37
Sarah E. 122
Seviere 176
Sis Trent 172,176
Stephen J. 122
Susannah McConnell 172,176
Susie 176
Thomas Jefferson 176
Tom 176
William 172
William (Bud) 176
KIMBLER
Arthur L. 117
C. W. 117
Cinda J. 118
Eliza E. 117
Elsie 117
Ida M. 117
Ina Cecil 117
J. S. M. 117
Mary McZelia 117
R. D. 117
Rhea Buchard 117
Rufus L. 117
Shiril 117
Surilda 117
W. L. 117
W. R. 117
W. W. 118
KIMBREL
Yvonne M. 69
KINCANNON
Margaret Elliott 108,111,120
KINDERICK
William M. 168
KINSLER pg. v
Frances N. Lane 204
John 204
KIRK
Alafara Stapleton 179
H. Francis 179
Joseph M. 179
KIRKLAND
Kenneth L. i,29,54,78,162
KISER
A. W. 50
KNOWLES
Mary Jane Hammonds 83
Robert (Bob) 83
KONNER
Louisiana G. 192
Rachael 192
Wm. D. 192
KYLE
Delia M. 200
Edith Ziegler 200
F. L. 196
George McNutt 200
Rebecca J. 165
Robert 196
T. R., Dr. 165
Thomas A. Rogers 200
Thomas Rogers Jr. 200

-L-

LAMBERT
Liza 179
LANE iv,v,vi
(2 Children) 86
(Child) 87
(Infants) 91
Abraham Sr. 85
Alpha Peters 118
Anna Edwards 86
Annie 38
Annie Edwards 86
B. H. 102
Brenda Sue 119

Corbin 85
Cosby Ann Estepp 91
Daniel 96
Danny Marshall 78
Delia Smith 84
Dora Lee Pierson 71
Dora Pierson 71
Dutt 206
E. R. 71
Elizabeth H. 96
Ernest 71
Faye 38
Frances N. Kinsler 204
Grover C. 96
Healen McDavid 85,92
Jane 96
Jim 71
Jimmy Lee 90
John 35,90
John M. 86
Joseph T. 96
Julia A. 102
Laura D. 96
Lee 87
Lige 90
Loyd Earnest 71
Lucy 71
Lula Akers 87
Lulisha R. 186
Luther J., Rev 38
Mable Leona 118
Margaret McDavid Lowe 85
Margart McDavid Lowe 87
Margurite Gilliam 84
Marie 38
Marlin, Mr. & Mrs. 156
Martha E. Williams 90
Maxie McConnell 116
Mellie Bates Poston 95
Millie Bates Poston 95
Minnie M. 90
Nancy Virginia Salling 102
Nathaneal 84
Nella V. 102
Nellie Minnich 96
Nora 38
P. S. 96
Patrick H. 102
Patrick Lee 101
Rachel Peoples 204
Randy 103,123,125
Retha L. Ashworth 38
Robert Lee 96
S. L. 102
Samuel L. 102
Samuel V. 204
Sarah Elizabeth Ramey 84
Silvester P. 102
Valerie Williams 102
W. D. 91
Wanda 177,187,188
Wiley 75
William Daniel 91
William Harold 119
LANGGREL
J. D. 90
Okie P. 90
Ollie 90
LANHAM
Julia 50
LARGE
James B. 108
James P. 108
John 108
Maggie 108
Margie 108
LARK
Charlie Thomas 97
LARKEY
(Infant daughter) 130
(Infant son) 130
Albert G. 130
Alexander 130,131
Catharine 131
Chester A. 128
Cora Belle 128
Ellen Mahan 131
F. W. 134
Francis W. 134
Gladys Carmack 133
H. L. 134
Harrie N. 134
Harriet L. 134
I. W. 134
Isaac W. 134
J. C. 134
J. W. 130
James 131
James B. 134
James C. 134
James C. Sr. 134
James G. 128
Janie L. Osborne 134
Jas G. 128
John W. 130
Louiza 128
Louiza Gardner 130
Louisinda 128
M. A. 130,134
Margaret A. 130,134
Margaret V. 130
Mary M. 134

Mernie E. 130
Nannie E. 128
Rebecca 130,131
Roy F. 134
Samuel B. 131
Sarah F. 131
Susie E. 131
W. D. 131
William J. 134
LARSON
Mack 169
LASTER
Bell D. 66
Ella 66
Henry S. 66
LAUDERMILK
Reece 143
LAW
Lucy 79
LAWSON pg. iv,vi
Albert 177
Alceria 65
Andy J. 201
Armina Bloomer 154,168
Arrena 65
Arrenah 65
Beula M. Head 154
Blanche Marie 197
Byrdene 65
Carter 62
Charles E. 62
Clabe 62
Clara 169
Dora Wallen 62
Edd 113
Elsie 113
Francas 61
George 168
George Q. 62
George W. 154
Goble 65
Goldie Blaylock 133
Hop. 65
Ida B. 197
Ida Gibson 177
J. Hugh W. 184
Jack 156,186
Jack Wilbourn 156
James 161,162,177
James Jr. 155
James Sr. 156
John 154,156,184,185
John Butel 162
Jonah 65
Lee 65
Lora R. 163
Mack 184
Marion 65
Martha Templeton 91
Mary A. McMillion 153
Mary Ann McMillion 151,177
Mary Head 155
Mary L. Head 186
Milam 61
Minerva Hall 162,201
Pearl Hurd 168
Polly Ann 65
Renia A. Jones 186
Renia Alice Jones 156
Rhoda McClellan 120
Richard 182,192
Robert 117
Roda 184
Rose Church 161
Ruth Maggard 192
S. E. 156
Sarah 197
Sarah Anne Elizabeth Neeley 154
Sarah Elizabeth Neeley 156
Sarah Elizabeth Neeley 156
Sarah Jane Carroll 177
Sarah Jones 156
Sidna Lyons 156
Susan 65
Theodora 184
Vernia Head 186
Virgie Lee 184
W. E. 197
William 133
LEECE
Ann C. 136
Charles K. 136
James A. 136
James H. 136
John S. 136
Samuel W. 136
Sarah Jane 136
LEFORCE
Barbra 118
Barney 118
Beatrice K. 118
Charlie 118
Davie 118
Hazel 118
R. G. 118
Raney 118
Robert J. 118
Roby 118
Teddie 118
Tom 118
Venuice 118
LEGG

Echol 70
LEIVSAY
Flora 181
Lewis 181
LENDSAY
Narcessus Robinette 180
LEVESAY
Maude Horton 172
LEWIS
Alexander 181
Ann Horton 171
Eliza 144
Elizabeth 181
Florence Thomas 59
Harmon 144
Lucille 144
Nancy Louisa Rogers 150
William M. 59
LIGHT
Nancy M. 171
S. O. 192
LITTON
Harry 136
Hyter Wood 136
LIVESAY
Andy 199
Barbara 199
Becky Ann 199
Bedford 199
E. A. 197
Hiram, Mr. & Mrs. 197
Joe R. 197
L. G. 197
Martelid 197
Mary J. 197
Maude Horton 171
Sally 199
LIVINGSTON
Elizabeth Head 138
Elizabeth Osborne 138
Ellen Ruth 138
Peter 138
Sarah Ware 138
William Todd 138
LOGSDON
Dot 179
Mack M. 179
LOVALL
Nancy Smith 84
LOWE
Alpha Peters 92
Alta Hammonds 192
Anna Penley 92
Captain 92
Charles H. 92
Effie Smith 83
Engle 92
Habe 92
Ida Hammond 92
Lucy Ann Williams 92
Lydia E. Penley 92
Margaret Lane McDavid 85
Margret Lane McDavid 87
Roy 92
William T. (Will) 92
Worley A. 92
LUSK
Alice Rhea Shelley 193
Roy 193
LYON iv,30
Andrew Jackson 156
Andy 145
Bonnie Lou 147
Caleb Edgar 145
Caroline Daugherty 145
Cathern A. 75
Chris 146
Cleste P. 201
Daniel 147
Daniel B. 149
Elbert 146,148
Eula Mae McNutt vi,58,60-63,65,
69,70,76,78,87,94,99,106,107,120,
146,149,170,192
Eunice Shield 200
Garland 147
Harrison 75
James V. 75
Laura Elgie Peters 145
Laura H. Hurd 147
Laura Hurd 147
Leroy 55
Linda 145,176
Linda Jane Willis 146
Linda Willis 151
Lucinda 145,149
Lurana Robinette 151,152,176
Malinda Ann Wi-lis 156
Margaret D. Fugate 55
Martha 149,163
Martha A. Maness 162
Mary 154
Mary A. 145
Mary Anderson Payne 154
Mary E. 145
Michael 149
Neil H. 201
R. F. 163
Randy 177
Robert Fugate, (Dr. Bob) 162
Rosa E. Vanzant 146
Rosa Goins 147

Roy D. 147
Susan M. Steele 55
Susan Mahalah Steele 55
William 145,149
William Jr. 149
LYONS pg. v
Albert 200
Albert Spears 200
Albert Sr. 201
Arthur Millard Jr. 200
Caroline Tredway Adams Stanley 32
Celia Barnett 71
Eula Mae McNutt 74
Hilda 200
Mary 71
Mary Susan Spears 201
Permelia Barnett 71
R. F., Dr. 32
Rowena 200
Samuel E. 71
Sidna Lawson 156
Susan Ford 192
William Henry 200

-M-

MABE
Matilda 141
MADDUX
Bertha E. V. 126
E. 126
E. F. 126
Elbert M. 126
Elizabeth 126
G. W. 126
George W. 126
J. A. 126
James A. 126
James Houston 126
Robert Lewis 126
V. E. 126
Virginia Ellen 126
W. G. 126
MAGGARD
James Howard 201
Mary Albright 173,175
Mary K. 175
Mary K. Albright 201
Mary Lou McNutt 201
Ruth Lawson 192
MAHAN
Ellen Larkey 131
MANES
Loften 64
Lucinda 64
MANESS 151
A. H. 180
Allie 62
Bertha J. 180
Betsy 60
Bonnie J. 182
C. H. 61
Caroline D. 64
Creed F. 162
Dewey H. 64
Dora Augusta 63
Eliza A. 64
Emeline 162
Ethel 180
Eva Gilliam 162
F. A. 162
George H. 62
Goldie 162
Henry H. 162
Isaac 59
Isom C. 62
Leander C. 162
Leonard C. 162
Letha Pierson 73
Loften A. 182
Margaret 61
Margaret A. 61
Margaret Ellen 162
Margarett 63,64
Martha A. Lyon 162
Olin 180
Pansy V. 61
R. W. 61
Robert 61
Ruben 60
Thurman 180
W. H. 61
William T. 73
MANISS
Leander C. 162
Leonard C. 162
MANN pg. vi
Carl B. 108
Claude Cecil 119
James P. 33
James Paul 33
James Walter 42
Lelia J. 33
Mary Ann 102
Mima Carter 29
Nellie Marie 33
Robert Allen 119
S. R. 36
Sarah Berilla 36
Sarah J. 42
Sudie 108
William D. 33
MAPLES

Sam M. 197
Vada Heart 197
MARCUM
(Infant) 63
Louise 63
T. B. 63
MARSHALL pg. v
MARTIN
Margaret Elizabeth Adams 91
MASHBURN
A. B. 129
Arthur 127
M. V. 127
S. S. 127
MASON pg. v
MATLOCK
Effie L. 114
Willie B. 114
MATNEY
Elizabeth J. Gilliam 33
Kelly 69
Minnie E. 69
MATTHEWS
Graddy 197
MATTNER
Pat Chapman 170
McCLAIN
Cara Gardner 130
Monnia 130
William D. 129
McCLELLAN pg. vi
Amanda C. 188
Elizabeth Hartsock 120
Eva H. 114
Helen D. 106
J. W. 115
Jack Hagan 105
June 106
Kyle C. 114
Miles W. 120
Odessa M. 115
Rhoda Lawson 120
W. F. 188
William A. 120
McCLELLAND
J. W. 115
John W. 115
Nancy A. 115
McCONNELL iv,vi,103
A. M. 116
Barnie B. 134
Catherine 48
Charles F. 55
Charlotte T. 48
Clarice 101,116
Cora J. Addington 134
Dewey M. 134,135
Dorothea M. 134
Dorthea M. 135
Drucilla R. 135
Elizabeth Fisher 48
Elizabeth Gilliam 86
Elizabeth J.(Jane) 134
Elizabeth L. Craft 116
Ella 116
Ellen M. (Plamer) 161
Elmo Jean 103
Elsie Blair 121
Emily V. Culbertson 48
Flora J. Gilliam 86
George 48
George D. 120,134,135
George H. 48
George, Rev. 120,121
Gurtrude Olean 134
H. Perry 122
H. S. 135
Hazel L. Ball 117
Henry S. 135
Henry Snavely 48
Hiram K. 41
Hiram Kilgore 41
J. M. 48
James M. 48,86,135
Jane 134
Jincy 41
Joab Watson 48
Joe 41
John 120
John Harris 103
John W. 203
L. L. 48
Lildy Phillips 176
Lucy M. 46
Lucy S. 120
Margaret Elliott 120
Martha 135
Martha Dougherty 120
Mary 48
Mary (Polly) Compton 120
Mary Compton 120
Mary Duncan 203
Mary L. Quillen 48
Mat C. 116
Maxie Lane 116
Monroe 135
Monroe J. (Morg) 121
Mr, 34
Myrtle V. Steele 55
Nancy Allen 48
Nannie E. 48
Nathan 135

Nathan H. 46
Ollie M. Stallard 135
Ora Steele 55
Pat Haggens 134
Patrick 134
Patton 27,208
Phillip S. 103
Phoebe 203
Priscilla 48
Robert O. 116
Roberta D. Davidson 135
Rosanna M. 103
Samuel P. 48
Samuel R. 48
Serita (twin) 134
Susan Ford Church 161,170,171
Susannah 48
Susannah Kilgore 172,176
Susannah Snavely 48
Sylvester 103
Sylvester P. 120
Sylvester Patton 120
Tempie A. 48
Thomas Price 48,176
Valice D. 48
Verdie L. 122
Verl (twin) 124
Virginia V. Jones 173
W. Hop 203
W. Malcolm 48
W. S. 48
Wanda B. 103
William 46
William G. 48
McDAVID pg. iv,vi
Annie E. (Bess) Penley 92
Bess Penley 92,93
Brenda F. 93
Cora (twin) 145
Dona Spivey 87
Donald E. 92
Dora (twin) 145
Farley M. 92,93
George 85
Harvey Thomas 92,93
Hattie Bryant 92
Hattie Hammonds 92
Healen A. 86
Healen Lane 85,92
Henry J. 92,93
Leuesy Jane Pierson 86
Lucinda Jane 87
Lucy H. Grizzle 92
Margaret Bates Smith Penley 95
Margaret Lane Lowe 85,87
Mathias 86
Nancy Jane Pierson 88
Nancy Wolfe 86
Rexie Nave 92
Shirley G. 92,93
Tommy 85
Viola T. 93
Virginia 85
W. W. 85
William 154
William W. 86
Wm. W. 92
McKEAN
Bernice Peters vi,118
McKENZIE pg vi
McKINNOY
C. H. Able Jr. 192
Eliza 192
John H. 192
McMILLION pg. vi
Barcha 163
Eliza 177
Eliza England 151
Esta Rogers 153
Eugenia (Williams) 153
Eva Bloomer 153
John 153
John B. 151
Kern 151
Luther 163
Martelia Brotherton 151
Mary A. Lawson 153
Mary Ann Carroll 177
Mary Ann Lawson 151,177
Michael 151,153,177
Otis 151
Parkie 177
Pearl Carter 151
Pheobe Arrington 177
Sarah Jane Payne 144,151
Sharon Moore, Mrs. 63
McMULLIN
A. J. 187
Polly A. Wood 139
McMURRAY
Beverly Anne 129
Cosby D. 129
Emma E. Bray 81
Erban 131
George P. 129
John 131, 132
Mollie E. 131
Nancy 131,132
Nealey 132
Va. Ramey 132
McMURRY
Polly Taylor 132

McNAMARA
Alvaleen 141,142
Alvalene v
McNUTT
Acquie 133
Addie 133
Brenda Spears 190
Carson Hubert 94
Cathida 169,173,175,179,180, 183,201
David 58,60-65,69,70,74,76, 87,94,106,119,120,144,155,156, 161-163,169,173-175,179,180, 182-186,192-197,199-201
Eula Mae vi,29,54,78,144-146, 148,149,151-153,155-157,160-163,166-172,174-180,182-190, 192-195,197,199-201
Eula Mae Lyon 58,60-63,65,69, 70,74,76,87,94,99,119,120,146, 149,170,192
Ezra C. 189
Ezra Curtis 190
Hallie Horton 190
Ida Kathleen Williams 189,190
James R. 133
Mary 169,173,175,179,180,182, 183
Mary Lou 175
Mary Lou Maggard 201
Mollie Darnell 133
Omer 133
Ommer 133
Pamela 148
Peggy Pierson 190
Phyllis Nuckels 190
Sarah 94
Sarah Elizabeth Pierson Adams 94
Stella 133
Wanda 154
Wanda Castle 166
Willie 133
McZELIA
Mary Kimbler 117
MEAD
J. 50
Jacob 50
Louisa V. 50
S. 50
MEADE
A. L. 49
Arthur E. 49
Bettie Culbertson 50
Billy Wayne 48
Cecil B. 49
Charlie 49
Dana 124
Dora 124
E. B. 50
E. S. 50
Elbert S. 50
Ella 49
Ester G. 49
G. W. 49
George W. 49
Hubert 49
Iola Cosetta 49
Leland A. 49
Lucy 50
Lucy M. 49
M. A. 49
M. Elizabeth 48
Maude H. 49
Nancy S. 50
W. Lawrence 48
Wilson J. 49
MEDE
Donold W. 165
MEDLEY
Albert G. 126
Harriet A. 126
MEDLOCK
Nannie Ford 171
MELLION
Amanda Ellen 60
Lloyd 60
MENDENHALL
Charles D. 64
MEREDITH
Jeneva Blankin 171
Neal 171
Neal Gilliam Herron 171
Rosa Willis 144,145
MILES pg v
MILLER
Bennie L. 164
Bessie 164
Bessie Lee 164
Botis 163
Buna V. 164
Carson 164
Charlie M. 163
Cora Nell Barnett 71
Cornie Jane 164
Denver, Mr. & Mrs. 71
Dora 164
Dora B. 164
Edward Lee 164
Ella 164
Ernest J. 164
Etta Mae 164
Eva M. 165

Ferrell 164
Francis E. 134
George 164
George W. 164
H. K. 164
Hamp 164
J. Ray 164
J. W. 164
James O. 165
Jemima G. 163
Jerry Edward 164
Joan 163
K. J., Mr. & Mrs. 164
Larry Frank 164
Lester H. 164
Loyd 163
Loyd L. 163
Lydia M. 164
M. D. 164
M. S. 164
Martha F. 164
Maxie 163
Milum D. 164
Milum M. 164
Nannie L. 165
Oma Mae 164
R. Belle 134
R. J. 164
Rosa 164
Viler Ray 164
William W. 163
MILLS
Susanna Rust 143
MINER
Mary J. 163
W. W. 163
MINNICH
James M. 96
Nellie Lane 96
MINOR pg. vi
Edgar 144
Maggie Blaylock 144
Wibb. 144
Zack 151
MITCHELL pg. vi
H. R. 30
Nancy J. 30
Venus Fugate 78
MITCHELLE
E. 197
MONEYHUN pg. vi
(Infant) 174
Anis F. 174
Elizabeth 174
Elizabeth C. Gilliam 174
J. M. 174
James H. 139
James M. 174
N. M. 174
N. M.(Nicklos), Rev. 174
Nancy K. 139
Nicklos M. 174
Pharba Edens 175
Pollie 174
T. H.(Hascue) 174
William M. 139
William W. 139
MOODY
Elna Dougherty 103
MOORE v,192
A. P. 62
Alice M. 106
Allie 63
Ann 59
Debra Aline 62
Elizabeth 179
Elizabeth Rust 143
Esther 63
Hammie F. 198
Henry Leonard 143
Howard Logie Sr. 63
Hugh 44
J. A. 50
James 143
Jane 62
Jasper 61
Jim 59
Joda 179
John E. 106
John Roy 36
L. L. 198
L. P. 143
Louisa 143
Margaret 63
Margaret Emily Ryan 53
Marie Lorene 198
Martha A. 61
Mary 143
Mary Arlene Turner 143
Nelia Bloomer 60
Rosa Lee 63
Sharon 60
Sharon McMillion, Mrs. 63
Stephen S. 63
Thomas 28,38,191,208
W. S. 63
William B. 38
William M. 143,198
MORGAN 140
Alice 72
Blanche S. 200
Cornelia A. 200

Dalzey 72
James A. 200
Marion Emery 200
MORISON
Peter 203
MORRELL pg. v
MORRIS
Martha Starnes 32
MORRISON
Elsie Carter Rhoton 78
Elsie R. 78
Londy L. 78
MULLINS
Grace Allio 34,41
MURPHY
Helen Summers 37
MUSIC
Irene Shaffer 107
MUSICK
Annie B. 107
Garvie L. 107
Irene Shaffer 107
Jearlene 107
MYERS
Harold E. 195
Ruby J. 195

-N-

NASH
F. C. 46
F. G. 46
Fleetwood 105
Garland E. 105
H. P. 46
Hannah 46
L. E. 46
Laura C. 105
Lazarus L. 46
Nancy 46
Nettie 46
Walter 46
NAVE
Rexie McDavid 92
NEAL
Clyde E. 68
Mickie J. 68
NECESSARY
(Infant boy) 31
Alice 75
Edna M. 67
H. H. 75
Laura Vaughn Kilgore 176
NEELEY
A. H.(Habourn) 157,158
Aggie 185
Agness Bowen 155,184,185
Amanda E. Bloomer 185
C. D. 185
C. W. 185
C. W.(Claibourn) 185
Carmack D. 185
Clabe G. 185
Claiborn W. 155
Claibourn G. 184
D. M. 156
Gertrude 155,156
J. P. 156
Jane Hickman 155
Lettie M. 185
Lettie Margarett Roller 184
Mae Johnson 157,158
Mattie J. Johnson 158
Opal 80
Polly Tryee 185
S. E. (Sarah Pink) Arwood 158
Sarah 185
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Lawson 154
Sarah Elizabeth 185
Sarah Elizabeth (Pink) Arwood 157
Sarah Elizabeth Lawson 156
Telitha 158
W. H. 185
W. V. 185
Wilbourn 184
Wm. D. 185
NEFF
Brillar 121
Thomas 121
NEIL
Grimes 75
L. H. 75
NEWTON
Iris v,59
Jim, Rev 97
Jimmie 97
Will 97
NICKELS
Arthur B. 103
Charlotte v,43
Elbert 136
Ellen Fergeson 136
Henraetta L. Wood 136
Pearl M. 103
Sam M. 103
William 136
NICKELS
Maddie 199
NICKOLS
Jess 54
Jess R. 54
NORRIS
Teny Turner 140

Thomas F. Jr. v,67
NOTTINGHAM
George H. 113
James B. 113
Martha A. 113
Mattie E. 113
William W. 113
NUCKELS
Glenn, Mrs. 190
Phyllis McNutt 190
NUNLEY
Richard Allan 36

-O-

OAKS
(Daughter) 98
Dudly 98
OLINGER
Andy 162
Avona Adella 162
Charles R. 162
Glen 162
Helen Stapleton 161
Joseph K. 162
Lavina 161
Maude D. Wells 162
Nancy Jane 162
R., Doctor 162
Thelma 162
William (Bill) 162
OSBORN
Marina 44
Mary L. 57
Nancy Davidson Wood 138
Reany 44
Rena 44
Rena Ramey 191
Renia 44
Reny 44
OSBORNE pg. v
A. J. 181
A. J., Dr. 181
Alexander W. 134
Allie J. 181
Amos 181
Attelia Ann Gibson 191
Bessie 181
Bessie M. 181
Bonnie B. 182
Carl 97
Charles, Mrs. 125
Della M. 181
Effie Ryan 53
Elizabeth 181
Elizabeth Livingston 138
Ellen 181
Elma Beatrice 181
Emerson R. 135
Enoc 182
Frances 181
Hannah Porter 191
Henry S. 181
Henry Wood 191
J. 181
James F. 181
James K. 181
James Knox Polk 182
Janie L. Larkey 134
John 191
Kate C. 182
Lakie Alley 97
Lola 181
Marina 44
Martha (twin) 57
Mary 181
Mary (twin) 57
Mary D. 181
Maxie S. 182
Morgan 181
Nannie Quillen 125
Naomi 181
Narcissus Willis 182
Otis 181
Pauline 184
Polly 191
Polly Fisher 181
Reany 44
Rena 44
Renia 44
Reny 44
S. L. Jr. 125
Samuel R. 181
Thomas H. 184
Wayne 181
William Lee 181
OVERBAY
Harold Lee 31
OWEN
A. J. 133
Rachel Rebecca Parker 135
OWENS
Charles A. 36
Charles W. 38
Dale Hersel 50
Hollie 50
Lessee 50
Mary Leona 36
Nancy 31
Sarah 78

-P-

PALMER

Almira Church 161
Elizabeth Gardner 130
Ellen Church 161
Ellen M. 204
Geneva 204
Isaac 161
John 161
Malvina Church 161
Martha Elizabeth Baker 161
Orlena church 161
Will 161
Zack 161
PANNEL
William Hascue 67
William Haskue 67
PANNELL pg. v
Andrew J. 67
James F. 67
Jamima J. 67
Jane B. 67
John Wesley 67
Mymia V. 67
Thomas J. 67
PARKER
Alex 187
Frank Meek 135
Goldie Mae Foster 135
Grace Malissa 135
Howard Herron 135
Kate Lee 135
Louie 187
Melissa 187
Nevada Mae Derting 135
Rachel Rebecca Owen 135
Salome Alien 135
William 135
PARKS
Linda Mae 106
Ronald Wilson 106
Roy Vernon 106
PARMAN
Clara Johnson 42
PARSONS
Albert F. 178
Albert Franklin 178
Amanda L. Peters 178
Ava Garrett 178
Claud Olin 178
Claude Olin 178
Edward 178
Etta Yost 178
George Zion 178
Harvey J. 178
Henry Zion 178
Jefferson K. 178
John 150
Margaret Kyle 178
Mary Elizabeth 178
Mary England 150
Mary Jane Calton 178
Maude Ethel Swinney 178
Ray 178
William A. 178
PATTON pg. v
Margaret Ramey 44
PAYNE pg. vi
Ann Begley 158
App 144,151
Elizabeth Roller 178,184
Enoch 154,161,178
Hiram E. 151,154,178
Hiram P. 144,151,178
Ibbie Robinett 56
Isabell Church 154,156,161,170,172
Jane 151
Jubai 151
Jube 145
Kisirie Bloomer 151
Kisirrie Bloomer 178
Leona 144
Lula Blaylock 144
Manerva Begley 158
Manervia Begley 171
Mary 154
Mary Anderson 154,158,159,178
Menervia Begley 172
Mollie 151
Nancy 154
Reston 145
Sally (Polly) Click 154
Sally England 161,178
Sarah Jane McMillion 144,151
Sarah Jane Roller 159
Sarah Jane Vaughn Roller 176
William G. 154,158,159
Wm. G. 157
PEARSON pg. v,vi
Elizabeth Peters 88,99
PENDLETON pg. iv,vi
Alice England 150
Josephine Maness 162
Lyndia Christian 94
Margaret Elizabeth Tipton 94
Martha Elizabeth Tipton 94
Myrtle Templeton 93
Nancy Tipton 93
Robert 94
Robert Walker 93
Roy 93
Roy E. Sr. 93
Sallie Gilliam 92
William A. 82

PENLEY pg. iv,v
Anna Lowe 92
Annie E. (Bess) 92
Bess McDavid 92,93
Clara P. 92
Eliza Emily Williams 93
Isaac Newton 93
James Monroe 93
Jerry M. 92
Lucy Ann Williams 92
Lydia E. Lowe 92
Margaret Bates Smith 95
Margaret McDavid Bates Smith 95
Mel 92
Minerva J. Williams 93
Robert 93
PENNINGTON pg. v
PEOPLES
Helen H. v,37
Rachel Lane 204
PERRY
Annie Hurd 166
Guy S. 126
Helen V. 126
James M. 126
Jane 126,127
Janie L. 126
Lenie R. 126
M. E. 126
Mary E. 126
Mary J. Quillen 125
Mary K. 126
Nannie C. 127
Permelia Osborne 191
Ruby Horton 172
S. 126
Samuel 127
W. A. 126
PETERS iv,v,vi
(Baby) 88
(Infant) 131
(Male baby) 178
Addie C. P. 188
Adeline C. Rosenbaum 88
Alpha Lane 118
Alpha Lowe 92
Amanda L. Parsons 178
Bascom 89
Beatrice 131
Beckie 129
Bernice 118
Bernice McKean vi
Betty Jane 188
Billy F. 118
Carl Ronold 179
Caroline 83
Catherine Gilliam 167,174
Charles 179,180
Cordella Testment 88
Daniel L. 118
E. P. 131
E. R., Mrs. 100
Elic 89
Eliz Frazier 118
Eliz Snapp 118
Elizabeth 88
Elizabeth Davidson 88
Elizabeth Pearson 88,99
Ella 89
Elmer 182
Emerson Lee 72
Emily 100
Emory Pl 130
Ethel Ramey 89
Ezre 85
Francis R. Watkins 88
Francis Rebecca Watkins 88
Francisco 85
Fred E. 40
Fred W. 40
George 88,89,129,131
George W. 89
Georgia Sons 72
Georgie Estell 89
Gertrude B. Ball 118
Harold B. v,75,85,87,99,178,
179
Harriet C. F. (Ena) Pierson 88
Narriet Cordella Felinda (Ena) -
C. Pierson 88
Helen Geneva 89
Henry 91
Henry R. 89
Hubert 88
Irean Gainey 89
Isaac H. 88
J. T. L. 83
Jackson L. 88
Jackson Lilburn 88
Jeffery Bascom 119
Jennette B. 88
John H. 52
John M. 85,86,118,188
John W. 145
Laura 119
Laura Ann, Mrs. 119
Laura Elgie Lyon 145
Laura O. 182
Lieugity J. 52
Lionel Rudolph 85
Lola 85
Loren Dow 89

Lubert Lee 85
Lucian 85
Mae Taylor 89
Margaret Elizabeth 85
Marion J. S. 39
Martha Davidson 88
Mary C. 40
Mary G. 39
Mary Jane 85,88
Mate 179
Nancy I. 101
Nannie J. Poston 89
Nathanial 118
Nionno 88
Oddus 85
Orban W. 40
Orpha S. 130
Oscar 119,120
P. V. 51,52
Paul 89
Paulina V. 52
Pauliner V. 52
Pearl Wallen 89
Perry L. 131
Preston 100
R. Clint 40
Randolph H. 89
Randolph Harvey 89
Ranson 88
Rebecca Redwine 89
Robert B. 40
Robert Bascom 119
Robert Clinton 119
Robert F. 101
Robert L. 88
Ruben F. 39
Sallie 85
Sallie E. Smith 86
Sallie M. 52
Sherril W. 104
Tempa M. 40
Thomas O. 88,89
Tilitha E. 118
V. R. S. 131
W. H. 51,52
W. M. H. 52
W. W. W. 100
Wales W. W. 118
Wheeler 88
William 88
William H. 52,88,118
William Robert 89
William S. 178
William Thomas 89
Z. T. 100
PETERSON
Ada 66
Billie Ray 66
C. F. 66
Charlie P. 66
Cora A. 66
Edward B. 66
Edward E. 66
Kelly E. 66
Laura B. Clendenen 66
Phyllis Louise Pierson i,ii,vi, 154,155
T. L. 66
Thomas L. 66
Willie F. 66
PETERY
Gene 129
PETTS
Anna Rust 143
PHILLIPS
J. A. 163
Lildy McConnell 176
Ned 43,44,45,51
Sarah Amanda 163
Thomas 163
PIERSON v,vi
Alexandra 94
Amanda Jane 73
Claude W. 204
Danny (Pete), Mrs. 190
Dora 71
Dora Lane 71
Dora Lee Lane 71
Edward F. 71
Effie Mae Tate 72
Elizabeth L. 188
Harriet C. F. (Ena) Peters 88
Harriet Cordella Felinda (Ena) - C. Peters 88
Henry Wheeler 88
James Baxter 70,71,72,73,76
James David 72
James W. 188
James Wesley 71
Joan 105
John Andrew 72,73
John L. 188
Jonathan (Jon) v
Jonathan Mac 38,39,42,43
Lavina Emily Jenkins 155
Letha Maness 73
Leuesy Jane McDavid 86
Louise Sloan 72,76
Maggie Sloan 73
Malinda 72
Martha Davis 94
Melvina Williams 73

Milo 73
Nancy Jane McDavid 88
Nannie 38
Nellie Jane 73,76
Nellie Jane Rose 71,72,73,76
Palmer 72
Pearlie P. Head 154
Peggy McNutt 190
Phyllis Louise Peterson i,ii, vi,154,155
Rachel R. 73
Robert 86
Robert Rufus 155
Ronnie E. 38
Roxie Ramey 70,76
Samuel Hall 71-73,76
Sara 72
Sarah 72
Sarah Barnett 71,72
Sarah Elizabeth Adams McNutt 94
Sarah Elizabeth Barnett 70,73
Sarah Speer (twin) 155
Sarah Williams 72,73
Sirrenia M. Byrd 94
Stella G. Gibson 73
Wes 71
William 87
William Alexander 155
William B. 155
William Isaac 73
PISTONO
Ivah Jane Rust, Mrs. v
Ivah Jane Rust 143
PITSENGER
Christina Shelley 193
Mary Elizabeth Wise 193
Philip 193
POE pg. v
Albert 178
James 178
Mimmie M. Robbins 178
POFF
Alice Tester 114
Geneva C. 114
Joseph C. 114
Lakie Craft 114
PORTER
Bordie E. 113
C. H. 45
C. M. 46
Catherine Carter 79
Charley W. (Walter) P. 46
Cornelia 46
Cynthia Melvina 46
D. E. 46
D. M. 45
E. S. 44
Eulalee Agee 113
G. W. 46
George P. 46
H. G. 46
Hannah M. 45
Hannah Osborne 191
I. H. 46
Ina M. 46
Isaac Henderson 46
James H. 46
Jane B. 45
John L. H. 46
Leota E. 46
Lula Bell 46
M. L. 45,191
Martha 46
Mary 45
Nancy B. 45,46
Nathan J. 46
R. E. 44
Robert L. 45
S. P. 45,46
Samuel 45
Samuel P. 46
Sarah A. 46
Thomas M. 45
W. R. 46
Walter 44
POSTON
Mellie Bates Lane 95
Millie Bates Lane 95
Nannie J. Peters 89
POTTER
Milo 125
POWERS
Clayton 44
Derinda Jane Quillen 44
G. A. 44
Isaac H. 44
J. W. 29
Jonas H. 29
L. B. 44
Lillian 44
Mary H. 29
PRESLEY
Julia 174
Martin L. 174
Toney 174
PRICE
Nancy Addington 54,100
William Henry 54,100
PRIDEMORE
Auburn W. 75
H. D. 75
Hiram D. 75

PRINCE
Ella Beatrice Shelley 193
William Harold 193
PRUNER
George A. 191
PURCELL
Alvira Edens 159
Belva D. 158
Bobbie Church 160
Delilah 177
Delilia Arrington 148
Elizabeth P. Rogers 166
Elizabeth Rouse 160
Elvira Edens 158,160,166
Hannah Davis Church 159,161
Hattie (Hurd) 160
James 159,160
John 159
M. V. 159
Maggie Roller 160
Martin V. 158
Mary E. Snapp 160
Mattha V. 166
Matthew Vanbruem 160
Orbin 160
Ulusula 159
Worley 194

-Q-

QUALLS
Marcus 201
QUILLEN
Alfred 82
Annie N. 114
Billie P. 107
Carrie B. 107
Charles G. 112
Charles L. 125
Derinda Jane Powers 44
Dora E. 39
Elbert F. S. 112
Elbert S. 102
Elisha 126
Elizabeth W. 114
Ellen Wood 136
Emley 112
Ezra L. 39
F. M. 39,40
Finettia M. 39
Harriet A. L. 126
Hiram D. 112
J. B. 39,40,107
James M. 50
Jane H. 50
John 112
John B. 40
John H. 40
Malinda 112
Mary J. Perry 125
Mary L. McConnell 48
Miles Ervin 114
Miles Henry Jr. 114
Nancy A. 40
Nannie E. 105
Nannie Osborne 125
Polly 112
Preston L. 39
Robert Kyle 107
Silvester M. 114
Thomas R. 112
Will M. 112
William B. 107
QUILLIN
Ada R. 113
Amelia V. 113
George H. 113
Lena Mae 113
Mozella Blair 121
William C. 113
QUINTON
Earl 66

-R-

RAMEY pg. v
Arena 44
Arrinia (Rena) 44
Ballard 72
Buzz 132
Calvin S. 44
D. W. 50
Dack 44
Daniel 44
E. J. 50
Edna Pearl 131
Elijah 131
Eliza 51
Ethel Peters 89
F. J. 44
Florence 44
Francis G. 44
G. M. 44
H. F. 50
Hobart 29
Jack (Dack) 44
Jane Elliott 110
Jeremiah 131
John 44,191
John Sr. 44
Lakey Alice Wolfe 51
Lilly M. 131
Margaret Patton 44
Mariah Addington 191

Marie Addington 191
Martin T. 131
P. B. 131
Perry B. 132
Poley Hart 131
R. M. 44
Rena 44
Rena Osborn 191
Roxie 72
Roxie Pierson 70,76
Sallie Virginia Carter 29
Sarah E. 84
Sarah Elizabeth Lane 84
Va. McMurray 132
Virginia 131
William 51,131
REDWINE
Rebecca Peters 89
REED
Ada 80
Benjamen 80
Callie 80
Eugene 80
Gregory 80
Martha Williams 72
Nellie E. 190
Rosa Stiffey 80
RENFRO
Espie N. 36
James M. 36
RENGLEY
A. F. 141
Aden Hughie 141
Margaret Shelley 143
Meadie 141
REYNOLDS
(Baby) 141
Frances G. 141
Ira 141
Lucy 141
M. 141
Sarah 141
W. S. 141
RHODES
Haywood 79
Lillie A. 79
RHOTON pg. vi
Allie J. 64
Andrew 64
Elsie C. 78
Elsie Carter Morrison 78
Frances Hilton 148,153
Lillie 64
Malinda Sid Williams 72
Tivis D. 72
RICE
Lucinda Rogers 151
RICHARDSON
Laura A. 184
RICHERDSON
Becky Ann 182
RIGGS
M. A. 78
Nancy M. 77
Pollie 78
William Harry 77
RILEY
John 79
Maggie 79
Willie E. 79
RINER
Brent 42
T. 42
RINGLEY pg. v
Cornie Burdine 200
ROACH
Nancy Christine Shelley 193
ROBBINETTE
Jefferson 69
Jefferson C. 69
ROBBINS
Bascom B. 68
David 69
David J. 68,69
David O. 68
Edward A. Jr. 69
Francis 68
Grace C. 69
James 68
Luther 69
Luther A. 69
Lydia 68
Margarette Tomlinson 68
Martha Joyner 69
Mellie L. 68,69
Mimmie M. Poe 178
Nettie 69
Oscar W. 68
Sammy 68
William Arch 68
ROBERSON
Rhonda S. v,29,31-33,35-40,
43-52,65,75,77-79,100,121,127,
130,133,186,203
ROBERTS
App H. 66
Daniel 56
Diana v,43,191,192
Esta W. 198
Tom H. 198
ROBINETE
I. W. 57

Polly 57
ROBINETT
Betty 57
D. J. 57
David 56,57
Flora 56
H. K. 56
I. M. 56
Ibbie Payne 56
Isaac W. 57
J. M. 56
Jeremeah 56
M. L. 57
Maggie 57
Margaret Isabelle Joyner Spears 89
Martha Jane 57
Quillen L. 56
Uolie 57
Virdie 56
ROBINETTE pg. vi
A. O. 180
America 165
Amos 180
Angaline G. 58
B. B. 74
Charles D. 58
Charles J. 180
David 25,206
David D., Rev. 154
Dena 74
Dettie Elizabeth 180
E. C., Mr. & Mrs. 58
Eliza 165
Elizabeth 165
Elizabeth Fletcher 58
Elmo 74
Esther 69
Eulola D. vi,41,116
Fay 181
Florence J. 74
Franklin 57
Fred S. 180
George Mc. 165
Georgia Tyler 60
Georgie K. 67
Hanah 58
Harold Lendsey 180
Helen Bledsoe 69
I. P. 74,170
Ida Irene 74
Ira P. 74,166
Isaac T. 166
Isaac W. 25,57,207
J. Hampton 165
J. H. 165
J. S. 74
J. W. 165
Jesse W., Dr. 165
Joel 25,57,58,207
John D. 165
Kelton Jr. 67
Laura Dulaney 69
Lewis E. Jr. 180
Lillie Begley 154
Lloyd Charles 180
Lloyd Mileham 180
Lou 165
Lou V. 165
Louema 57
Laurana 146
Lurana Lyon 151,152,176
Maggie L. 61
Maggie R. 166
Malinda M. 74
Margie G. 58
Margie L. 74
Martha J. 165
Martha Jane 68
Mary J. 181
Mary Willis 195
Matilda 74
Matilda Vaughn 170
Maud E. 165
Minnie Faye 180
Mollie Church 159,170
Mollie E. 74
Morgan L. 57
Narcessus Lendsay 180
Olen 57
OLin Oscar 165
Oren Lendsey 180
Oscar 165
Paralee 68
Phillip D. 144
Ray R. 164
Ronold D. 144
Rosa Fay 165,166
S. 165
Salina M. 74
Sallie F. 58
Sampson 153
Sampson S. 58
Samuel R. 180
Thena F. 166
Thomas R. 165
Velma W. 62
Virgie 58
Virgie Begley 158,159
W. W. 165
W. Z. 74
Walton Z. 74
Will 159,170

Will F. 144
William W. 166
Zachariah R. 68
Zack 58
ROBINSON
Alpha 180
Bell 183
C. F. 179
Charlie 167
Disia 167
Edith 80
Emily L. 179
F. 179
Florence C. 180
Floyd E. 180
Hack 180
Jack 183
John W. 179
Sarah Florence 180
ROGERS pg. vi
(Female) 64
Alvira Darc Hilton 148
Bonnie L. Fuller 200
Bud 70
C. P. 70
Charles Preston 70
Cleave 66
David 166
Dazwell 70
Doswell 166
Elizabeth Mary 192
Elizabeth P. Purcell 166
Elvira (Darda) Hilton 166
Esta McMillion 153
George W. Sr. 200
Gordon 90
Harvey 199
Helen 200
Hiram 153
Hugh Kyle 200
J. J. Jr. 70
James J. (Jeff) 70
Jeff 70
Jesse 151,166,169
Joseph 192
Joseph Jr. 192
Katherine 70
Leona Pearl 70
Lucinda 169
Lucinda Rice 151
M. C. Moses 166
Malinda A. England 61
Malinda Ann England 150
Margaret E. 64
Margarett Virginia 70
Mary Amis 192
Mary Green 200
Matilda A. Ford 170
Nancy Elizabeth 70
Nancy Louisa Lewis 150
Nelia R. 199
Patience Church 166
Patience Church (twin) 170
Patsy 70
Paul 66
R. J. 70
Rachael J. 70
Robert 70
Rufus B. 90
Thomas 150,151
Thurman 166,170
Wm. H. 63,64
ROLLER pg. vi
Allia P. 60
Amold 60
Amos 60
Andrew 60,159,160,178
Barton 59
Charity Isom 178
Elias 178,184
Elizabeth (Bet) Fields 157
Elizabeth Payne 178,184
Elva L. 60
Euing 60
Jacob 178,184
James 159
Lettie Margarett Nelley 184
Maggie 60
Maggie Purcell 160
Matilda Anders 160
Matilda Anderson 160
Matilda Andrews 159,160
Palma Begley 158
Palmer Begley 159
Rebecca 60
Red Dock 178
Sarah Jane Payne 159
Sarah Jane Payne Vaughn 176
ROSE
Bett 72
Betty Barnett 72
Fate (D. F.) 72
Mr. & Mrs. 59
Mrs. (sister) 59
Nellie Jane Pierson 71,72,76
ROSENBAUM
Adeline C. Peters 88
Henry M. 88
Susan Sells 88
ROUSE
Elizabeth Purcell 160
George 160

Nancy Smith 160
RUSSELL
Cathul J. 182
H. P. 182
Sarah Minnie 182
RUST pg. v
Ann 142
Anna 142
Anna Petts 143
Barsha A. 142
Bessie Ella Womack 193
David 142,143
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Moore 143
Everett 142
Isaac 142
Ivah Jane Pistono 143
Ivah Jane Pistono, Mrs. v
James 143
Jeremiah 141-143
John W. 142
Josie Turner 142
Margaret Eve (Sissy) Green 142
Mittie V. 143
Robert O. 143
S. C. 193
Sanford Clinton 193
Sarah A. Shelley 143, 193
Sarah Elizabeth Hunsucker 142
Susan Spangler 142
Susanna Mills 143
Valentine 208
Valentine C. 143
William 143
William M. 143
Wm. 193
Zachriah 142
RYAN pg. v.
Darrell J. v,47,52,53,103,122, 123,125
Effie Osborne 53
Elizabeth S. 53
Ella Mae 53
Emily 53
George 53
George H. 53
John O. 53
Lesley 47,122,123
Margaret Emily Moore 53
William 53
William A. 53

-S-

SALLEE pg. v
SALLEY pg. v
John 140,141
Martha Frances Turner 141
Martha Turner 141
Nancy J. Garlick 140,141
Sarah A. Turner 140
SALLING iv,v,vi
Aurenia Cox 203
C. Benton 95
Creed T. 111
Dicy 95
George Madison 60
George W. 60
J. Clayton 95
J. Crate 96
J. C. 95
James 95
James S. 60
Joseph 95
Joseph M. 96
Kyle 95
Laura E. 96
Leonard B. 95
Loretta 96
Lydia 95
Nancy Virginia Lane 102
Peggy 95
Peggy F. 96
R. F. 95
Rebecca 60
Tilden 60
Walter 95
SALYERS
Hobert Lee 204
SANDERS pg. v
(Infant son) 43
Betty M. 93
Charlie 83
Cleo O. 43
Darcus M. 43
Kilby C. 38
Marquita M. 101
Mary Williams 93
Milton 93
Oral C. 43
Robert Redwine 43
Sarah Bell 43
SAPP
Eliz Peters 118
SARGENT
Gladys C. 45
Horbert D. 45
Jimmy Lee 45
SAUL
Amanda E. 34
Blanch Faye 34
Charles Clinton 34
Joe Thomas 34

Ona Lee 34
SAWYER
Ethel Steele 54
SCALF
Lula 92
Malcum 183
SCOTT
Charles E. 183
Leroy 183
Rena 183
SEAGRAVES
Bessie Falin 99
Garland Gates 99
SEAL
Parolee 175
R. M. 175
Thelma Hazel 175
William Tyler 175
SELLS
Susan Rosenbaum 88
SERGENT
Callie 75
Clarice R. 45
Forest P. 45
Ida B. Garrett 45
J. F. 75
Joseph D. 45
Mary Louisa 45
Paulina V. 45
Sarah 45
SHAFFER
Irene Music 107
Irene Musick 107
SHANKS
Vesta 167
SHEELEY pg. v
SHELLEY
Alice Rhea Lusk 193
Ann Wood Knuckles 193
Christina Pitsenger 193
Ella Beatrice Prince 193
Grace Otho Hicks 193
J. C. 141,142
John 193
John Norman 193
John S. 143,193
Lucy 142
Lucy Worley 141
Luella 141
Mable Minnie Bratton 193
Maggie Jane Hunsucker 142
Margaret Rengley 143
Margaret Ringly 193
Mary Emma 193
Nancy Christine Roach
Novella Elizabeth Brown 193
Sarah A. Rust 143,193
Willie Christine Burks 193
SHELLY
Samuel Millard 193
SHELTON
(Infant son) 105
Leo 105
Rachel C. 105
SHEPARD
Clarence E. v, 102,108-111,120
SHIELD
Eunice Lyon 200
SIBERT
Sandra Wood 137-139
William F. 137-139
SIMON 133
SIMS
Elizabeth 127
John 127
SINGLETON
A. Y. 197
Arthur Y. 197
Ova 197
SKILLERN
Ann C. Wood 137
SLEMP
Susan 75
SLOAN pg. vi
Alice V. 190
Bertie S. 189
Cynthia Anita 189
Elizabeth 190
Glen 71
Harry 190
Isaac 190
J. H. 74,189
Jacob 190
James P. 189
James Walton 76
John D. 90
Louise Pierson 72,76
Lovely Mae 90
Maggie Pierson 73
Mary America Frazier 190
Patton 190
Rachel Williams 72
Rosa Williams 72,73
Rose Barnett 71
Samantha 72
SLONE
Jacob Sr. 190
SLOON
Bob 77
C. W. 186
Charlie 153
Joseph 77

Lillie Blaylock 153
Orbin 77
P. H. 77
Parlee 77
Rosa 186
Selma B. 77
Virgie W. 77
SLUSS
Ella M. 47
James 47
Rebecca 47
SMALLWOOD 127
H. C. 188
J. Emerson 188
J. T. 129
L. V. 188
Lula P. 188
Sarah 129
Stella M. Bray 188
SMITH pg. v
Aaron 84
Adam 84
Alexander 130
Avery Joe 141
Belle Wells 137
C. J. 108
Delia 84
Delia Lane 84
Edna P. 108
Effie Lowe 83
Eliza 84
Elizabeth Mae Horne 37
Etha May 137
George 37
George M. 132
Georgia Ruth 167
Goldie H. 130
Grady 167
J. Walker 130
James 149
James F. 130
Joe 171
John C. 131
John F. 176
Joseph 171
Lena Ervin 82
Letcher B. 108
Lidy Catherine 141
Louisa V. 131
Louise 176
M. S. (Martha) 137
Margaret McDavid Bates Penley 95
Martha 137
Mary Hammonds 84
Mary J. Spangler 138
Matilda C. 132
N. A. 149
Nancy A. Herron 167
Nancy Catron 84
Nancy Fields 171
Nancy Lovall 84
Nancy Rouse 160
Ralo 141
Rebecca Baker 84
Roy H. 132
Ruth Hurd 167
S. B. 137
Salem 141
Sallie E. Peters 86
Serepta Jane Elliott 110
Tom 83
Virginia Fugate 133
SNAPP
C. J. 167
Christpher A., Dr. 160
Donna E. Edens 147
E. K. 168
Fannie L. 167
G. W. 167
George W. 167
J. M. 168
M. A. 167
Martha 167
Mary E. Purcell 160
Nannie Gilliam 167
Nettie 167
Prissila 167
Sarah 167
W. A. 167
Walter B. 167
William Austin 167
SNAVELY
Susannah McConnell 48
SNAVLEY
Joseph H.
SNODGRASS
Ernest Ray 119
SONS
Eli 72
Georgia Peters 72
Mary 73
SPANGLER
George 138
Lydia 42
Mary J. Smith 138
Mary Josie 66
N. E. 66
S. P. 66
Susan Rust 142
SPEARS
(2 Children) 97
Alfred H. 89

Birtie Gilliam 86
Dorcie Stokes 89
E. C. 89
J. M. 89,97
James M. 89
Jimmy, Mrs. 190
Lona Ethel 89
Margaret I. 89
Margaret Isabelle Robinett
Mary Susan Lyons 201
Joyner 89
Martha Gilliam 97
Martha L. Gilliam 89
Mrs. Brenda McNutt 190
Polly Joyner 89
SPEER pg. v,vi
Rebecca Johnston Wade 155
Robert 155
Sarah Pierson (twin) 155
SPEERS
Floyd 55
Susie 55
SPIVEY pg. v
(child) 87
Dona McDavid 87
J. E. 82
Margaret L. Gilliam 85
Martha 85
Wrightley 87
SPROLES
Charles N. 140
E. Kenneth 75
Elizabeth 140
G. R. 75
Gertrue 140
Harrison B. 140
John M. 140
Maggie Ann 75
Margaret 140
Samuel 140
STACY
Henry 163
James 163
Margaret 163
STAIR
Dovie Maria 46
Elizabeth Ann 108
Garland B. 51
Laura H. 51
Margaret E. 46
Maria 45,46
Mary Virginia 46
Oscar E. 46
Oscar F. 46
Paulina V. Peters 52
Simon 45,46
Simon C. 51
Susan Cosbie 45
Unicy Beaureguard 46
STALLARD pg. vi
(Baby boys) 40
Bill 41,206
Cazzie R. 137
Charley M. 40
E. V. 101
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth V. 101
Ezra W. 40
Gladys 29,32,33,36-39,49,50,65,
75,77-79,100,130,133
Gladys Julian v
Hattie Lee 127
Jake 117
Jessee 137
John H. 38,101
John R. 101
John W. 38
Kathleen 137
Leititia J. 51
M. M. 38
Mandeel H. 40
Margaret Addington 191
Margaret E. 38
Mary M. 38
Nancy E. 40
Ollie M. McConnell 135
Paul H. 117
Peter 191
R. H. 38
Raleigh D. 137
Roy L. 101
S. D. 38
Samuel D., Rev 38
Vira Edna 101
W. N. 127
Warren 137
William P. 40
STAMPER
Mary A. Adams 91,92
STANICH
Clara A. 135
William 135
STANLEY
Allen 32
Arthur R. 32
Carolina Tredway Adams Lyons 32
Eliza L. 37
Fillmore 32
Gemima M. Carter 29
Granville H. 29
John F. 32
John S. 32

Nannie Stewart 32
Sallie E. Jenkins 32
STAPLETON
Alafara Kirk 179
Bessie 118
Helen Olinger 161
John 181
Millie 118
STARNES pg. vi
Ballard S. 80
Deza Mae 36
Elizabeth 121
H. Fred 121
Henry W. 31
J. S. 80
Lizzie C. 121
M. L. 80
Martha Morris 31
Mary Ann 117
Milligan L. 121
Peter J. 32
STARNS
Sallie 29
STATZER
(Infant daughter) 34
(Infant son) 34
Girtrude Lilly 34
Wanda J. 34
STEELE
Charles F. 55
Charles Frederick 55
Conner Fred 55
Elizabeth 55
Elizabeth Forkner 54,55
Elsie Irene 55
Ethel Sawyer 54
J. Henry V. 54
J. B. 55
Lillie D. (twin) 55
Myrtle (twin) 55
Myrtle V. McConnell 55
Ora McConnell 55
Reuben 25,208
Reuben, Rev. 54,55
S. M. 55
Susan M. 55
Susan M. Lyon 55
Susan Mahala Lyon 55
W. T. 54,55
William James 55
Wm. T. 54,55
STEELMAN
(Baby) 109
Dock Franklin 109
Ella 109
STIFFY
Sibye 121
STEPHENSON
Mary Horton 99
STEWART pg. vi
Ann L. 43
B. C. 81
Basil 81
Emma A. 78
Frankie 78
Henry C. 42
Janie E. 42
John Calvin 43
Kyle 81
Lucy 79
M. M. 81
Mary K. 78
Mattie Taylor 81
Nannie Stanley 32
Oscar James 81
Paul Dedrick (infant) 78
Polly 79
Sarah Elizabeth 78
Velma Josephine 43
STIDHAM pg. vi
Lula H. 34
STIFFEY
Rosa Reed 80
STILTNER
Novella Day 70,76
Novella F. vi
STOKES
Dorcie Spears 89
John Henery 89
STONE 30
Charles D. 29
John M. 30
STOWE
Laura Myrtle 69
Laura Myrtle Bledsoe 69
STRONG pg. vi
Allie Myrtle 107
Charles C. 107
Charlie 33
Charlie C. 107
Clarence Edward 107
E. K.(?) 127
Edna Alice 101
Eliza L. 101
Elizabeth 101
Ellen B. Vermillion 107
George 127
H. M. 101
James R. 101
Nancy 101
Ollie Myrtle 107
R. J. 107

Rachel Craft 116
Rebecca J. 107
Roy Thomas 127
Sarah J. 101
Soloman F. E. 101
T. R. 107
Thomas J. 107
Thomas R. 107
STUART
Jemima Ervin 93
STURGILEE
Lewis 74
Margie 74
STURGILL
(Infant son) 36
Anna 36
Glenn 36
Nancy (Nannie) Hickman Bloomer 155
SULLIVAN
(Baby) 106
Frank 183
James 183
Sallie 183
William Bill 183
SUMMER
Allie V. Catron 164
J. W. 164
O. V. 164
Stattard E. 164
W. J. 164
SUMMERS
Ernest Michal 37
Helen Murphy 37
James W. Jr. 37
James Walter 37
James Walter Jr. 37
Lillie Elvira Horne 37
SUMMEY
Clyde M. 36
Fred Lee 36
George R. 36
Grace L. 37
John M. 37
John Man 37
Lottie Pearl 36
Michael G. 36
SUNS
Lola S. Barnette Williams 189
SURINGER
Mary Oliver Church 170
SUTTON
Dorcas 197
Henley 197
Rita K. 191
SWINNEY
Maude Ethel Parsons 178
SWORD
Nancy Jane Willis 182

-T-

TANKERSLY
Dexter E. 180
TATE
Effie Mae Pierson 72
George W. 72
J. G. 72
James Gully 72
Matilda Browder 129
Susan 129
William E. 129
William K. 129
TAYLOR pg. iv,v,vi
(Infant son) 132
Abram 83
Alba Horton 81
Albert (Bud) 129
Albie Harris 114
Albie Horton 81
Amanda 67
Anna Bell Turner 140
Anna Belle Turner 143
Annie 84
Betty S. 83
Bill 132
Cooley 25,80,206
Eliza 84
Elizabeth 81
Evelyn Marie Blessing 85,86
Fannie Sena 80
Hansford 31
Harvey 81
Hettie 81
Ike 132
Isaac T. 81
James 31
James Marshall 56
John 132
John C. 80
John Cooley 81
John D. 84
John Lee 80
Kyle H. 114
Mae Peters 89
Margaret Gardner 129
Martha 59,85
Martha Horton 152
Mary 79
Mary Ann Williams 93
Mary Horton 81
Mattie Stewart 81
Michael 150
Nancy Carter 79

Nelson 96
Pheobie 31
Phoeba N. 31
Molly McMurry 132
Roe 132
S. P. 67
Sonny 81
William 80
William D. 80
William H. 31
William Harvey 81
TEMPLETON
(Child) 98
Abe 91
Bonnie Alley 91
Dr. 93
Elmer W. 61
George W. 179
Hiram 82
Isabell Hart 93
James (Jimmy) Dr. 84
Jimmy (James) Dr. 84
Luevada 61
Lydia 82
Mannielue 61
Martha Lawson 91
Mary Maxie Ervin 82
Myrtle Pendleton 93
Nora Ethel Horton 82
Ollie 98
Robert 91
Ura D. 179
TESTER
Alice Poff 114
TESTERMAN
Cora Lee Johnson 197
TESTMENT
Cordella Peters 88
Kiet Tigner 88
Rabie 88
THIELDBARROW
Elmer 145
THOLEMELSON
Susie England 150
THOMAS
(Twins) 59
Florence Lewis 59
Fred 59
George 61
Jennie 61
Margaret Elizabeth 78
Willie 59
THOMPSON
Eliza 46
Florence Castell 70
James Andrew 46
Lloyd 69
Nannie 69
Virginia Iris 119
TIGNER
Kiet Testment 88
TIGNOR
Cathron J. Hilton 148,149
Hugh 148
Katherine Hilton 166
Martha Anderson 148
TIPTON pg. iv,v
Albie 93
Alvaie 93
Brenda Kay 116
Helen Faye 116
James Martin 94
Louella 87
Margaret Elizabeth Pendleton 94
Martha Elizabeth Pendleton 94
Maude Gilliam 91
Nancy Pendleton 93
Robert Paul 107
Sally Head 155
Verdie M. 107
William A. 107
Willie 93
TODD pg. v,70
TOMLINSON
Judy Kern 68
Lydia P. 67
Margarette Robbins 68
TREDWAY
Caroline Adams Stanley Lyons 32
TRENT
Chester B. 173
Laura 176
London R., Rev. 166
Sis Kilgore 172,176
Verna R. 166
TYREE
Jame(s?) 177
Mary (Polly) Hall 177
Polly Neeley 185
TURNER pg. v
Anna Bell Taylor 140,143
Arnold 142
Carmel 140,141
Clarence Arnold 142
Eliza Jane 141
Eliza Jane Hill 140,143
Ephriam 140
Ephriam, Mr. & Mrs. 143
Eunice Fleenor 141
Hazel V. Houser 139,140,142,
143,193
Isaac 140

J. R. Floyd 140
Joseph 141,143
Joseph A. 140
Joseph S. 140,141
Josie Rust 142
L. B. 141
Leona Elmer Green 142
Leona Green 142
Lillie Bell 141
Luther 142
M. N. 141
Mariah Worley 140
Martha Frances Salley 141
Martha Salley 142
Mary Arlene Moore 143
Mary Jane 140
Mary Nealie 141
Robert J. 142
Robert James 141
Sarah A. Green 142
Sarah A. Salley 140
Sarilda 141
Sarilda Ellen Weatherly 140
Teny Norris 140
Vennie Lou 140
Verda 140
Verna 140
TYLER pg. v
(Baby) 60
A. F. 82
Elizabeth Vene 60
George Quillen 60
Georgia L. Robinette 60
J. E. 82
Jas Elbert 82
John 82
Julia 60
Laura E. L. 82
Lournsey Dow 60
Lournsey Dow Jr. 60
Lucinda Bloomer 60
Nancy Ellen 60
Ray Bloomer 60
Rebecca Bledsoe 60
S. J. 63
TYLOR pg. v
TYREE
Anna Bloomer 154,185
Caroline Heron 177

-V-

VANBURIN
Martin 160
VANNOYS 169
VANZANT pg. v,vi
Annie England 144,149
Dewey 178
Donnie 150
Emmet 149
Emmett 144,146
Felix A. 177
Gary 150
Ida Horton 59
Isaac A. 146
Junior Eugene 178
Laura L. 177
Laura Wolfe 177
Martha 150,152
Martha England 152
Mary Jones 156,186
Patricia Fleenor 149
Rosa E. Lyon 146
Sammy 150
Thomas 146
Willard 145
VAUGHN
Bessie R. 75
C. A. 170
Carter 74,170
Dorthy 76
Effie 170
George D. 75
J. G. 170
John 170
Laura Belle 75
Laura Kilgore Necessary 176
Malvina Church 170
Matilda Robinette 170
Melvina 170
Nancy Calicott 170
Omar A. 170
Samuel 75,170
Samuel N. 170
Sarah 170
Sarah Jane Payne Roller 176
Slimp Field 159,176
Virginia A. 75
William Nelson 170
VERMILLION
Ellen B. Strong 107
VICARS
Addie A. 122
J. M. 122
W. P. 187
VINEYARD
Elizabeth M. 114
George 114
John A. 114

-W-

WADE pg. vi
Emma 181

Rebecca Johnston Speer 155
WALDON
Jane 198
WALKER
Nannie 29
WALLEN
Alfred 193
Arminia 193
Arter D. 198
Cindy (twin) 194
Dora Lawson 62
Eliza 198
Elmer E. 197
Emma 197
Grady E. 197
Harmon 62
J. B. Elder 198
James H. 184
Jewel Moles 197
John B. 62
John W. 197
L. E. 198
Lee Roy
Lizzie 62,197
Nancy A. 62
Null 183
Pearl J. 183
Pearl Peters 89
Richard 62
Rufus I. 197
Sandy (twin) 194
Susan 198
W. J. 198
WALLIN
David 198
Grace 199
Lauha P. 198
W. H. 198
WALTON
Bessie M. 181
WAMPLER
Clarence A. 123
Claude E. 103
Elizabeth 103
F. M. 103
Harriet D. 103
N. B. 48
N. E. 48
William 103
William A. 103
Willie L. 48
WATKINS
Francis R. Peters 88
Francis Rebecca Peters 88
James T. 88
Louisa 88
WATSON
M. M. 68
R. C. 68
Truman McVey 68
WATTS
Ballard 204
Vickie 204
Wilma 204
WAYE
Maudie Arrington 201
Morgan 201
WEATHERLY
Buelah L. 57
Gracie Bloomer 57
James C. 57
Joel D. 57
Laura A. 57
Nannie 132
Sarilda Ellen Turner 140
WEATHERY
Laura 57
Mary 57
WEBB
B. L. 104
Belvial 104
Bessie 181
Elizabeth Bernice 104
Emily 104
F. D. 65
H. D. 181
Halmon Lee 104
Harm 181
Jonah 65
L. J. 65
Nora W. 104
O. J. 181
R. L. 104
R. L. Jr. 104
Robert L. 104
WELCH
Nannie D. Wood 136
WELLS
Alice Church 171
Belle Smith 37
Betsy 59
Elcie L. 163
Jerry P. 37
Jerry Pridemore 37
Lillie E. 37
Lillie Elvira Horne 37
Maude D. Olinger 162
Taylor 163
William 58
WHITE pg. vi
Mary V. Gilliam 61
WHITTAMORE

Kester H. 102
WILLIAMS pg. iv,vi,98,169
(Infant son) 94,95
(Infant) 94
Addie S. 189
Andrew J. 91,93
Annie V. Austin 94
Arley Ray iii
Arley Roy 94
Arlie Ray iii,94
Baud 189
Ben 72
Benjamin 72,73
Bettie (Elizabeth) Adams 92
Callie Adams 92
Callie E. 102
Calvin 94
Camby P. 50
Carson 102,104,106,112,
113,115
Carson E. v,81
Catharine 134
Charlie H. 189,190
Dad/Pad? 190
Dorles E. Clendinen 189
Dorothy 102,106,113,115
Ebb 94
Eldie 94
Elisha B. 87
Elizabeth A. Ervin 91,93
Elta M. Jones 76
Emory 153
Emory R. Jr. 76
Fannie 76
Fannie D. 186
Flora B. 170
Golda Rachael 77
H. M. 134
Harvey 189
Harvey H. 93
Helen Ervin 112
Henry 189
Henry I. 189
Henry Morris 134
Hugh 95
Ida Kathleen McNutt 189,190
Inez 196
J. A. Jr. 106
J. W. 189
James P. 190
Jeremiah M. 93
Jeremiah Woolsey 93
Jermiah M. 92
Jerry M. 93
John 72,134
John A. 106
Joyce A. 189
Juliann 93
Kermit 188,189
L. O. 114
Lewis P. 93
Lillian M. 107
Lillie S. Sloan 188
Lola S. 189
Lola S. Suns Barnette 189
Lucy Ann Lowe 92
Lucy Ann Penley 92
Lydia S. 189
Malinda Sid Rhoton 72
Mannie Lea (Infant) 106
Martha 190
Martha E. Lane 90
Martha Reed 72
Mary 77,134
Mary (Polly) 93
Mary Ann (Polly) 72
Mary Ann Caroll 72
Mary Ann Taylor 93
Mary S. 189,190
Mary Sanders 93
Matilda Lark 98
Mattie 158
Melvina Pierson 73
Milo 77
Minerva J. 93
Minerva J. Penley 93
Nancy 93
Nancy Hammonds 92
Nannie H. 189
Neri 72
Pad/Dad? 190
Peggy Ann 189
Pollard 190
R. C. 190
R. L. 170
Rachel Sloan 72
Rial Martin 97
Robert E. 49
Robert H. 189
Rosa Benton 106
Rosa Sloan 72,73
Roy 94
Sallie 87
Sally Buckner 93
Sarah 92
Sarah (Sally) 93
Sarah J. Adams 91
Sarah Jemima Adams 91
Sarah Pierson 72,73
Tealy Ethel 189
Thomas 92
Valerie Lane 102

Wilburn 76
Wilburn R. 186
Wilford 104
William 189
Worley 77
WILLIS pg. vi,176
A. J. 182
A. Y. 198
Alden 145
Alex, Rev. 165
Alice 150
Bonnie L. 198
Brownlow 145
Charles E. 182
Cornelia F. Horton Kilgore 172
Daniel 145
Earl 145
Eliza Emmer 62
Elizabeth Carrol 144
G. W. 198
George Quillin 62
Gracie G. 165
Ida B. 198
Ira 145
Isaac 63
J. J. 30
James 144,146,150
James R. 182
John 144
Johney 182
Larken J. 194
Leonard 198
Linda Jane Lyon 146
Linda Lyon 151
Logan C., Rev. 182
Loyd 165
Lucinda 149
Luther 145
M. A. 182
M. E. 63
Malinda Ann Lyon 156
Margaret Uldene 145
Martha 198
Martha C. 198
Martha J. 163
Martha Kidd 30
Mary Ann Horton 145,152
Mary Polly Ann England 145
Mary Robinette 195
Mattie 198
Mollie 198
Myrtle A. 63
Nancy Jane Sword 182
Narcissus Osborne 182
Nathan 145
Orbin 145
Ossie H. G. 170
Parolee 145
Pat 182
Polly Ann England 146
Polly England 150,151
Rebecca H. 182
Robbie 165
Robert (Bobby) 145
Rosa 149
Rosa Faye 165
Rosa Meredith 144,145
Selds 198
Thomas 144,145,149
Tommie 165
WILSON
Carol 80
Grey G. 128
Grey Grady 128
Myrtle K. v,80,81
Patsy Horton 156
WINEGAR pg. v
Louise Johnson 204
WINENGER pg. v
WINIGER pg. v
WINSTEAD
Cleo M. 200
Dennie L. 200
James 204
Joel 167
Mahalia England 151
Mossie Herron 167
Sis Herron 167
William 167
WINSTON pg. vi
WISE
Mary Elizabeth Pitsenger 193
WOLFE pg. v
(Infant daugher) 36
A. L. 51
A. M. 51
A. J. 156
Albert 51
Albert McDaniel 51
Beatrice 51
Emerson 51
Jacob McDaniel 51
Johnny 36
Judy 36
Lakey Alice Ramey 51
Laura Vanzant 177
Lola Anita 51
Lydia 51
Maggie Church 160
Maggie L. Church 156
Nancy McDavid 86
Verlina Horne 51

Walter 51
William Lee 51
WOLFENBARGER
B. J. 80
Fred 79
John T. 80
L. M. 80
WOMACK
Bessie Ella Rust 193
WOOD pg. v,vi
Adeline White 137
Ann C. Skillern 137
Charles F. 136
Cynthia E. Bradley 137
Della Godsey 137
Dora Clark 136
Ebenezer W. 138
Elizabeth 136,138
Elizabeth A. Culbertson 136
Ellen Quillen 136
Ellen V. Culbertson 139
F. C. 139
Francis C. 139
Fancis Marion 136
Frank C. 139
Frank Campbell 26,139,206
H. K. 139
Henraetta L. Nickels 136
Henrietta A. 139
Henrietta Jett 139
Hyter Litton 136
Irene 136
J. J. 139
Ja-- 139
James H. 26,137,207
James H. Sr. 139
James Harvey 27,139,207
James I. v,135,137-139
James Leece 139
James M. 26,136,207
John Henry 136
John J. 139
John Jett 139
Jonathan 26,137,138,207
Jonathan III 136
L. C. 139
Lois Ellen 136Maggie 136
Margarette Harris 137
Mary 139
Minnie A. Gillenwater 137
Mollie 136
N. B. 136
Nancy Davidson 137
Nancy Davidson Osborn 138
Nannie D. Welch 136
Nelson P. 139
Polly A. McMullin 139
Polly Ann 138
Ralph 80
Robert 136
Robert N. 139
Sandra Sibert 137,138,139
Sarah Ann 137,138
Sarah Jett 136
W. S. 137
William M. 136
William Skillern 136,137
Yvonne Hamrick 137,138,139
WOODS
Dora Blaylock 144
Robert 76
WOOTEN
Martha Gilliam 147,148
Mary Ann Gilliam 148
Sarah Frances Horton 194
WOOTON
Polly 149
WORFE
Mary E. 71
WORLEY
Lucy Shelley 141
Mariah Turner 140
Samuel 140
WRIGHT
Dora B. Gilliam 166
Hannah 168
Isaac O. 30
James David 29
Lucy Cox 29
W. H. 166
WYATT
Rub. 130

-Y-

YATES
Karen 65,127
YOST
Etta Parsons 178
YOUNG
Bettie 32
Betty 32
Enoch 32
Johnston 32
Martha 32
Sallie 32
Sarah Jane Fugate 79

-Z-

ZIEGLER
Edith Kyle 200

-INITIALS ONLY-

B. B. S. 189
J. J. 78
J. L. 78
L. V. H. 82
M. A. D. 187
M. L. B. 74

-GIVEN NAME ONLY-

Bill G. ----ty 35
Earl Quinton 66
Ruby 34
Sarah 167
Tom 61

* *

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
539 Twenty Fourth Street
Ogden, Utah 84401